

Who's Who 2009: New Names

- ABEL, Keith Russell;** Founding Director, Abel & Cole, organic food business, since 1988; *b* London, 13 Nov. 1963; *s* of Keith Paterson Abel and Sally Anne Neame; *m* 1992, Catherine Ciapparelli; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Rugby Sch.; Leeds Univ. (BA Hons); City Univ. (CPE Law); Inns of Court Sch. of Law. Called to the Bar, 1992. Queen's Award for Industry (Sustainable Devel), 2005. *Publications*: *Cooking Outside the Box*, 2005. *Recreations*: ski-ing, tennis, shooting, sleeping on Sunday afternoons!
- ABRAHAM, Prof. (Ian) David,** PhD; Beyer Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Manchester, since 1998; President, Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, since 2008; *b* Manchester, 15 Jan. 1958; *s* of late Harry Abrahams and of Leila Abrahams; *m* 2004, Penelope Lawrence Warwick; one *d* and two step *s*. *Educ*: Imperial Coll. London (BSc Eng. Hons 1979; PhD Applied Maths 1982; DIC 1982). Temp. Lectr, Dept of Maths, Univ. of Manchester, 1982–83; Lectr, Sch. of Maths, Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1983–90; Reader, 1990–93, Prof., 1994–98, Dept of Maths, Keele Univ.; Hd, Applied Maths, Sch. of Maths, Univ. of Manchester, 1998–2007. Nuffield Foundn Sci. Res. Fellow, 1990–91; Royal Soc. Leverhulme Trust Sen. Res. Fellow, 2002–03. Member: Council: IMA, 1998–; Eur. Mechanics Soc., 2000–06; LMS, 2002–06; Bd, Internat. Council for Industrial and Applied Maths, 2003–. *Publications*: contrib. scientific papers on propagation, refraction and diffraction of waves in solids, fluids and electromagnetics. *Recreations*: distance running, motorcycling, fiddling with ALL things mechanical and electrical, watching (almost) all sports.
- ABTS, Tomma;** artist; *b* Kiel, 26 Dec. 1967; *d* of Hermann Abts and Jmke Tammerna. *Educ*: Hochschule der Künste, Berlin (Dip. 1993, MA 1995). *Solo exhibitions* include: greengrass, London, 1999, 2002, 2005; Galerie Giti Nourbakhsh, Berlin, 2001, 2004; Wrong Gall., NY, 2003; Galerie Daniel Buchholz, Cologne, 2003, 2006; Douglas Hyde Gall., Dublin, Kunsthalle Basel, 2005; Kunsthalle Kiel, 2006; David Zwirner, NY, New Mus. of Contemporary Art, NY, travelling to Hammer Mus., LA, 2008; *group exhibitions* include: Egofugal, 7th Internat. Istanbul Biennial, 2001; *deutschemalereizweitausenddreier*, Frankfurter Kunstverein, 2003; 54th Carnegie Internat., Carnegie Mus. of Art, Pittsburgh, 2004; British Art Show 6, Gateshead, Manchester, Nottingham and Bristol, 2005; *Of Mice and Men*, 4th Berlin Biennale, Shanghai Biennale – Hyper Design, 2006; Turner Prize: a retrospective 1986–2007, London, transf. Mori Art Mus., Tokyo, 2007; Art Sheffield 08, 2008. Stipendium for London, DAAD, 1995; Paul Hamlyn Foundn Award, 2004; Turner Prize, 2006. *Publications*: exhibition catalogues; *relevant publication*: Vitamin P: Terry Myers on Tomma Abts, ed Valerie Breuvert, 2003.
- ACTION SMITH, Michael;** Chief Executive Officer and Founder, Mind Candy, since 2004; *b* London, 3 Sept. 1974; *s* of Charles and Colette Smith. *Educ*: Danesfield Primary Sch.; Sir William Borlase Grammar Sch.; Birmingham Univ. (BSc Geog.). Co-founder and Chm., Firebox.com, 1998; Co-founder, Second Chance Tuesday, 2006. Inventor, Shot Glass Chess Set, 1998; creator of games: Perplex City, 2005; Moshi Monsters, 2008. *Recreations*: games, memes, monsters, poker, puzzles, parties and prime numbers. *Clubs*: Soho House, Adam Street, Paramount.
- ADAIR, John Eric,** PhD; author and teacher of leadership; *b* Luton, 18 May 1934; *s* of Robin and Dorothy Adair; *m* 1977, Thea Talbot; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: St Paul's Sch.; Hull Nautical Coll. (qualified Arctic trawler deckhand 1955); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA 1959); Univ. of London (PhD 1966); Jesus Coll., Oxford (BLitt 1971). FRHistS 1966. National Service: 2nd Lt Scots Guards and Adjutant 9 Regt Arab Legion, 1953–55. Arctic trawler deckhand, 1955. Sen. Lectr, RMA Sandhurst, 1961–67; Hon. Dir of Studies, St George's House, Windsor Castle, 1968; Asst Dir and Hd, Leadership Dept, 1969–71, Associate Dir, 1972–75, Industrial Soc.; Prof. of Leadership Studies, Univ. of Surrey, 1979–84. Vis. Prof., Univ. of Exeter, 1990–2000; Hon. Prof. of Leadership, China Exec. Leadership Acad., Pudong, 2006–. Pres., John Hampden Soc., 1992–. Fellow, Windsor Leadership Trust, 2001–. *Publications*: *Hastings to Culloden: battles of Britain* (with Peter Young), 1964, 3rd edn 1998; *Training for Leadership*, 1968; *Training for Decisions*, 1969; *Roundhead General: the life of Sir William Waller, 1669*, 2nd edn 1997; *Cheriton 1644: the campaign and the battle, 1673*; *Training for Communication, 1973*; *Action Centred Leadership, 1973*; *Management and Morality: the problems and opportunities of social capitalism, 1974*; *A Life of John Hampden The Patriot 1594–1643, 1976*; *The Becoming Church, 1976*; *The Pilgrims' Way: shrines and saints in Britain and Ireland, 1978*; *The Royal Palaces of Britain, 1981*; *Founding Fathers: the Puritans in England and America, 1982*, 2nd edn 1998; *By the Sword Divided: eyewitness accounts of the English Civil War, 1983*, 2nd edn 1998; *Effective Leadership, 1983*, 3rd edn 2008; *Effective Decision-Making, 1985*; *Effective Teambuilding, 1986*; *How to Manage Your Time, 1987*, 2nd edn as *Effective Time Management, 1998*; *No Bosses But Leaders, 1987*, 3rd edn 2003; *Developing Leaders, 1988*; *Great Leaders, 1989*, 2nd edn as *Inspiring Leadership, 2002*; *Understanding Motivation, 1990*, 2nd edn as *Leadership and Motivation, 2006*; *The Challenge of Innovation, 1990*, 2nd edn as *Leadership for Innovation, 1990*; *The Art of Creative Thinking, 1990*, 2nd edn 2007; *Effective Innovation, 1994*; *Effective Motivation, 1996*; *Leadership Skills, 1996*, 2nd edn as *Develop Your Leadership Skills, 2007*; *Effective Communication, 1997*; *Decision Making and Problem Solving, 1997*, 2nd edn as *Decision Making and Problem Solving Strategies: How to Find Your Vocation, 2000*; *The Leadership of Jesus, 2001*; *Effective Strategic Leadership, 2002*; *The Inspirational Leader, 2003*; *How to Grow Leaders, 2005*; *Effective Leadership Development, 2006*. *Recreations*: English countryside, sketching, reading.
- ADAM, Prof. Andreas Ntinou,** FRCR, FRCP, FRCS; Professor of Interventional Radiology, Guy's, King's and St Thomas' School of Medicine (formerly United Medical and Dental Schools of Guy's and St Thomas' Hospital and King's College Medical School), since 1992; President, Royal College of Radiologists, since 2007; *b* 4 May 1951; *s* of Constantinos Adam and Hera Adam (*née* Spanou); *m* 1977, Dr Jane Williams; two *d*. *Educ*: Middlesex Hosp. Med. Sch. (MB BS Hons 1977). MRCP 1979, FRCP 1994; FRCR 1985; FRCS 1998. Hse physician, Middx Hosp., 1977–78; hse surgeon, Kettering Gen. Hosp., 1978; Senior House Officer: Hammersmith Hosp., 1978–79; Middx Hosp., 1979; National Hosp., 1979–80; Registrar: Whittington Hosp., 1980–81; UCH, 1981; Hammersmith Hosp., 1981–83; Senior Registrar: Hammersmith and Hillingdon Hosps, 1983–84; Hammersmith Hosp., 1984–86; Sen. Lectr, 1987–91, Reader, 1991–92, RPMS; Hon. Consultant Radiologist, Guy's and St Thomas' NHS Foundn Trust, 1992–. Jt Ed.-in-Chief, JI Interventional Radiol., 1992–95; Ed.-in-Chief, Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiol., 1995–2003; Asst Ed., JI Haepato-Pancreato-Biliary Assoc., 1998–2001; mem., edit bds of numerous jls. Advr to EU on digital imaging, 1991–92; Consultant in Radiol. to WHO, 1999; Specialist Advr on Interventional Radiol., NICE, 2000–; Mem., Adv. Gp on Ionising Radiation, Subgp on High Dose Radiation Effects and Tissue Injury, HPA, 2005–. Rep. of Eur. Assoc. of Radiol., Eur. Agency for Evaluation of Medicinal Products, 2000–04. Lectures include: Alan Goldin Oration, Royal Australasian Coll. of Radiologists, 1993; John Wickham, Internat. Soc. Minimally Invasive Therapy, 1998; Hounsfield, BIR, 2006; Houghton, RCSI, 2007; Holmes, New England Roentgen Ray Soc., 2008. President: Soc. for Minimal Invasive Therapy, 1996–97; British Soc. Interventional Radiologists, 1997–99; BIR, 1998–99; Internat. Soc. Hepatobiliary Radiol., 1998–99; Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiol. Soc. of Europe, 2005–07; Eur. Congress of Radiol., 2006; Soc. of Gastrointestinal Intervention, 2007–Oct. 2009; Eur. Soc. Radiol., 2007–08. Fellow: Soc. of Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiol., USA, 1993; Eur. Soc. Gastrointestinal and Abdominal Radiol., 1998; FBIR 2007; Academician, Russian Acad. Med. Scis, 2005. Hon. FRANZCR 2007; Hon. Fellow: Faculty of Radiologists, RCSI, 2007; Greek Soc. Interventional Radiol., 2007. Medal, Russian Acad. Med. Scis, 2004; Gold Medal, British Soc. Interventional Radiologists, 2005; President's Medal, RCR, 2006; Gold Medal, Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiol. Soc. Europe, 2007. *Publications*: *Clinical Gastroenterology: interventional radiology of the abdomen, 1993*; *Practical Interventional Radiology of the Hepatobiliary System and Gastrointestinal Tract, 1994*; *Interventional Radiology: a practical guide, 1995*; *A Textbook of Metallic Stents, 1996*; *Interventional Radiology: a multimedia virtual textbook, 1997*; *Practical Management of Oesophageal Disease, 2000*; *Diagnostic Radiology, 4th edn 2001, 5th edn 2008*; *Interventional Radiology in Cancer, 2003*; *Interventional Radiological Treatment of Liver Tumours, 2008*; contrib. numerous scientific papers on aspects of interventional radiol., esp. focusing on use of metallic stents in various organs. *Recreations*: reading history. *Clubs*: Athenaeum.
- ADAM, Thomas Noble;** QC 2008; *b* London, 6 Jan. 1965; *s* of Bruce and Sheila Adam; *m* 1991, Helen Gooch; three *s*. *Educ*: Norwich Sch.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (BA 1987). Solicitor, Macfarlanes, 1988–91; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1991; in practice at the Bar, specialising in commercial law, 1991–. *Publications*: (with C. Hollander) *Documentary Evidence, 7th edn, 2000*; (contrib.) *Professional Negligence and Liability Encyclopedia*. *Recreations*: family time, fishing, shooting, Munro-walking, light verse, wine and whisky, boxing. *Clubs*: Hawks.
- ADCOCK, Christopher John;** Chief Financial Officer, since 2003, and Member of Council, since 2007, Duchy of Lancaster; *b* Berlin, 7 Aug. 1962; *s* of Col Alfred John Adcock, OBE and Eileen Joan Adcock (*née* Linton); *m* 1990, Joanna Sarah Mackinder; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Wellington Coll., Berks; Exeter Coll., Oxford (BA 1984). ACA 1988. With Ernst & Whinney, 1984–89. *Recreations*: golf, running, tennis, ski-ing. *Clubs*: East Berkshire Golf.
- AGARWAL, Prof. Girish Saran,** PhD; FRS 2008; Noble Foundation Chair and Regents' Professor, Department of Physics, Oklahoma State University, since 2004; *b* Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh, 7 July 1946; *s* of late Keladevi and Bhagwat Saran; *m* 1970, Sneha (d 2006); two *d*. *Educ*: Banars Hindu Univ., India (MSc 1966); Univ. of Rochester, USA (PhD 1969). Res. Associate, 1969–71, and Asst Prof., 1970–71, Dept of Physics and Astronomy, Univ. of Rochester, NY; Asst Prof., Inst. für Theoretische Physik, Univ. of Stuttgart, 1971–73; Prof. and Hd, Dept of Physics, Inst. of Sci., Bombay, 1975–77; University of Hyderabad: Prof., Sch. of Physics, 1977–95; Dean, Sch. of Physics, 1977–80; Dir and Dist. Scientist, Physical Res. Lab., Ahmedabad, 1995–2005. Albert Einstein Centenary Res. Prof., Indian Nat. Sci. Acad., 2001–05; Hon. Prof., Jawaharlal Nehru Centre for Advanced Scientific Res., Jakkur, Bangalore, 1995–2000; Visiting Professor: Univ. of Ulm, Germany; Univ. of Essen, Germany; Max-Planck-Inst. für Quantenoptik, Garching; Technische Univ., Vienna; Visiting Fellow: Tata Inst. of Fundamental Res., Bombay, 1973–; Jt Inst. for Lab. Astrophysics, Univ. of Colo., Boulder, 1981–82; SERC Sen. Vis. Fellow, UMIST, 1985–86. Dr *hc* Liege, 2007. Fellow: Amer. Physical Soc., 1981; Indian Acad. of Scis, 1981; Indian Nat. Sci. Acad., 1985; Optical Soc. of America, 1988; Third World Acad. of Scis, 1997. Eastman Kodak Prize, Univ. of Rochester, 1969; Shanti Swaroop Bhatnagar Award in Physical Scis, Govt of India, 1982; Max-Born Award, Optical Soc. of America, 1988; Einstein Medal, Optical and Quantum Electronics Soc., USA, 1994; G. D. Birla Prize for Scientific Res., K. K. Birla Foundn, 1994; Third World Acad. of Scis Prize in Physics, 1994; R. D. Birla Prize, Indian Physics Assoc., 1997; Humboldt Res. Award, Germany, 1997. *Publications*: monographs; papers on stochastic processes and quantum optics; contrib. res. articles to jls of Amer. Physical Soc., Inst. of Physics, Optical Soc. of America. *Recreations*: reading magazines and newspapers, watching comedy and movies with message.
- ALDOUS, Grahame Linley;** QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2000; *b* London, 8 June 1956; *s* of Howard Aldous and Jocelyn Murray Aldous; partner, Vanessa Knapp, OBE; three *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Exeter (LLB Hons 1978). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1979; in practice at the Bar, specialising in clinical and professional negligence and personal injury. Contributing Ed., Kemp & Kemp Personal Injury Law Practice and Procedure, 2000–.

Publications: (contrib.) Housing Law for the Elderly; contrib. *Judicial Rev. Recreations:* ocean racing, naval history. *Clubs:* Royal Ocean Racing.

ALESSI, Dr Dario Renato, FRCS 2008; FRSE; Principal Investigator, since 1997, and Deputy Director, since 2006, MRC Protein Phosphorylation Unit, University of Dundee; b Dec. 1967. *Educ:* Univ. of Birmingham (BSc 1st Cl. Hons Biochem. with Biotech. 1988; PhD 1991). Postdoctoral res., MRC Protein Phosphorylation Unit, Univ. of Dundee, 1991–96. Hon. Reader, 2001, Hon. Prof. of Signal Transduction, 2003, Univ. of Dundee. R. D. Lawrence Lectr., Diabetes UK, 2004; Francis Crick Prize Lectr., Royal Soc., 2006. Mem., EMBO, 2005. FRSE 2002. Colworth Medal, British Biochem. Soc., 1999; Eppendorf Young Eur. Investigator, 2000; Morgagni Young Investigator Prize, Servier Labs, 2002; Pfizer Acad. Award for Europe, 2002; Makkougall Brisbane Prize, RSE, 2002; Philip Leverhulme Prize, Leverhulme Trust, 2002; FEBS Anniv. Prize, 2003; Jun. Chamber Internat. Young Persons of Year Award, 2005; Gold Medal, EMBO, 2005.

ALI, Monica, writer; b Dhaka, 20 Oct. 1967; *m* 2002, Simon Torrance; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Bolton Sch.; Wadhams Coll., Oxford (BA Hons PPE). Mktg Manager, Verso, 1992–94; Account Dir, Newell & Sorrell (Interbrand), 1995–97; Gp Account Dir, Lambie-Nairn, 1997–98; freelance copy-writer, 1999–2001. *Publications:* Brick Lane, 2003; Alentejo Blue, 2006. *Recreations:* eating, cooking, yoga, riding, having baths.

AL-KHALILI, Prof. Jameel S., (Jim), OBE 2008; PhD; FInstP, FRAS; scientist, author and broadcaster; Professor of Physics and Professor of Public Engagement in Science, University of Surrey, since 2005; b Baghdad, 20 Sept. 1962; *s* of Sadik and Jean Al-Khalili; *m* 1986, Julie Frampton; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Univ. of Surrey (BSc Hons Physics 1986; PhD 1989). FInstP 2000; FRAS 2006. Res. Fellow, UCL, 1989–91; University of Surrey; Res. Fellow, 1991–92; Lectr in Physics, 1992–94; Advanced Res. Fellow, 1994–99; Sen. Lectr, 2000–05. Adjunct Prof., Michigan State Univ., 1999–2000. Sen. Advr on Sci. and Technol. to British Council, 2007–. British Association for Advancement of Science: Trustee, 2006–; Vice Pres., 2008–; Hon. Fellow, 2007. Michael Faraday Medal for Sci. Communication, Royal Soc., 2007. *Publications:* Black Holes, Wormholes and Time Machines, 1999; Nucleus: a trip into the heart of matter, 2001; Quantum: a guide for the perplexed, 2004; (ed) Lecture Notes in Physics: Nuclear Physics with Exotic Beams, vol I 2004, vol II 2006, vol III 2008; contrib. res. papers in jls, newspaper and mag. articles. *Recreations:* reading non-fiction (particularly history and philosophy), hiking, running, oil painting, playing guitar, following Leeds United FC.

ALLAN, Dr Alasdair James; Member (SNP) Western Isles, Scottish Parliament, since 2007; b Edinburgh, 6 May 1971; *s* of John H. Allan and Christine M. Allan. *Educ:* Selkirk High Sch.; Glasgow Univ. (MA Scottish Lang. and Lit.); Aberdeen Univ. (PhD Scots Lang. 1998). Sen. Vice Pres., Students' Rep. Council, Glasgow Univ., 1991–92. Teaching asst., English Dept., Aberdeen Univ., 1995–97; researcher, SNP HQ, 1998–99; Parliamentary Assistant: to Michael Russell, MSP, 1999–2002; to Alex Salmond, MP, 2002–04; Policy and Party Affairs Manager, Carers Scotland, 2004–05; Sen. Media Relns Officer, Ch of Scotland, 2005–06; Party Asst to Angus MacNeil, MP, 2006–07. Nat. Sec., SNP, 2003–06. Vice-Pres., Scots Lang. Soc., 1996–99. *Publications:* Talking Independence, 2001. *Recreations:* campaigning for independence, singing in local Gaelic choir (Mem., Back Gaelic Choir, Isle of Lewis).

ALLAN, Gary James Graham; QC (Scot.) 2007; Senior Advocate Depute (Crown Counsel), since 2007; b Aberdeen, 21 Jan. 1958; *s* of Stanley Gibson Allan and Margaret Harrison Allan (née Graham); *m* 1986, Margaret Muriel Glass; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Aberdeen Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Aberdeen (LLB Hons). Apprentice solicitor, McGrigor Donald and Co., Glasgow, 1980–82; Hughes Dowdall, Glasgow: Solicitor, 1982–86; Partner, 1986–93; admitted Faculty of Advocates, 1994. *Recreations:* watching sport, music, reading, food and drink with friends, the pursuit of opportunities to do absolutely nothing.

ALLEN, Jonathan Guy; HM Diplomatic Service; Head, Research, Information and Communications Unit, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, since 2007; b Nottingham, 5 March 1974; *s* of Jeremy and Maggie Allen. *Educ:* Nottingham High Sch.; St Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1996; MPhil 1997). Joined FCO, 1997; Second Sec. (Press/Pol), Cyprus, 1999–2002; Hd, Cyprus Section, FCO, 2002–03; Spokesman, UK Perm. Repn to the EU, Brussels, 2003–06; Asst Dir, Internat. Directorate, Home Office, 2006–07. *Recreations:* reading, theatre, walking, travelling, Nottingham Forest, Strollers Cricket Club, Yacht Club, eating and drinking well.

ALLEN, Michael David Prior, FRICS; FCIARB; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2005; b Liverpool, 24 March 1963; *s* of late Terence Roy Allen and of Margaret Prior Allen; *m* 1995, Lorraine Brown; one *s* one *d. Educ:* BSc Building Econs; LLB; LLM. ARICS 1987, FRICS 1992; FCIARB 2006. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1990; in practice at the Bar, 1990–. *Publications:* Company Law and the Human Rights Act, 2000. *Recreations:* playing and teaching squash, ski-ing, cheering the children on in their sports.

AMOS, Timothy Robert, (Tim); QC 2008; b 13 Jan. 1964; *s* of Edward and Jean Miriam Amos; *m* 1995, Elke Mund, Cologne. *Educ:* King's Sch., Canterbury; Oriol Coll., Oxford (BA Hist. 1985). Poly. of Central London. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1987; in practice at the Bar, specialising in family law, esp. big money family finance cases, those with a foreign or internat. element and particularly Anglo-German cases. Standing Counsel to Queen's Proctor, 2001–08. *Recreations:* music and wine (separately and together).

ANDERSON, Prof. Anne Harper, OBE 2002; PhD; Vice Principal, and Head, College of Art, Science and Engineering, University of Dundee, since 2006; b Glasgow, 19 Feb. 1954; *d* of James and Jean Thomson; *m* 1975, Ian Anderson; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Hutchesons' Girls' Grammar Sch., Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow (MA Hons Psychol. 1976; PhD 1982). Res. Fellow, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1979–86; University of Glasgow: Lectr, 1986–97; Prof. of Psychol., 1997–2006; Dep. Dean, Faculty of Law, Business and Social Sci., 2005–06. Director: ESRC Cognitive Engrg Prog., 1995–2000; ESRC/EPSCR/DTI People at the Centre of Communication and Inf. Technols Prog., 2000–06; Mem., EPSCR, 2008–. *Publications:* (jtl) Teaching Talk, 1983; (with Tony Lynch) Listening, 1988; papers in learned jls incl. JI of Memory and Lang., Lang. and Cognitive Processes, Computers in Human Behavior. *Recreations:* travel to nice places, good food, good fiction, relaxing with the family.

ANDERSON, Edmund John Seward; Chairman, Yorkshire Building Society, since 2007; b Singapore, 22 Dec. 1950; *s* of Dick and Irene Anderson; *m* 1982, Heather Medcalf; two *s* two *d. Educ:* Beaumont Coll.; Stonyhurst; Leeds Poly. (BSc Econs). CPFA 1973. Various local govt appts, 1973–87; Dep. Man. Dir, E Midlands Airport, 1987–90; Exec. Dir, Leeds CC, 1990–97; Man. Dir, Leeds Bradford Internat. Airport, 1997–2007. Non-exec. Dir, Kelda Gp plc, 2005–08. Chm., Airport Operators Assoc., 2001–02, 2008–. Leeds Chamber of Commerce: non-exec. Dir, 1998–; Pres., 2000–02; Chm., 2005–. Chm., Leeds Trinity and All Saints Coll., 2007–; Mem. Council, Univ. of Leeds, 2007–. Trustee: St Gemma's Hospice, 1999–; Leeds Internat. Piano/forte Competition, 2004–.

Recreations: watching sport, music, walking in the Yorkshire Dales. *Clubs:* Collingham and Linton Cricket; Scarcroft Golf.

ARCHER, Gilbert Baird; Vice Lord-Lieutenant for Tweeddale, since 2008; Chairman, Tods of Orkney Ltd (outcake and biscuit manufacturers), since 1970; b Edinburgh, 24 Aug. 1942; *s* of late John Mark Archer, CBE and Marjorie Carmichael (née Baird); *m* 1967, Irène, *er d* of late Rev. Dr John C. M. Conn and Jess (née Stewart); two *d. Educ:* Melville Coll. Chairman: John Dickson & Son Ltd, 1985–97; Borders 1996 Ltd, 1996–98; Dir, EPS Moulders Ltd, 1985–88. Dir, Scottish Council Develt and Industry, 1993–96. Chm., Leith Chamber of Commerce, 1986–88; Pres., Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1990–92; Chm., Assoc. of Scottish Chambers of Commerce, 1993–96; Dep. Pres., British Chambers of Commerce, 1995–96. Chm., Edinburgh Common Purpose, 1991–94. Dir, Scottish Council of Indep. Schs, 1988–91; Mem. Council, Governing Bodies Assoc. of Indep. Schs, 1988–91. Chm., St Columba's Hospice, 1998–2004 (now Hon. Vice Pres.). Vice Convener, George Watson's Coll., 1978–80; Governor: Fettes Coll., 1986–90; Napier Univ., 1991–97. Master: Co. of Merchants of the City of Edinburgh, 1997–99; Gunmakers' Co., 2006–07. Moderator, High Constables of Port of Leith, 1990–91. DL Tweeddale, 1994. *Recreations:* previously flying, now country pursuits. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

ARMOUR, Prof. John Hamish; Lovells Professor of Law and Finance, Oxford University, since 2007; Fellow, Oriol College, Oxford, since 2007; b Nottingham, 24 Dec. 1971; *s* of Edward and Suzanne Armour; *m* 2007, Rebecca Ann Williams. *Educ:* Pembroke Coll., Oxford (BA 1994; BCL 1995); Yale Law Sch. (LLM 1996). University of Nottingham: Lectr in Law, 1996–2000; Norton Rose Lectr in Corporate and Financial Law, 2000–01; University of Cambridge: Res. Fellow, Centre for Business Res., 1999–2000; Sen. Res. Fellow, 2001–02; Lectr in Law, 2002–05; Sen. Lectr in Law, 2005–07. *Publications:* (ed) Vulnerable Transactions in Corporate Insolvency, 2003; (ed) After Enron: modernising corporate and securities law in Europe and the US, 2006; contrib. to academic jls. *Recreations:* film, cars, hill-walking.

ARNELL, Prof. Nigel William, PhD; FRGS; Professor of Climate Systems Science, and Director, Walker Institute for Climate System Research, University of Reading, since 2007; b Newport, IoW, 10 Dec. 1959; *s* of Roy and Audrey Arnell; *m* 1993, Hilary Kathryn Stevens (née Burn); one *d*, and one step *s* one step *d. Educ:* W Kidlington Primary Sch.; Gosford Hill Secondary Sch.; Univ. of Southampton (BSc Hons Geog.; PhD Geog.). Hydrologist, Inst. of Hydrol., 1984–94; University of Southampton: Reader in Geog., 1995–99; Prof. of Geog., 1999–2007; Hd, Sch. of Geog., 2003–07. Vis. Prof., NUI, Maynooth, 2007–. *Publications:* Global Warming, River Flows and Water Resources, 1996; Hydrology and Global Environmental Change, 2002; lead author, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Assessment Reports of InterGovt Panel on Climate Change; contrib. jls incl. Climatic Change, JI Hydrol., JI Geophysical Res. *Recreations:* walking in the country, especially the remoter parts of the British Isles, gardening, badminton, old maps.

ARRAN, Graham Kent; His Honour Judge Arran; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; b Manchester, 13 April 1947; *s* of Carl and Dorothy Arran; *m* 1st, 1973, Carol Quellmalz (*d* 1986); one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1992, Susan Duncan. *Educ:* N Manchester Grammar Sch.; London Sch. of Econ and Pol Sci. (LLB). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1969; in practice at the Bar, London, specialising in criminal law, 1969–2007; Asst Recorder, 1990–94; Recorder, 1994–2007. *Recreations:* being taken for walks by the dogs, collecting antique silver and glass occasionally, going on holiday.

ASGHAR, Mohammad; Member (Plaid Cymru) South Wales East, National Assembly for Wales, since 2007; b Peshawar, 30 Sept. 1945; *s* of M. Aslam Khan and Zubaza Aslam; *m* 1983, Firdaus; one *d. Educ:* Peshawar Univ. (BA 1968). Asst to Principal, chartered accountants, 1972–83; Principal, MA Associates, accountants, 1983–. *Recreations:* holder of Private Pilot's Licence, keen sportsman, cricket, athletics, badminton.

ASHTON OF HYDE, 4th Baron *c* 1911; **Thomas Henry Ashton;** Chief Executive Officer: Faraday Underwriting Ltd, since 2005 (Director, since 1999); Faraday Reinsurance Co. Ltd, since 2005 (Director, since 2002); b 18 July 1958; *s* of 3rd Baron Ashton of Hyde and of Pauline Trewlove Ashton (née Brackenbury); *s* father, 2008; *m* 1987, Emma Louise, *d* of Colin Allinson; four *d. Educ:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Oxford (BA 1980). Late Lt Royal Hussars (PWO), Royal Wessex Yeo. Vice Pres., Guy Carpenter & Co., Inc., 1990–92; Director: C. T. Bowring Reinsurance Ltd, 1992–93; D. P. Mann Ltd, 1996–99. Jt Master, Heythrop Hunt, 2007–. *Heir:* b Hon. John Edward Ashton, b 30 Jan. 1966. *Clubs:* Boodle's.

ASIM, Dr Mohamed; High Commissioner of the Maldives in the United Kingdom, since 2007; b 1960; *m* Mariyam Ali Manik; one *s* one *d. Educ:* American Univ. of Beirut (BA Public Admin); California State Univ., Sacramento (MA Internat. Relns); Australian National Univ. (PhD Pol Sci. and Internat. Relns 1999). Government of the Maldives: admin. officer, Min. of Educn, 1982–83; President's Office, 1983–96; Dir Gen., Employment Affairs, 1996–99; Dir Gen., Public Service Div., President's Office, 1999–2004; High Comr, Sri Lanka and concurrently to Bangladesh and Pakistan, 2004–07. *Publications:* contrib. articles on public admin and public sector reform in the Maldives to Labour and Mgt in Develt JI and Public Admin and Develt JI.

ATKINS, Andrew Windham; Executive Director, Friends of the Earth (England, Wales and Northern Ireland), since 2008; b Eastleigh, Hants, 9 Oct. 1960; *s* of Rev. Roger Atkins and Diana Atkins (née Gilbard); *m* 1985, Sarah Wits; one *s* two *d. Educ:* University Coll. London (BA Hons Geog. 1982); Inst. of Latin American Studies, Univ. of London (MA Latin American Studies 1983). Nat. Coordinator, 1985, Gen. Sec., 1986–88, Chile Cttee for Human Rights; Partnership Scheme Coordinator, CAFOD, 1988–90; Latin America Desk Officer, Catholic Inst. for Internat. Relns, 1990–97; Tearfund: Public Policy Advr, 1997–98; Public Policy Team Leader, 1998–2000; Advocacy (Policy and Campaigns) Dir, 2000–08. Board Member: Make Poverty Hist. Campaign, 2004–06; Micah Challenge Campaign, 2004–08. FRSA. *Recreations:* landscape painting, cycling, world literature, theatre.

ATKINSON, Carol Lesley, (Mrs C. A. Kinch); Her Honour Judge Atkinson; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; b N Yorks, 29 Sept. 1962; *d* of George Atkinson and Maureen Atkinson (née Heslop); *m* 1994, Christopher Anthony Kinch, *qv*; one *s* two *d. Educ:* Cleveland Girls Grammar Sch.; Rye Hills Sch., Redcar; Sir William Turner's Sixth Form Coll.; Lancaster Univ. (LLB Hons); Inns of Court Sch. of Law. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1985 (Karmel Schol. 1986); Recorder, 2001–07. Mem., Bar Council, 1997–2007. Sec., Family Law Bar Assoc., 2004–07. *Recreations:* my children, running, swimming, music, Middlesbrough FC; Black Belt, 1st Dan, Karate.

ATKINSON, Prof. Helen Valerie, PhD; CEng, FREng, FIMMM, FIMEchE; Professor of Materials Processing, since 2002, and Head, Mechanics of Materials Group, Department of Engineering, since 2004, University of Leicester; b Portadown, NI, 29 April 1960; *d* of Arthur and Sheila Bavister; *m* 1984, Ven. Richard William Bryant Atkinson, *qv*; one *s* two

- d. Educ.*: South Park High Sch., Lincoln; Girton Coll., Cambridge (BA 1981); Imperial Coll. of Sci. and Technol., Univ. of London (PhD 1986; DIC 1986). MIM 1985, FIMMM 1998; CEng 1986; FIMEchE 2004; FREng 2007. SO, 1981–83, HSO, 1983–87, SSO, 1987, Materials Devel't Div., UKAEA, Harwell; Sen. Lectr in Materials, Sheffield City Poly., 1987–89; Lectr, 1989–96, Sen. Lectr, 1996–2000, Reader, 2000–02, in Materials, Univ. of Sheffield. Member: UK Foresight Panel on Materials, 1994–99; Action Gp on Sensors, Office of Sci. and Technol., 1996–97; British Transport Police Cttee, 1998–2003; Chem. and Materials Task Force, UK Foresight Crime Prevention Panel, 1999–2001; Lord Chancellor's Adv. Cttee for Appt of Magistrates in Rotherham, 2000–02; Implementation Gp for Govt's Strategy on Women in Sci., Engrg and Technol., DTI, 2004–07. Member: Bd of Dirs, Eur. Soc. of Material Forming, 2007–; Educn and Trng Panel, Engrg and Technol. Bd, 2008–; Standing Cttee on Educn and Trng, RAE, 2008–. Jt Chm., Engrg Professors' Council/Engrg and Technol. Bd Cttee on costs of teaching engrg degrees, 2007–08. Member, Council: Inst. of Metals, 1989–91; Inst. of Materials, 1992–96. Mem. Cttee, Engrg Professors' Council, 2004–. Member: Oxford Diocesan Bd of Social Responsibility, 1986–87; Sheffield Diocesan Bd of Social Responsibility, 1990–91. Member, Editorial Board: JI Fatigue and Fracture of Engrg Materials and Structures, 1996–2002; Internat. JI Microstructure and Material Properties, 2004–. Plowden Prize, British Nuclear Energy Soc., 1985; (jty) Williams Prize, IMMM, 2002. *Publications*: (with B. A. Rickinson) Hot Isostatic Processing, 1991; (ed) Modelling of Semi-Solid Processing, 2008; contrib. papers on metallurgy and materials sci. *Recreations*: gardening, singing, walking.
- ATKINSON, Nigel John Bewley**; Vice Lord-Lieutenant of Hampshire, since 2007; non-executive Chairman, Ocean Radio Group, since 2001; non-executive Director, Fuller, Smith & Turner plc, since 2006; *b* London, 25 Dec. 1953; *s* of John Bewley Atkinson, MBE and Jean Margaret Atkinson; *m* 1987, Christine Pamela Oliver; one *d* and one step *s* one step *d. Educ.*: Haileybury Coll.; RMA Sandhurst. Served RGJ, Captain and Adj't, 1973–79. Sales Dir, Courage Ltd, 1979–90; Chief Exec., George Gale & Co. Ltd, 1990–2006. Non-exec. Chm., S E Hants Enterprise Agencies, 1992–2003. Chm., St John Ambulance, Hants, 2001–; Vice-Pres., Duke of Edinburgh Award, Hants, 1998–. Trustee, HMS Warrior, 2001–. DL Hants, 1999. CStJ 2007. *Recreations*: tennis, ski-ing. *Clubs*: Lansdowne, Royal Green Jackets.
- ATKINSON, Sir William (Samuel)**, Kt 2008; Headteacher, Phoenix High School, Hammersmith and Fulham, since 1995; *b* St Ann, Jamaica, 9 April 1950; *s* of late William Benjamin Atkinson and Sara Jane Atkinson; *m* 1974, Jacqueline Ann Burley; three *s* one *d. Educ.*: King's Coll. London (MA 1981). Teacher, Portsmouth Modern Boys' Sch., 1971–72; Asst Hd of Year, Islington Green Sch., 1973–74; Hd of Year, Holloway Boys' Sch., 1974–81; Deputy Head: Henry Thornton Sch., 1981–83; White Hart Lane Sch., Haringey, 1983–86; Headteacher: Copland Community Sch., Brent, 1986–87; Cranford Community Sch., 1987–95. Member: Special Measures Action Recovery Team, 1997, Standards Task Force, 1997–2001, DfEE; Justice Task Force, 1999, London Youth Crime Reduction Task Force, 2003–04, Home Office; London Black and Minority Ethnic Communities Cracking Crime Partnership Bd, until 2006; Adv. Panel on Children's Viewing, BBFC, Nat. Judge, 2002–, Dep. Chm., Nat. Judging Panel, 2006, Teaching Awards; Chm., London Teaching Awards Panel, 2003. Mem., Fulham Sch. Commn, 2007; Chm., Hammersmith and Fulham Youth Task Force, 2007. Trustee: Inst. for Citizenship, 2001–06; Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa, 2001–06. Mem. Council, Industrial Soc. FRSA (Mem., Council, 2004–). Media roles and appearances incl. contribs to wide range of TV and radio prog; role of headteacher in The Unteachables (documentary series), 2005. Hon. Dr North London, 2002. *Recreations*: Rugby, theatre, family.
- AUMANN, Prof. Robert John**, PhD; Professor of Mathematics, 1968–2001, now Emeritus, and Member, Centre for Study of Rationality, since 1991, Hebrew University of Jerusalem; *b* Frankfurt am Main, 8 June 1930; *m* 1st, 1955, Esther Schlesinger (*d* 1998); four *c* (and one *s* decd); 2nd, 2005, Batya Cohn. *Educ.*: Yeshiva High Sch., NY; City Coll. of New York (BS 1950); Mass Inst. of Technol. (SM 1952; PhD 1955). Mathematics Department, Hebrew University of Jerusalem: Instructor, 1956–58; Lectr, 1958–61; Sen. Lectr, 1961–64; Associate Prof. 1964–68. Corresp. FBA 1995. (Jty) Nobel Prize in Econs, 2005. *Publications*: (with L. S. Shapley) Values of Non-Atomic Games, 1974; (with Y. Tauman and S. Zamir) Game Theory (2 vols), 1989; (ed jty) Handbook of Game Theory with Economic Applications, vol. 1, 1992, vol. 2, 1994, vol. 3, 2002; (with M. Maschler) Repeated Games with Incomplete Information, 1995; Collected Papers (2 vols), 2000; articles in learned jls.
- BACKHOUSE, Sir Alfred (James Stott)**, 5th Bt *cr* 1901; *b* 7 April 2002; *s* of Sir Jonathan Roger Backhouse, 4th Bt and of Sarah Ann, *o* *d* of J. A. Stott; *S* father, 2007.
- BACON, Gareth Andrew**; Member (C) London Assembly, Greater London Authority, since 2008; *b* Hong Kong, 7 April 1972; *s* of Robert and Helen Bacon; *m* 2004, Cheryl Cooley; one *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Kent, Canterbury (BA Hons Pol's and Govt 1996; MA Eur. Pol's 1997). Mem. (C), Bexley LBC, 1998– (Dep. Mayor, 2001–02; Cabinet Mem. for Envmt, 2006–). Contested (C) Greenwith and Lewisham, GLA, 2004. Cons. spokesman on envmt, GLA, 2008–. Hd, public sector div., Martin Ward Anderson, 2004–. *Recreations*: former Rugby player, current squash player, season ticket holder at Manchester United Football Club.
- BAILLIEU, Christopher Latham**, MBE 1977; Chairman, British Swimming, since 2001; *b* 12 Dec. 1949; *s* of Hon. Edward Baillieu and Betty Anne Baillieu (*née* Bowie); *m* 1984, Jane Elizabeth Bowie; two *s* one *d. Educ.*: Jesus Coll., Cambridge (BA 1990). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1976. Represented Great Britain in rowing, 1973–83; winner: Silver Medal, double sculls, Olympic Games, 1976; Gold Medal, World Championships, 1977; competed Olympic Games, 1980. Chm., The Olympians, 2004–; Vice Chairman: SportsAid, 2000–; Torch Trophy Trust, 2002–. Steward, Henley Royal Regatta (Mem., Mgr Cttee, 1986–; Trustee, Henley Stewards' Trust, 1992–). *Recreations*: exploring old buildings, hills, valleys and waterways. *Clubs*: Hawks' (Cambridge); Leander.
- BAINES, (John) Christopher**; independent environmental consultant; Director, Baines Environmental Ltd, since 1979; *b* Sheffield, S Yorks, 4 May 1947; *s* of Stuart and Winifred Baines; partner, 1988, Nerys Jones. *Educ.*: Ecclesfield Grammar Sch.; Wye Coll., Univ. of London (BSc Hons Horticulture); City of Birmingham Poly. (Postgrad. Dip. Landscape Architecture). MInstBiol 1979. Landscape architect, Blakedown Landscapes Ltd, 1969–74; Sen. Lectr in Landscape Design and Mgr, City of Birmingham Poly., 1974–88; Partner, Landscape Design Gp, 1974–79. Presenter, TV prog incl. The Wild Side of Town, The ARK, Pebble Mill at One, Countryfile, Saturday Starship, The Big E, That's Gardening, throughout 1980s. Hon. Prof., UCE, 1986. Member: Rural Affairs Adv. Bd, 1998–2001, Breathing Places Adv. Bd, 2006–; BBC; Adv. Gp, CABE Space, 2004–; Urban Regeneration Panel, City of Bath, 2004–; Expert Panel, Heritage Lottery Fund, 2005–; Indep. Envmt Rev. Panel, Stratford City and 2012 Olympic Village, 2007–; Chm., indep. design panel, Barking Riverside, London, 2007–. Nat. Vice Pres., Royal Soc. for Nature Conservation, 1997–. Hon. President: Assoc. for Envmt-Conscious Bldg, 1994–; Wildlife
- Centre, Wolverhampton, 1997–; Urban Wildlife Partnership, 2000–; Thames Estuary Partnership, 2001–; Essex Wildlife Trust, 2004–; Hon. Vice President: Wildlife Trust for Birmingham and the Black Country, 1990–; Banksie Open Spaces Trust, 1999–. Trustee, Nat. Heritage Mem'l Fund, 1998–2004. Patron, Landscape Design Trust, 2001–. FRSA. Hon. FCIWEM 2000. Hon. Dr Envmt Mgt Sheffield Hallam, 1998. Medal of Honour, RSPB, 2004. *Publications*: How to Make a Wildlife Garden, 1985, 2nd edn 2000; The Wild Side of Town, 1987 (Nat. Conservation Book Prize, Royal Soc. of Wildlife Trusts, 1987); A Guide to Habitat Creation, 1988, 2nd edn 1992; *for children*: The Old Boot, The Nest, The Flower, The Picnic, 1996, 2nd edn 2002. *Recreations*: cooking, gardening, walking, nature conservation, watercolour painting, ski-ing.
- BAKER, Claire Josephine**, PhD; Member (Lab) Scotland Mid and Fife, Scottish Parliament, since 2007; *b* Dunfermline, 4 March 1971; *d* of James Brennan and Margaret Brennan (*née* Edgar); *m* 2004, Richard James Baker, *qv*; one *d. Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ. (MA Hons English Lang. and Lit.); Glasgow Univ. (PhD English Lit. 1997). Labour researcher, Scottish Parlt, 1999–2002; Amicus researcher, 2002–04; Res. and Information Manager, RCN Scotland, 2004–05; Policy Manager, SCVO, 2005–07. *Publications*: Critical Guide to the Poetry of Sylvia Plath, 1998.
- BALDOCK, Sarah Ruth, (Mrs David Hurley)**, FRCO; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Chichester Cathedral, since 2008; *b* Wembley, 5 April 1975; *d* of (Richard) Stephen Baldock, *qv*; *m* 2002, David Hurley. *Educ.*: St Paul's Girls' Sch., London; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (BA 1996). FRCO 1997. Organist-in-Residence, Tonbridge Sch., 1996–98; Asst Organist and Dir of Girls' Choir, 1998–2002, Asst Dir of Music, 2002–08, Winchester Cathedral. *Recreations*: cooking and eating, gardening.
- BALLANTYNE, Fiona Catherine**; Principal, Ballantyne Mackay Consultants, since 1990; *b* Bristol, 9 July 1950; *d* of James Douglas and Marjorie Mackay; *m* 1973, (Andrew) Neil Ballantyne. *Educ.*: Univ. of Edinburgh (MA), FCIM 2004, Scottish Development Agency: Hd, Small Business Services, 1984–88; Dir, Tayside and Fife, 1988–90. Chm., Essentia Gp, 1997–2001; Dir, 4–consulting Ltd, 2001–; Mem. Bd, Edinburgh Print Studios Ltd, 2004–. Vice Chm., BBC Broadcasting Council for Scotland, 1991–96; Member: Bd, Edinburgh Healthcare Trust, 1994–96; Consumer Panel, OFCOM, 2004–; Bd, Office of the Scottish Charity Regulator, 2008–; Chm., Museums Galls Scotland, 2007–. Chm., Edinburgh Br., IoD, 2002–06. Vice Chairman: Duncan of Jordanstone Coll. of Art, 1988–94; Queen Margaret University, 2002–05. *Recreations*: walking, gardening, reading.
- BANGOR, Bishop of**; *no new appointment at time of going to press.*
- BARBER, Edward Simon Dominic**, RDI 2007; Founding Director and Co-owner: BarberOsgerby, since 1996; Universal Design Studio, since 2001; *b* Shrewsbury, 6 April 1969; *s* of Simon Barber and Penelope Barber (*née* Baldock). *Educ.*: Leeds Poly. (BA Hons Interior Design); Royal Coll. of Art (MA Arch. and Interior Design). Tutor: Ravensbourne Coll., 1996–2000; Ecole cantonale d'art de Lausanne, 2003–. Dir, workshop, Vitra Design Mus., 2004. FRSA 2005. Jerwood Applied Arts Prize (jty), Jerwood Foundn, 2004.
- BARKER, Simon George Harry**, FCA; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 1995; *b* London, 1950; *s* of Edgar John Harry and Dorothy Joan Barker; *m* 1972, Eva-Marie; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Westminster Sch.; Ealing Tech. Coll. (BA Hons). ACA 1976, FCA 1981. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1979. *Recreations*: rowing, water sports, ski-ing, art, theatre, films, music, football. *Clubs*: London Rowing; Leander (Henley-on-Thames).
- BARNETT, (John) Andrew**; Director, The Policy Practice Ltd, since 2004; *b* Repton, 1 Dec. 1946; *s* of William Gordon Barnett and Margaret Action Barnett (*née* Wain); *m* 1977, Mary Jane Smith; two *d. Educ.*: Repton Sch.; Univ. of Sussex (MA Devel't Studies 1970). Economist, ODA, 1971–72; University of Sussex: Res. Officer, Inst. of Devel't Studies, 1974–77; Prog. Officer, Internat. Devel't Res. Centre, Canada, 1977–85; Fellow, 1985–96, Leader, Technol. and Devel't Gp, 1987–93, Sci. Policy Res. Unit, subseq. Sci. and Technol. Policy Res. Unit (Hon. Fellow, 1996–); Dir of Res., Intermediate Technol. Devel't Gp, 1994–98. Partner, Sussex Development Project Consultants Ltd, 1973–78; Dir, Sussex Research Associates Ltd, 1985–. Specialist Adviser: Select Cttee on Sci. and Technol., H of L, 1989; Select Cttee on Sci. and Technol., H of C, 2003–04; Mem., Ind. Tech. Adv. Gp, Energy Sector Mgt Assistance Prog., World Bank, 1996–2007. Member Board: Womankind Worldwide, London, 1999– (Chm., 2006–07); ODI, 2000–; Small Scale Sustainable Infrastructure Devel't Fund, Cambridge, Mass, 2002–08. *Publications*: articles in learned jls, books and reports on energy policy, technol. policy and res. policy in developing countries. *Recreations*: sailing, walking, cooking.
- BARR, Prof. Nicholas Adrian**, PhD; Professor of Public Economics, European Institute, London School of Economics and Political Science, since 2002; *b* London, 23 Nov. 1943; *s* of Herman and Edith Barr; *m* 1991, Gillian Lee (*née* Audigier); two step *s. Educ.*: London Sch. of Econs and Political Sci. (BSc (Econ) 1965; MSc (Econ) 1967); Univ. of Calif, Berkeley (PhD 1971). Lectr in Econs, 1971–88, Sen. Lectr in Econs, 1988–2000, Reader, 2000–02, LSE. Vis. Schol., Fiscal Affairs Dept, IMF, 2000. World Bank: Consultant, Europe and Central Asia Reg., Central and Southern Eur. Depts, HR Ops Div., 1990–92; Principal Author, World Devel't Report, 1995–96. Trustee, HelpAge Internat., 2004–. FRSA 1997. *Publications*: (jty) Self-Assessment for Income Tax, 1977; (with A. Prest) Public Finance in Theory and Practice, 6th edn 1979, 7th edn 1985; The Economics of the Welfare State, 1987, 4th edn 2004 (trans. French, Greek, Hungarian, Korean and Polish); (with J. Barnes) Strategies for Higher Education: the alternative White Paper, 1988; Student Loans: the next steps, 1989; (ed with D. Whyne) Current Issues in the Economics of Welfare, 1993; (ed) Labor Markets and Social Policy in Central and Eastern Europe: the transition and beyond, 1994 (trans. Hungarian, Romanian and Russian); (contrib.) World Development Report 1996: from plan to market, 1996 (trans. Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Russian and Spanish); The Welfare State as Piggy Bank: information, risk, uncertainty and the role of the State, 2001 (trans. Japanese); (ed) Economic Theory and the Welfare State, Vol. I: theory, Vol. II: income transfers, Vol. III: benefits in kind, 2001; (with I. Crawford) Financing Higher Education: answers from the UK, 2005; (ed) Labor Markets and Social Policy in Central and Eastern Europe: the accession and beyond, 2005; (with P. Diamond) Reforming Pensions: principles and policy choices, 2008; contrib. jls incl. JI Econ. Lit., Econ. JI, Economica, Oxford Rev. of Econ. Policy, Educn Econs, Econs of Transition, Internat. Social Security Rev., British Tax Rev., Public Money and Mgt, JI Public Policy, JI Social Policy, Political Qly. *Recreations*: cricket, computers, grandchildren. *Clubs*: Middlesex County Cricket.
- BARRATT, Nicholas David**, PhD; Chief Executive Officer: Firebird Media, since 2007 (Co-Founder, 2005); Sticks Research Agency, since 2007 (Founder, 2000); *b* Chiswick, London, 16 May 1970; *s* of late David Frank Ernest Barratt and of Daphne June Barratt (*née* Miller); *m* 1999, Sarah Ward. *Educ.*: Newland House Prep. Sch.; Hampton Sch.; King's Coll. London (BA 1st cl. Hons Hist. 1991; PhD Medieval Hist. 1996). Reader advr and Co-ordinator of Academic Inductions, PRO, 1996–2000; Specialist Researcher,

- BBC, 2000–02, incl. House Detectives, House Detectives at Large, Invasion, One Foot in the Past and Britain's Best Buildings. Freelance broadcaster; television: on-screen document specialist, House Detectives, 1997–98; presenter: Small Piece of History, 2002; Family History Project, 2003; Secrets From the Attic, 2008–; specialist researcher: Wreck Detectives, 2003–04; Seven Wonders of the Industrial World, 2003; consultant and specialist researcher: Who Do You Think You Are?, BBC, 2004–07 (and co-presenter, 2004), SBS Australia, 2008–, RTE, 2008–; Not Forgotten, 2007; co-presenter: History Mysteries, 2005; Hidden House History, 2006; So You Think You're Royal, 2007; radio: co-presenter, Tracing Your Roots, 2007–. Columnist, Daily Telegraph, 2005–08. Co-creator, Nation's Memorybank personal heritage website, 2007; Principal Consultant and Co-founder, National History Show, featuring Who Do You Think You Are? Live, 2007–. Mem., Exec. Cttee, Fedn of Family History Soc., 2005–06. Julian Bickersteth Meml Medal, Inst. of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies, 2008. *Publications*: Tracing the History of Your House, 2001, 2nd edn 2006; Receipt Rolls, 4, 5, 6, Henry III, 2003; Receipt Rolls, 7, 8, Henry III, 2007; (jtly) Who Do You Think You Are?, 2, 2005, 3, 2006; The Family Detective, 2006; (jtly) Genealogy for Dummies, 2006; The Who Do You Think You Are? Encyclopaedia of Family History, 2008; *contributions to*: King John: new interpretations, 1999; Crises, Revolutions and Self-Sustained Growth, 1999; Family and Dynasty in Late Medieval England, 2003; English Government in the Thirteenth Century, 2004; Thirteenth Century X, 2005; The Story of Where You Live, 2005; Henry II: new interpretations, 2007; How to Trace Your Family History on the Internet, 2008; contrib. English Historical Rev., Internat. History Rev. *Recreations*: football (playing and managing), running (completed two London marathons).
- BARRON, Peter Scott**; Head of Communications and Public Affairs, UK, Ireland and Benelux, Google, since 2008; b Belfast, 16 Oct. 1962; s of Wilson and Greta Barron; m 1996, Julia Stroud; two s one d. *Educ*: Royal Belfast Academical Inst.; Univ. of Manchester Inst. of Sci. and Technol. (BSc Hons Eur. Studies and Mod. Langs). Ed., Algarve News, 1987–88; news trainee, BBC News, 1988–90; Producer, BBC Newsnight, 1990–97; Deputy Editor: Channel 4 News, 1997–2002; Tonight with Trevor McDonald, 2002–03; Editor: It..., BBC Current Affairs, 2003–04; Newsnight, BBC, 2004–08. Adv. Chm., Edinburgh TV Fest., 2007. *Recreations*: playing the guitar, collecting records, visiting Spain.
- BARRONS, Maj.-Gen. Richard Lawson**, CBE 2003 (OBE 1999; MBE 1993); Deputy Commanding General Multinational Corps (Iraq), since 2008; b Northampton, 17 May 1959; s of John Lawson Barrons, *qr*; m 1988, Cherry Louise Dedow; two d. *Educ*: Merchant Taylors Sch., Northwood; Queen's Coll., Oxford (BA); Cranfield Inst. of Technol. (MBA). Psc 1991; COS, 11 Armd Bde, 1992–93; Battery Comdr, B Battery, RHA, 1994–96; MA to CGS, 1997–99; CO, 3rd Regt, RHA, 1999–2001; COS 3(UK) Div., 2002–03; HCSC(J) 2003; Comdr, 39 Infantry Bde, 2004–06; ACOS Commitments, HQ Land, 2006–07. QCVS 2004 and 2006. *Publications*: (with Deborah Tom) The Business General, 2006. *Recreations*: ski-ing, cycling, garden labouring, keeping the dog sharp, the search for the perfect cappuccino. *Clubs*: Army and Navy.
- BARRY, Prof. (James) David**, PhD; Professor of Molecular Parasitology, since 1996, and Director, Wellcome Trust Centre for Molecular Parasitology, since 1999, University of Glasgow; b Glasgow, 13 Dec. 1949; s of James Barry and Helen Barry (*née* Cairns); m 1st, 1973, Mary Mowat (*d* 1992); one s three d; 2nd, 2001, Olwyn Byron; one d. *Educ*: Univ. of Glasgow (BSc Combined Biol.; PhD 1977). Res. Fellow, Univ. of Glasgow, 1977–86; Scientist, Internat. Lab. for Res. on Animal Diseases, Nairobi, 1978–80; Sen. Lectr, 1986–92, Reader, 1992–96, Univ. of Glasgow. Consultancy appts with scientific research funding bodies. *Publications*: 100 scientific contribs. *Recreations*: drawing and painting, reflection.
- BARSTOW, Prof. Martin Adrian**, PhD; CPhys, FInstP; CSci; FRAS; Professor of Astrophysics and Space Science, since 2003, and Head, Department of Physics and Astronomy, since 2005, University of Leicester; b Scunthorpe, 18 May 1958; s of Brian Thomas Barstow and Marjorie Anona Barstow (*née* Willans); m 1981, Rachel Ann Howes; one s one d. *Educ*: Carlinghow Primary Sch.; Batley Boys' Grammar Sch.; Univ. of York (BA Physics 1979); Univ. of Leicester (PhD 1983). FRAS 1987; FInstP 1998; CSci 2004. Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Leicester: Res. Associate, 1983–90; SERC/PPARC Advanced Fellow, 1991–98; Lectr, 1994–98; Reader, 1998–2003. Member: Public Understanding of Sci. Judges Panel, PPARC, 1996–2000 (Chm., 1997–2000); Public Understanding of Sci. Adv. Panel, PPARC, 1997–2000. Consultant on Space Educn to BNSC, 2005. Chm., Educn Adv. Bd, Nat. Space Centre, 2001–; Member: Adv. Gp, Near Earth Object Inf. Centre, 2002–; Mgt Bd, E Midlands Regl Sci. Learning Centre, 2003–. Mem., Time Allocation Cttee, 2001, 2003, 2006, Users' Cttee, 2004–, Hubble Space Telescope. Mem., Wakeham Panel, Res. Councils UK Rev. of Physics, 2008. Mem., Organizing Cttee, Physics Olympiad 2000, 1997–2000. Mem., 2005–08, Sec., 2008–, Council, RAS. Mem., Adv. Bd, Physics Rev., 1998–. *Publications*: (ed) White Dwarfs: advances in observation and theory, 1993; (with J. B. Holberg) Extreme Ultraviolet Astronomy, 2003; (ed jtly) UV Astronomy: stars from birth to death, 2007; contrib. astronomical and instrumentation jls. *Recreations*: choral singing with my family, Morris dancing, allotment and home gardening, church organ playing, folk music.
- BARTRAM, Christopher John**, FRICS; Chairman, Orchard Street Investment Management, since 2004; b Cambridge, 8 April 1949; s of John and Irene Bartram; m 1974, Carolyn Bates; one s one d. *Educ*: Oundle Sch.; Downing Coll., Cambridge (BA 1972). FRICS 1989. In private practice, London, 1972; Asst Surveyor, Equitable Life Asse, 1974–78; Property Investment Manager, Scottish Amicable Life, 1978–85; Partner, Jones Lang Wootton, 1985–95, Man. Partner, 1991–94; CEO, Haslemere NV, 1995–2004. A Crown Estate Comr, 2007–. Chm., Bank of England Property Forum, 2002–05. Pres., British Property Fedn, 2000–01. Associate Fellow, Downing Coll., Cambridge, 2005–. *Recreations*: golf. *Clubs*: Reform; Royal West Norfolk Golf, Royal Worlington Golf, Royal and Ancient Golf.
- BASBAUM, Prof. Allan Irwin**, PhD; FRS 2006; Professor, since 1984, and Chairman, Department of Anatomy, since 1977, University of California, San Francisco. *Educ*: McGill Univ. (BS 1968); Univ. of Penn (PhD 1972). Postdoctoral research: in neurophysiol., UCL, 1972–74; in neuroanatomy, UCSF, 1974–76; Associate Prof., Depts of Anatomy and of Physiol., UCSF, 1980–84. Co-founder and Mem., Scientific Adv. Bd, BiPar Sciences Inc. Chm., French American Internat. Sch. (Mem. Bd, 1988–; Pres., until 2004). FMedSci 2007. *Publications*: articles in jls.
- BATE, Anthony John; His Honour Judge Bate**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; b Leamington Spa, 30 Nov. 1961; *er s* of Terence and Mary Bate; m 1988, Sally Trower; two s. *Educ*: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar Sch., Blackburn; Christ's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1983; VetMB 1986). MRCVS 1986. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn (Denning Schol.), 1987; in practice as barrister specializing in criminal and common law, E Anglian Chambers, Norwich, 1988–2007; Mem., Regl Civil Panel of Counsel instructed by Treasury Solicitor, 2000–07; a Recorder, 2003–07. Trustee, Welfare Fund for Companion Animals, 1999–. *Recreations*: browsing second-hand bookshops, badminton, rambling, railway and military history.
- BAYLISS, Hon. Mary Selina**; JP; Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, since 2008; b Bramham Park, Yorks, 14 Jan. 1940; *d* of 2nd Viscount Bridgeman, KBE, CB, DSO, MC and Mary Kathleen (*née* Lane Fox); m 1962, Jeremy David Bagot Bayliss, *qr*; three s. *Educ*: St Mary's Sch., Wantage. Mem., Reading Minster Appeal Cttee, 2005–; Gov., Chiltem Nursery Trng Coll., 1970–95; Patron, Reading Mencap, 2006–. Pres., Swallowfield Hortical Soc., 2006–. Berkshire: JP 1978 (Chairman: Family Panel, 1994–97; Bench, 1998–2001); High Sheriff 2005–06; DL 2007. *Recreations*: music, gardening, travel.
- BEAR, Michael David**, CEng; JP; Chief Executive, Spitalfields Development Group, since 1991; Managing Director: Balfour Beatty Property Ltd, since 1993; Michael Bear Developments Ltd, since 1996; Regeneration Director, Hammerson UK Properties plc, since 2007; b Nairobi, 21 Jan. 1953; s of Lionel Meyer Bear and Rebecca Bear; m 1979, Barbara Anne Sandler; one s one d. *Educ*: Clifton Coll. Sch.; Univ. of Witwatersrand (BSc Eng 1974); Cranfield Inst. of Technol. (MBA 1981). CEng 1978; MICE 1979. Aid worker, S African Voluntary Service, 1970–74; Project Engineer: Hawkins Hawkins & Osborne, 1974–78; Sir Frederick Snow Ltd, 1978–81; Business Analyst, Taylor Woodrow, 1981–82; Internat. Business Develmt Manager, Balfour Beatty Engg Ltd, 1982–88; Man. Dir. Iberia Develts Ltd, 1988–89; Dir, LET Europe BV, 1989–93. Director: Avatar Ltd, 1993–2000; White City Centre Ltd, 1994–98; British Urban Develt Ltd, 1995–99; Cityside Regeneration Ltd, 1997–2003. Chm., Bethnal Green City Challenge, 1993–97. Director: Spitalfields Fest., 1991–2006 (Hon. Advr, 2007–); Spitalfields Mkt Community Trust, 1991–; Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Assoc., 2005–; CRASH, 2006–; City Arts Trust, 2007–. MInstD 1997. Governor: London Metropolitan Univ., 2000–03; London South Bank Univ., 2004–; Christ's Hosp., 2005–; Sir John Cass Primary Sch., 2006–; Clifton Coll., 2007–; Sir John Cass Foundn, 2008–. Livryman: Co. of Pavors, 2002– (Mem., Ct of Assts, 2006–); Co. of Chartered Surveyors, 2006– (Mem., Ct of Assts, 2007–). City of London, Portsoken Ward: Councilman, 2003–04; Dep. Alderman, 2004–05; Alderman, 2005–. JP 2005, Sheriff, 2007–08, City of London. SBStj 2008. *Recreations*: small business ventures, scuba diving, tennis, opera, theatre, international travel, supporting the England Rugby team. *Clubs*: Reform.
- BEAUFOY, Simon Roger Barton**; screenwriter and director; b Keighley, 26 Dec. 1966; s of Roger and Madeleine Beaufoy; m Jane Garwood; one s one d. *Educ*: Malsis Prep. Sch., Yorks; Ermysted's Grammar Sch., Skipton; Sedbergh Sch.; St Peter's Coll., Oxford; Bourmemouth & Poole Coll. of Art and Design (film course 1992). *Television*: (dir) Shattered Dream, 1993; (dir and writer) Physics for Fish, 1994–95; (writer) Burn Up, 2008; *films*: (co-writer and dir) Yellow; writer: The Full Monty, 1997; Among Giants, 1998; (and co-dir) The Darkest Light, 1999; This is not a Love Song, 2003; Yasmin, 2004; Miss Pettigrew Lives for a Day, 2008; Slumdog Millionaire, 2008. *Recreations*: barge-driving, ski-touring, climbing, river swimming.
- BEAUMONT, Prof. Steven Peter**, OBE 2002; PhD; CEng, FREng; FRSE; Professor of Nanoelectronics, since 1989, and Vice Principal for Research and Enterprise, since 2005, University of Glasgow; b Norwich, 20 Feb. 1952; s of Albert Reginald Beaumont and Joyce Margaret Beaumont (later Churchard) and step s of Arthur Robert Churchard; m 1977, Joanne Mary Beaumont; one s two d. *Educ*: Norwich Sch.; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (BA 1974; PhD 1979). CEng 1987, MIET 1987; FREng 2007; FRSE 2000. University of Glasgow: Res. Fellow, 1978–83; Barr & Stroud Lectr, then Sen. Lectr, 1983–89; Hd, Dept of Electronics and Electrical Engng, 1994–98; Dir, Inst. for System Level Integration, 1999–2004. Tech. Dir, Intellectrics Ltd, 1982–90; Director: Photonix Ltd, 2003–; GU Hldgs Ltd, 2005–; Kelvin Nanotechnology Ltd, 2005–. Mem., Scottish Sci. Adv. Cttee, Scottish Govt, 2005–. *Publications*: contrib. papers to learned jls and at major academic confs. *Recreations*: crofting, reading, listening to music, Chair, 1st Glasgow Scout Group.
- BECK, Peter**, MD; FRCP; Lord-Lieutenant for South Glamorgan, since 2008; b Leicester, 4 July 1941; s of Frank Beck and Kittie Eileen Beck (*née* Clark); m 1964, Lyn Davies; one s one d. *Educ*: Wyggeston Boys' Sch., Leicester; St Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London (MB BS Hons 1965; MD 1976); MA Wales 1989. FRCP 1980. Jun. posts, St Mary's and Hammersmith Hosps, 1965–67; SHO, then Registrar, Cardiff Royal Infirmary, 1967–70; Lectr, Welsh Nat. Sch. of Medicine, Cardiff, 1970–71; MRC Clin. Res. Fellow, Cardiff, 1971–73; Wellcome Travelling Fellow, Harvard Med. Sch., 1974–75; Consultant Physician, Cardiff Teaching Hosps, 1974–2003. DL S Glamorgan, 1994. OSTJ 2006. *Publications*: contrib. papers on haemophilia, angio-oedema, immuno-assay, diabetes and med. ethics. *Recreations*: golf, Rugby, family, art. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Cardiff and County; Royal Porthcawl Golf.
- BECKE, Prof. Axel Dieter**, PhD; FRS 2006; FRSC; Killam Professor of Computational Science, Dalhousie University, since 2006; b Esslingen, Germany, 10 June 1953. *Educ*: Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont (BSc 1975); McMaster Univ. (MSc 1977; PhD 1981). FRSC 2000. Postdoctoral Fellow, Dalhousie Univ., 1981–84; NSERC Univ. Res. Fellow, Queen's Univ., 1984–94; Prof. of Chemistry, Queen's Univ., until 2006. Killam Res. Fellow, Canada Council for the Arts, 2005–07. Mem., Internat. Acad. of Quantum Molec. Sci. *Publications*: articles in scientific jls.
- BECKETT, Samantha Mary Constance, (Mrs I. D. Mason)**, OBE 1999; Director, Fiscal Policy, HM Treasury, since 2008; b Camberley, 19 Dec. 1966; *d* of Bill Beckett and Connie Beckett (*née* McKenna); m 1994, Ian David Mason; two d. *Educ*: St Wilfrid's RC Comprehensive Sch., Crawley; New Coll., Oxford (BA Hons PPE); London Sch. of Econs (MSc Econs). Joined HM Treasury, 1988; Mem., Econ. Briefing and Analysis teams, 1988–96; Chancellor of the Exchequer's Speechwriter, 1996–98; Sec. to Diana, Princess of Wales Meml Cttee, 1998; Head: Productivity Team, 1999–2000; Competition and Econ. Regulation Team, 2000–04; Director: Ops, 2004–07; Policy and Planning, 2007.
- BEDDOE, Martin William Denton; His Honour Judge Beddoe**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; b Abiyad, Egypt, 7 July 1955; s of late Lt Col Arthur Beddoe and of Jane Beddoe; m 1993, Prof. Mary Margaret Anne McCabe, *qr*; two d. *Educ*: Peterhouse, Cambridge (BA Hons 1977). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1979; in practice at the Bar, 1980–2007; Recorder, 2002–07; Standing Counsel to HMRC Prosecutions Office, 2005–07. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, cricket, birdwatching. *Clubs*: Royal Worlington and Newmarket Golf; Philanderers Cricket.
- BEECH, Jacqueline Elaine; Her Honour Judge Beech**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; b Coventry, 8 Jan. 1958; *d* of Deric Charles Beech and Maureen Mary Beech (*née* Clooney). *Educ*: Wolston High Sch. Sec. Mod.; Tile Hill Coll. of Further Educn; Preston Poly. (BA Hons 1980). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1981; a Recorder, 2002–07. Chairman: Transport Tribunal, 2000–; London Bus Permits Appeal Panel, 2002–. *Publications*: (contrib. transport section) Atkins Court Forms, vol. 39, 2nd edn 2006. *Recreations*: fell

- walking and all things Cumbrian, arts and literature, fine food and wine (Higher Cert. in Wine and Spirits, Wine & Spirit Education Trust).
- BEESTON, Richard Nicholas;** Foreign Editor, The Times, since 2008; *b* London, 18 Feb. 1963; *s* of William Richard Charles Beeston and Moyra Alice Beeston (*née* Salmon); *m* 1989, Natasha Fairweather; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Westminster Sch.; Nat. Council for Trng of Journalists. Reporter, Financial Mail, Johannesburg, 1983–84; freelance corresp., Beirut, 1984–86; The Times: foreign reporter, 1986–91; Jerusalem corresp., 1991–94; Moscow corresp., 1994–98; Foreign News Ed., 1998–2000; Diplomatic Ed., 2000–07. *Recreations*: fishing, poker. *Clubs*: Frontline.
- BELL, Graham Andrew;** television presenter; Presenter, BBC Ski Sunday, since 2001; *b* Akrotiri, Cyprus, 4 Jan. 1966; *s* of Rod and Jean Bell; *m* 1991, Sarah Edwards; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: George Watson's Coll. British Alpine Ski Team, 1982–88; British Olympic Team, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1998; Performance Dir, Snowsport GB, 1999–2003; commentator, Eurosport, 1998–2001. *Recreations*: ski-ing, cycling, triathlon, dangerous stuff, science. *Clubs*: Kandahar Ski.
- BELL, Marcus David John;** Director of Workforce Strategy, Department for Children, Schools and Families, since 2008; *b* N Tarrytown, NY, 10 Nov. 1966; *s* of Colin James Bell and Kathleen Bell; *m* 1999, Deborah Parkin; twin *s*. *Educ*: Winchester Coll. (Schol.); Balliol Coll., Oxford (Markby Schol.; BA Hons Hist. and Mod. Langs). Admin trainee, DES, 1989–92; Private Sec., Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1992–93; Principal, DFE, 1993–96; Registrar, Bishop Grosseteste Coll., Lincoln, 1996–98; Principal, DFE, 1998–2001; Deputy Director: Social Exclusion Unit, Cabinet Office, 2001–04; Young People at Risk Div., DFES, then DCSF, 2004–08. *Recreations*: cooking, cycling.
- BELL, Prof. Michael,** PhD; FBA 2008; Professor of English, University of Warwick, 1994–2008, now Emeritus; *b* Chelmsford, 21 July 1941; *s* of Michael James Bell and Josephine Bell; *m* (marr. diss.); one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: University Coll. London (BA; PhD 1970). English asst, Lyons, France, 1962–63; teacher of English and French, St Stephen's Sch., Welling, 1963–64; English asst, Erlangen, Germany, 1964–65; Instructor, 1965–69, Lectr, 1969–70, Univ. of Western Ontario; Associate Prof., Ithaca Coll., NY, 1970–73; University of Warwick: Lectr, 1973–81; Sen. Lectr, 1981–92; Reader in English, 1992–94. *Publications*: Primitivism, 1972; (ed) Context of English Literature 1900–1930, 1982; The Sentiment of Reality: truth of feeling in the European novel, 1983; F. R. Leavis, 1988; D. H. Lawrence: language and being, 1992; Gabriel García Márquez: solitude and solidarity, 1993; Literature, Modernism and Myth: belief and responsibility in the Twentieth Century, 1997; Sentimentalism, Ethics and the Culture of Feeling, 2001; Open Secrets: literature and education and authority from J.-J. Rousseau to J. M. Coetzee, 2007. *Recreations*: walking.
- BELL, Prof. Stephen David,** PhD; Professor of Microbiology, University of Oxford, since 2007; Fellow, Wadham College, Oxford, since 2007; *b* Glasgow, 10 July 1967; *s* of David and Jean Bell; *m* 2007, Rachel Yvonne Samson. *Educ*: Glasgow Univ. (BSc Hons Molecular Biol. 1989; PhD 1992). Post-doctoral res., Wellcome Centre for Molecular Parasitology, 1992–95, Gurdon Inst., Cambridge, 1996–2001; Gp Leader, MRC Cancer Cell Unit, Cambridge, 2001–07. Fellow, EMBO, 2006. Tenovus Medal, Tenovus Scotland, 2006. *Publications*: contrib. scientific jls in fields of transcription and DNA replication. *Recreations*: climbing, bird watching, sleeping.
- BELOHLÁVEK, Jiří;** Chief Conductor, BBC Symphony Orchestra, since 2006; *b* 24 Feb. 1946; *m* 1971, Anna Fejerova. *Educ*: Prague Conservatory and Acad. of Performing Arts. Chief Conductor, Prague SO, 1977–89; Conductor, 1981–92, Music Dir., 1990–92, Czech Philharmonic Orch.; Founder and Music Dir, Prague Philharmonia, 1994–2005, now Music Dir Laureate; Principal Conductor, Slovak Philharmonic Orch., 2003–04; Principal Guest Conductor, BBC SO, 1995–2000; conductor with major orchestras incl. Berlin Philharmonic, Vienna SO, LPO, Japanese Philharmonic and orchestras in N America. Numerous recordings. Prof. of Arts, 1997. State Award (Czech Republic) 2001. *Recreations*: gardening, hiking, nature.
- BELTRAMI, Adrian Joseph;** QC 2008; *b* Glasgow, 8 Nov. 1964; *s* of Joseph Beltrami and Brigid Dolores Beltrami (*née* Fallon); *m* 1991, Charlotte Bentley; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Stonyhurst; Downing Coll., Cambridge (BA 1987); Harvard Law Sch. (LLM). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1989; in practice at the Bar, specialising in commercial litigation, banking and financial services, insolvency, professional negligence and civil fraud. *Publications*: (principal contributor) Banking Litigation, 1999, 2nd edn 2005. *Recreations*: family, tennis, Dickens, wine, Wiltshire. *Clubs*: Riverside Raquet.
- BENNETT, Peter Gordon,** FRICS; City Surveyor, City of London Corporation, since 2008; *m* 1973, Janetta Hall; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Fitzwilliam Coll., Cambridge (BA Geog. 1970). Chartered Surveyor, 1977. FRICS 1989. Res. Officer, Wool, Jute and Flax Trng Bd, 1970–72; Valuer, Valuation Office, Bd of Inland Revenue, 1972–76; Valuer, then Sen. Mgt Surveyor, Bradford CC, 1976–85; Dep. City Estate Agent, 1985–88, City Estate Agent and Valuer, 1988–90, Swansea CC; Dep. City Surveyor, Corp. of London, subseq. City of London Corp., 1990–2008. Perm. Mem., Bank of England Property Forum, 2002–. Mem., London Council, CBI, 2004–. First Chm., London Reg., RICS, 2001–04. Charity Trustee, Royal Grammar Sch., High Wycombe, 2003–. *Recreations*: Rugby, opera, gardening.
- BENSBERG, Mark;** HM Diplomatic Service; High Commissioner, Namibia, since 2007; *b* 19 July 1962; *s* of Anthony Charles Bensberg and Ann Bensberg; *m* 1991, Jacqueline Margaret Campbell; one *d*. *Educ*: Tiffin Sch. Entered FCO, 1980; Paris, 1982–85; Africa/ME floater, 1985–88; Vice-Consul, Vienna, 1988–91; FCO, 1991–94; Accra, 1994–97; Second Sec., Brussels, 1997–2000; FCO, 2000–04; Dep. Hd of Mission, Kinshasa, 2004–06. *Recreations*: cooking, photography, shooting, ski-ing.
- BENSON, Hon. Michael D'Arcy;** Chairman, Ashmore Group, since 2006; *b* Windsor, 23 May 1943; *s* of Baron Benson, GBE; *m* 1969, Rachel Woods; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Eton. Dir, Lazard Bros, 1979–85; CEO, Scimitar Asset Mgt, 1985–92; Dir, Capital House, 1992–94; CEO, Invesco Asia, 1994–97; CEO, 1997–2003, Chm., 2003–05, Invesco Global; Vice Chm., Amvescap, 2001–05. Director: Border Asset Mgt, 2006–; Morse plc, 2007–. Dir, York Minster Fund, 2007–. *Recreations*: sailing, shooting, gardening. *Clubs*: Brooks's; Newport Sailing (S Wales).
- BERKOVIC, Prof. Samuel Frank,** AM 2005; MD; FRS 2007; FRACP; FAA; neurologist and clinical researcher; Laureate Professor, Department of Medicine, since 2007, and Australia Fellow, since 2007, University of Melbourne; *b* Melbourne, 13 Oct. 1953; *s* of Alexander and Eva Clara Berkovic; *m* 1977, Helena Makowski; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Melbourne (MB BS 1977; BMedSci 1977; MD 1985). FRACP 1985. Department of Medicine, University of Melbourne: Sen. Lectr, 1989–94; Associate Prof., 1995–98; Prof., 1998–2007; Scientific Dir, Brain Res. Inst., Melbourne, 2001–; Dir, Epilepsy Res. Centre, 1998–. Adjunct Prof., Dept. of Neurol. and Neurosurgery, Faculty of Medicine, McGill Univ., Canada, 1989–. FAA 2005. Epilepsy Res. Recognition Award, Amer. Epilepsy Soc., 1995; Novartis Prize for Epilepsy Res., 2001; GlaxoSmithKline Australia Award for Res. Excellence, 2002; Zulch Prize for Basic Neurol Res., Max Planck Soc., Germany, 2005; Curtin Medal, ANU, 2005; Clive and Vera Ramaciotti Medal for Excellence in Biomed. Res., 2006.
- BERRY, Mary Rosa Alleyne, (Mrs P. J. M. Hunnings);** cookery writer and television cook, since 1966; *b* Bath, 24 March 1935; *d* of Alleyne and Margery Berry; *m* 1966, Paul John March Hunnings; one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd). *Educ*: Bath High Sch.; Bath Coll. of Home Econ; C&G Teaching; Paris Cordon Bleu. Cookery Editor: Housewife mag., 1966–70; Ideal Home mag., 1970–73; TV series and appearances, 1978–, radio, 1980–. *Publications*: Cook Book, 1970; Popular Freezer Cookery, 1972; Popular French Cookery, 1972; Good Afternoon Cookery Book, 1976; One Pot Cooking, 1978; Family Recipes, 1979; Television Cook Book, 1979; Glorious Puds, 1980; Home Cooking, 1980; Cooking with Cheese, 1980; Day by Day Cooking, 1981; Mary Berry's Main Course, 1981; Recipes from Home and Abroad, 1981; New Book of Meat Cookery, 1981; Fruit Fare, 1982; County Cooking, 1982; The Perfect Sunday Lunch, 1982; Crockery Cookery, 1983; Cooking at Home, 1983; Complete Television Cook Book, 1983; Food as Presents, 1983; Fast Desserts, 1983; Family Cooking, 1984; Iceland Guide to Cooking from your Freezer, 1985; Kitchen Wisdom, 1985; Feed Your Family the Healthier Way, 1985; New Freezer Cook Book, 1985; Cooking for Celebrations, 1986; Chocolate Delights, 1987; Mary Berry's Favourite Microwave Recipes, 1988; Mary Berry's Favourite Recipes, 1990; Mary Berry's Desserts and Confections, 1991; Mary Berry's Food Processor Cookbook, 1992; Hamlyn All Colour Cookbook, 1992; Fast Cakes, 1992; Mary Berry's Cookery Course, 1993; Mary Berry's Quick and Easy Cakes, 1993; Mary Berry's Freezer Cookbook, 1994; More Fast Cakes, 1994; Fast Suppers, 1994; Ultimate Cakes, 1994, 2nd edn as Mary Berry's Ultimate Cake Book, 2003; Favourite French Recipes, 1995; Classic Home Cooking, 1995; Mary Berry's Complete Cookbook, 1995, 2nd edn 2003; Mary Berry's Perfect Sunday, 1996; The Aga Book, 1996; Mary Berry Cooks Puddings and Desserts, 1997; The New Cook, 1997; Favourite Cakes, 1997; Mary Berry Cooks Cakes, 1998; Mary Berry's New Aga Cookbook, 1999; Mary Berry at Home, 2001; Mary Berry's Cakes, Puddings and Breads, 2001; Mary Berry's Classic Meat Dishes, 2001; Mary Berry's Soups, Salads and Starters, 2001; Cook Now, Eat Later, 2002; Mary Berry's Foolproof Cakes, 2004; Real Food Fast, 2005; Mary Berry's Christmas Collection, 2006; One Step Ahead with Mary Berry, 2007. *Recreations*: gardening, tennis, walking.
- BETHELL, 5th Baron** *cr* 1922, of Romford, co. Essex; **James Nicholas Bethell;** Bt 1911; Managing Partner, Portland, since 2006; *b* 1 Oct. 1967; *e* *s* of 4th Baron Bethell and Cecilia Lothian Bethell (*née* Honeyman); *S* father, 2007; *m* 2004, Melissa, *d* of Douglas Wong, Newport Beach, Calif; one *s*. *Educ*: Harrow; Edinburgh Univ. (MA Hons History). Legislative aide, Office of Sec. of State, US Senate, 1985; Stagière, DG IV, EC, 1989; reporter, Sunday Times, 1990–93; correspondent, The Independent, 1993–94; Ministry of Sound, 1995–2001 (latterly Man. Dir); Capital Radio plc, 2001–05. Contested (C) Tooting, 2005. *Publications*: (ed) A Pub Guide to Edinburgh, 1989; (jty) Blue Skies Ahead, 1997. *Recreations*: mountaineering, backgammon. *Heir*: *s* Hon. Jacob Nicholas Douglas Bethell, *b* 17 Oct. 2006. *Clubs*: Soho House.
- BEVAN, Anthony Richard Van,** RA 2007; artist (painter); *b* Bradford, 22 July 1951; *s* of Adrian Van Christarken Bevan and Margaret Betty Bevan (*née* Pemberton); *m* 1991, Glenys Johnson; one *d*. *Educ*: Bradford Sch. of Art; Goldsmith's Coll., London (DipAD); Slade Sch. of Fine Art (HdFA). *Solo exhibitions*: Tony Bevan: Paintings 1980–87, ICA, London, Orchard Gall., Derby, Kettle's Yard, Cambridge and Cartwright Hall, Bradford, 1987–88; Haus der Kunst, Munich, 1989; Whitechapel Art Gall., 1993; (retrospective) Inst. Valencia d'Art Modern, Valencia, 2005–06. *Relevant publication*: Tony Bevan, 2006. *Recreations*: food and wine.
- BHARDWAJA, Neelam;** Corporate Director, Adult and Children's Social Services, Education and Lifelong Learning (formerly Corporate Director, Opportunities), Cardiff Council, since 2005; one *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of E Anglia (BSc Hons 1978; MA; CQSW 1982). Social worker, Birmingham CC, 1978–80 and 1982–83; various appts, Cambs CC, 1983–2001; Service Manager, Peterborough CC, 2001–03; Hd. Children's and Families, Bor. of Poole, 2003–05. Mem., Children and Families Ctrtee, ADSS, 2003–05; Vice Pres., 2008–April 2009, Pres., April 2009–, ADSS Cymru. *Publications*: various articles. *Recreations*: enjoying Welsh countryside and beaches, enjoying success and achievements to date.
- BHUGRA, Prof. Dinesh Kumar Makhan Lal,** PhD; Professor of Mental Health and Cultural Diversity, Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London, since 2004; President, Royal College of Psychiatrists, since 2008 (Dean, 2003–08); *b* Yamuna Nagar, India, 8 July 1952; *s* of Makhan Lal and Shanta Bhugra; partner, Michael Bryn Thacker. *Educ*: Univ. of Poona (MB BS 1976); Univ. of Leicester (MPhil Psychiatry 1990); S Bank Univ. (MSc Social. 1991); Univ. of London (MA Social Anthropol. 1996; PhD Psychiatry 1999). LMSSA 1980; MRCPsych 1985. Registrar, then SHO, Leics Rotating Scheme, 1981–86; Sen. Registrar, Maudsley Trng Scheme, 1986–89; Lectr, MRC Social Psychiatry Unit, 1989–92; Sen. Lectr, Maudsley Hosp., 1992–2002; Reader, S London and Maudsley NHS Trust, 2002–04; Hon. Consultant, S London and Maudsley Foundn NHS Trust (formerly Maudsley Hosp., then S London and Maudsley NHS Trust), 2004–. *Publications*: Mad Tales from Bollywood: portrayal of mental illness in conventional Hindi cinema, 2006; (ed with K. Bhui) Culture and Mental Health: a comprehensive textbook, 2007; (ed with K. Bhui) Textbook of Cultural Psychiatry, 2007; (ed jty) A Selected Annotated Bibliography of Public Attitudes to Mental Health, 1975–2005, 2007; (ed jty) Workplace-based Assessments in Psychiatry, 2007; (ed jty) Management for Psychiatrists, 3rd edn 2007; (ed with O. Howes) Handbook for Psychiatric Trainees, 2007. *Recreations*: reading crime novels and fiction by Indian authors, cinema (Hitchcock and Billy Wilder), theatre, Hindi film music. *Clubs*: Reform.
- BILLINGHAM, Mark Philip David;** writer and comedian; *b* Birmingham, 2 July 1961; *s* of Jeff Billingham and Patricia Billingham (*née* Grice, now Thompson); *m* 1994, Claire Winyard; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: King Edward VI Camp Hill Grammar Sch. for Boys; Birmingham Univ. (BA Hons Drama and Th. Arts). Stand-up comedian, 1987–; television actor: Boon, 1984; Dempsey and Makepeace, 1985; Juliet Bravo, 1985; Maid Marian and Her Merry Men, 1989–92 (also writer, 1992); Harry's Mad, 1993–96 (also writer, 1993); Knight School (also writer), 1997–98; writer for television, The Cramp Twins, 1998–2001. *Publications*: Knight School, 1998; Sleepyhead, 2001; Scaredy Cat, 2002; Lazybones, 2003; The Burning Girl, 2004; Lifeless, 2005; Buried, 2006; Death Message, 2007; In the Dark, 2008; The Life Thief, 2009; as *Will Peterson*: Triskellion, 2008; Triskellion 2: The Burning, 2009. *Recreations*: music, especially country (alt and cheesy), movies, poker, tennis, food, embarrassing my children, supporting Wolverhampton Wanderers in spite of everything, trying to smuggle examples of Victorian toxidermy into the house. *Clubs*: One Alfred Place.
- BIRSS, Colin Ian;** QC 2008; *b* Thurso, 28 Dec. 1964; *s* of Ian and Davina Birss; *m* 1987, Kathryn Squibbs; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Downing Coll., Cambridge (BA Natural Sci. 1986);

- City Univ. (Dip. Law 1989). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1990; in practice at the Bar, 1990–; Standing Counsel to Comptroller-Gen. of Patents, 2003–08. *Publications*: Terrell on the Law of Patents, 16th edn, 2006. *Recreations*: beekeeping.
- BLACKHURST, Christopher Charles**; City Editor, Evening Standard, since 2002; *b* Barrow-in-Furness, 24 Dec. 1959; *s* of Donald Blackhurst and Rose Bestwick Blackhurst (*née* Wood); *m* 1st, 1986, Lynette Dorothy Wood Grice (marr. diss. 2003); two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 2004, Annabelle Sara Fisher; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Barrow-in-Furness Grammar Sch. for Boys; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA Hons Law 1982). With Cameron Markby Solicitors, 1983–84; Asst Ed., 1984–85, Dep. Ed., 1985–86, Internat. Financial Law Rev.; Sen. Writer, Business Mag., 1986–89; Business Feature Writer and Dep. Insight Ed., Sunday Times, 1989–90; City Ed., Sunday Express, 1990–92; Sen. Business Writer, Independent on Sunday, 1992–93; Westminster corresp., Independent, 1993–96; Asst Ed., Independent on Sunday, 1996–97; Deputy Editor: Independent and Independent on Sunday, 1997–98; Daily Express and Sunday Express, 1998–2001. Trustee and Dir, Kingston Th. Trust, 2004–. Mem., Fund Raising Bd, Maggie's Cancer Care Charity, 2005–07. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, theatre. *Clubs*: Reform, Roehampton.
- BLAIR, Prof. (William) John**, DPhil, FBA 2008; FSA; historian and archaeologist; Fellow and Praelector in History, Queen's College, Oxford, since 1981; Professor of Medieval History and Archaeology, University of Oxford, since 2006; *b* Woking, 4 March 1955; *s* of Claude Blair, *qv*; *m* 2005, (Teru) Kanerva Heikkinen; one *s*. *Educ*: St John's Sch., Leatherhead; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (BA 1st Cl. 1976; DPhil 1983). FSA 1983. Freeman, Cutlers' Co., 2004. *Publications*: (ed) Minsters and Parish Churches, 1988; (ed with N. Ramsay) English Medieval Industries, 1991; Early Medieval Surrey, 1991; (ed with R. Sharpe) Pastoral Care before the Parish, 1992; Anglo-Saxon Oxfordshire, 1994; (ed with B. Golding) The Cloister and the World, 1996; (ed jty) The Blackwell Encyclopaedia of Anglo-Saxon England, 1999; The Church in Anglo-Saxon Society, 2005; (ed) Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England, 2007; contribs to books and jls. *Recreations*: travel, landscape and architecture, reading, listening to music.
- BLUNDY, Prof. Jonathan David**, PhD; FRS 2008; Professor of Petrology, University of Bristol, since 2004; *b* Wallingford, 7 Aug. 1961; *s* of Peter Desmond Blundy and Jean Dorothy Blundy; *m* 1992, Katharine Melanie Fawcett (separated 2003); one *s* one *d*, and one step *d*. *Educ*: St Paul's Sch., São Paulo; Giggleswick Sch.; Leeds Grammar Sch.; University Coll., Oxford (BA Hons 1983); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (PhD 1989). Jun. Res. Fellow, Hertford Coll., Oxford, 1990–91; University of Bristol: NERC Res. Fellow, 1991–95; Royal Soc. Univ. Res. Fellow, 1995–2002; NERC Sen. Res. Fellow, 2002–07. *Publications*: over 80 articles in scientific jls. *Recreations*: rambling, cooking, public transport, Leeds United FC.
- BOARDMAN, Hon. Nigel Patrick Gray**; Partner, Slaughter and May, since 1982; *b* Northampton, 19 Oct. 1950; *s* of Baron Boardman, MC, TD; one *s* five *d*. *Educ*: Ampleforth Coll.; Bristol Univ. (BA Hons). Joined Slaughter and May, 1973. *Recreations*: my children, grandchild, dog, watching sport and digging up golf courses.
- BOGER, Prof. David Vernon**, PhD; FRS 2007; FAA, FTSE; Professor of Chemical Engineering, since 1982, and Laureate Professor, since 2008, University of Melbourne; *b* Kutztown, Penn., 13 Nov. 1939; *s* of Charles and Edna Boger; *m* 2003, Reba Angstadt; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Bucknell Univ. (BSc 1961; MSc 1964); Univ. of Illinois (PhD 1965). Monash University: Lectr., 1965–71; Sen. Lectr., 1971–80; Reader, 1980–82; University of Melbourne: Dep. Dean Engrg., 1988–90; Associate Dean (Res.), Engrg., 1990–92; Hd, Dept of Chemical Engrg., 1997–99; Dir, Particulate Fluids Res. Centre, 2000–04. Member: Australian Soc. of Rheology; British Soc. of Rheology; Amer. Soc. of Rheology; Inst. of Non-Newtonian Fluid Mechanics, Univ. of Wales, FTSE 1989; FAA 1993. *Publications*: Thermodynamics: an introduction, 1976, rev. edn 1987; Rheology and Flow of Non-Newtonian Systems, 1976; An Introduction to the Flow Properties of Polymers, 1980; Rheology and Non-Newtonian Fluid Mechanics, 1983; Rheological Phenomena in Focus, 1993; over 300 articles. *Recreations*: fly fishing, farming.
- BOLT, Ranjit Ralph**, OBE 2003; writer and translator, since 1988; *b* Manchester, 10 Jan. 1959; *s* of Sydney Bolt and Jaya Bolt (*née* Chandran). *Educ*: Perse Sch., Cambridge; Balliol Coll., Oxford (BA Lit. Hum. 1982). Fund Manager: S. G. Warburg, 1982–88; Smith & Williamson, 1988–90; writer and translator, mainly of French verse plays, including: The Liar, 1989, The Illusion, 1990, Old Vic; Arturo Ui, NT 1991; Tartuffe, Playhouse Th., 1991; The Sisterhood, Chichester, 1991; The Venetian Twins, RSC, 1993; Lysistrata, Old Vic, 1993; Le Cid, NT, 1994; The School for Wives, Piccadilly Th., 1996; co-writer, Hard Times (musical), 2002; lyricist, Merry Wives, The Musical, RSC, 2006. *Publications*: Losing It (novel in verse), 2002; (trans.) La Fontaine, The Hare and the Tortoise, 2006. *Recreations*: fishing, poker. See also *M. P. Bolt*.
- BOLTON, Bishop Suffragan of**, since 2008; **Rt Rev. Christopher Paul Edmondson**; *b* Carlisle, 25 June 1950; *s* of Jack and Margaret Edmondson; *m* 1973, Susan Heap; two *s*. *Educ*: St John's Coll., Durham Univ. (BA 1971, MA 1981); Cranmer Hall, Durham (DipTh 1972). Ordained deacon, 1973, priest, 1974; Asst Curate, Kirkheaton, Huddersfield, 1973–79; Vicar, St George's, Halifax, 1979–86; Diocesan Officer for Evangelism, Dio. of Carlisle, 1986–92; Vicar, St Peter's, Shipley, 1992–2002; Warden, Lee Abbey, Devon, 2002–08. Occasional Lecturer: Trinity Coll., Bristol; Cliff Coll., Derbyshire. *Publications*: How Shall They Hear?, 1994; Minister, Love Thyself, 2000; Fit to Lead, 2002, 2nd edn 2007; (contrib.) Vicar's Guide, 2004; (jty) Celebrating Community, 2006; Leaders Learning to Listen, 2009. *Recreations*: cricket, football, playing piano, guitar and organ (former organ scholar), walking, MG Midget owner.
- BOND, Andrew**, CEng; President and Chief Executive Officer, Asda Stores, since 2005; *b* Grantham, 16 March 1965; *s* of Terence and Christine Bond; *m* 1997, Susan Stringfellow; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: King's Grammar Sch., Grantham; Salford Univ. (BSc 1st Cl. Hons 1987); Cranfield Sch. of Mgt (MBA 1993); CEng 1992. Grad. prog., British Gas, 1987–88; Product Dir and Mktg Manager, Hopkinsons Plc, 1988–92; Mktg Manager, 1994–97, Corporate Mktg Dir, 1997–99, Asda; Eur. Own Label Dir, Asda and Wal-Mart Germany, 1999–2000; Man. Dir, George at Asda, 2000–04; Chief Operating Officer, Asda, and Man. Dir, Global George, 2004–05. *Recreations*: running, cycling.
- BORWICK, Lady; Victoria Lorne Peta Borwick**; Member (C), London Assembly, Greater London Authority, since 2008; *b* London, 26 April 1956; *d* of R. Dennis and Peta Poore; *m* 1981, Geoffrey Robert James Borwick (see Baron Borwick); three *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Wispers Sch. Dir, Clarion Events, 1976–2002; Dir, Treasurer's Dept, Conservative Central Office, 2002–04; Commercial Dir, ACI, 2004–06; Mem., Adv. Council, Open Europe, 2007–08. Mem. (C), RBK&C Council, 2002–. Gov., Golborne Children's Centre (formerly Ainsworth Nursery Sch.), 1990–. Trustee, Federated Foundn, 1985. FRSA. Freeman, City of London, 1999; Liveryman, Clockmakers' Co., 2000. *Publications*: The Cost of the London Mayor, 2007. *Recreations*: making fudge, ski-ing, tennis.
- BOSTOCK, Kate Margaret**; Executive Director, Clothing, Marks & Spencer, since 2008; *b* Burton-on-Trent, 8 Sept. 1956; *d* of George and Ruth Parker; *m* 1991, Neil Andrew Bostock; two *s*. *Educ*: Ashby Grammar Sch. Work in design, 1982–92; Dir, Buying to Buying, 1992–95; Product Dir, Next, 1995–2001; Clothing Dir, George @ Asda, 2001–04; Womenswear Dir, Marks & Spencer, 2004–08. Hon. DA; Hon. Dr Business Studies. *Recreations*: music, art, theatre, travel, shopping!
- BOWNES, Prof. Mary**, OBE 2007; DPhil; CBiol, FIBiol, FRES; FRSE; Professor of Developmental Biology, since 1994, and Vice Principal, since 2003, University of Edinburgh; *b* Drewsteignton, 14 Nov. 1948; *d* of Frederick and Florence Bownes; *m* 1973, Michael John Greaves; one *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Sussex (BSc 1970; DPhil 1973); CBiol, FIBiol 2001; FRES 2001; FRSE 2004. Postdoctoral Associate, Univ. of Freiburg and Univ. of Calif, Irvine, 1973–76; Lectr in Genetics and Devel't Biol., Univ. of Essex, 1976–79; University of Edinburgh: Lectr, 1979–89, Sen. Lectr, 1989–91, Reader, 1991–94, in Molecular Biol.; Associate Dean for Postgrads, Faculty of Sci. and Engrg., 1997–98; Hd, Inst. of Cell and Molecular Biol., 1998–2001; mem. of numerous univ. cttees and gps. Dir, Scottish Initiative for Biotechnol. Educn, 2002–. External Examiner: Univ. of Sussex, 1996–2000; Univ. of Oxford, 2001–03; Univ. of York, 2004–06; Univ. of Glasgow, 2005–; Univ. of Leicester, 2007–. Chairman: Steering Cttee, Sci. and Plants for Schs Biotechnol. Scotland Proj., 2000– (Mem., 1998–); Bd, Edinburgh Consortium for Rural Res., 2003– (Mem., 1999–; Mem. Exec. Cttee, 2000–03); Strategy Bd, BBSRC, 2004–07; Studentships and Fellowships Strategy Panel, BBSRC, 2004–07; Member: Bd, Genetics Soc., 1980–83; Cttee, Brit. Soc. for Devel't Biol., 1982–87 (Treas., 1984–89); Adv. Bd, MRC, 2002–03; Cell and Molecular Biol. Section Cttee, 2004–07, Meetings Cttee, 2004–07, Young People's Cttee, 2004–07, RSE; Skills Cttee, SFC, 2006–. Mem. Bd, Highlands and Is Enterprise, 2007–. Mem., Edit Bd, JI of Endocrinol., 2000–. *Publications*: (ed jty) Metamorphosis, 1985; (ed) Ecdysone: from metabolism to regulation of gene expression, 1986; over 100 papers in scientific jls and numerous book chapters. *Recreations*: photography, walking.
- BOYLE, Paul Vincent**, CA; Chief Executive, Financial Reporting Council, since 2004; *b* Glasgow, 27 July 1959; *s* of Gerrard Boyle and Joan Boyle (*née* O'Donnell); *m* 1991, Claire Andrews; two *d* and one step *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Glasgow (BAcc 1st Cl. Hons 1980). CA 1983. Coopers & Lybrand, 1980–88; Gp Financial Controller, W H Smith Gp plc, 1988–90; posts with Cadbury Schweppes plc, 1991–98; Chief Operating Officer, FSA, 1998–2004. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Denham Golf.
- BRADBURY, Richard Edward**, CBE 2008; Chief Executive, River Island, since 2008; *b* Bedford, 4 Feb. 1956; *s* of Albert Edward and Lily Bradbury; *m* 1981, Susan Price; two *d*. *Educ*: Bedford Modern Sch.; Luton Poly. Mgt trainee, Barnaby Rudge, 1975–76; Merchandiser, Harry Fenton Menswear, 1977–79; Burton Group: Merchandiser, 1979–81; Buyer, 1981–84; Buying and Merchandising Controller, 1984–86; Buying Dir, 1986–89; River Island: Man. Dir, Womenswear, 1989–98; Gp Man. Dir, 1998–2007. *Recreations*: golf, music, wine, eating out, retail.
- BRADSHAW, Prof. Alexander Marian**, CBE 2007; PhD; FRS 2008; Scientific Director, Max-Planck-Institut für Plasmaphysik, Garching and Greifswald, since 1999; *b* 12 July 1944. *Educ*: Queen Mary Coll., London (BSc 1965; PhD 1969). Scientific Mem., Fritz-Haber Institute of Max-Planck Soc., Berlin, 1980–98. Adjunct Professor of Physics: Technical Univ. of Berlin, 1997; Technical Univ. of Munich, 2000. Pres., German Physical Soc., 1998–2000. Fellow, German Nat. Acad. of Scis (formerly German Acad. of Scis Leopoldina), 2002. *Publications*: articles in learned jls.
- BRAHAM, Edward Charles**; Partner, Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer LLP (formerly Freshfields), since 1995; *b* 17 July 1961; *s* of David Gerald Henry Braham, QC and (Margaret) Louise Hastings (*née* Treves); *m* 1988, Isabel Dorothy Gurney; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Worcester Coll., Oxford (BA 1983; BCL 1984; Vinerian Scholar 1984). Freshfields: articled clerk, 1985; admitted solicitor, 1987. Liveryman, Goldsmiths' Co., 2004. Mem., Lowtonian Soc., 2006–. *Recreations*: riding, photography, ski-ing, wine, bird watching, shooting.
- BRAILSFORD, David John**, MBE 2005; National Performance Director, British Cycling, since 2003; *b* Derby, 29 Feb. 1964; *s* of John and Barbara Brailsford; partner, Lisa Buckle; one *d* and one step *d*. *Educ*: Liverpool Univ. (BA Hons Sports Sci. and Psychol.); Sheffield Business Sch. (MBA). Dir, Planet X, 1998–2000; Commercial and Mktg Consultant, BDJ Consultancy Ltd, 1999–2003. *Recreations*: cycling, music, family.
- BRANDON, Michael John Hamilton**, FNAEA; Senior Partner, since 1992, and Deputy Chairman, since 2005, Jackson-Stops & Staff; *b* Derby, 27 June 1947; *s* of Reginald Brandon and Doris Cecily Brandon; *m* 1975, Rosalind Mary Attwood; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Shoreham Grammar Sch.; Chichester Coll. of Art and Technol. FNAEA 1985. Joined Jackson-Stops & Staff Consortium, 1967; Area Dir, Chichester, 1987. *Recreations*: sailing, walking, computing, classic cars, motor racing, horse-racing. *Clubs*: Goodwood Road Racing.
- BREEN, Mary**; Headmistress, St Mary's School Ascot, since 1999; *b* Lancs, 4 Jan. 1964; *d* of Gerard Hayes and Mary Hayes; *m* 1988, James Breen. *Educ*: Univ. of Exeter (BSc Hons 1985); Univ. of Manchester (MSc 1987). Teacher of Physics: Wellington Coll., 1988–89; Abbey Sch., Reading, 1989–91; Eton Coll., 1991–92; St Mary's Sch. Ascot, 1992; Eton Coll., 1992–98, Head of Physics, 1996–98. *Recreations*: travel, cooking, reading, racing, walking, wine. *Clubs*: Athenaeum.
- BRIGHT, Jonathan Steven Noel**; Regional Director, Government Office for the South West, since 2008; *b* Gloucester, 26 Dec. 1951; *s* of Stanley and Suzanne Bright; *m* 1990, Suzanne Lingard; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Hardys Grammar Sch.; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (BA Social and Pol Sci. 1974); Leicester Univ. (PGCE). Dir, Safe Neighbourhood Unit, NACRO, 1981–90; Dir of Ops, Crime Concern, 1990–97; Deputy Director: Social Exclusion Unit, Cabinet Office, 1997–2000; Neighbourhood Renewal Unit, ODPM, 2001–06; Dir of Policy, Birmingham CC, 2006–07. Harkness Fellow, Michigan, 1990–91. Fellow, Australian Inst. Criminol., 1996. FRSA. *Publications*: Crime Prevention in the United States: a British perspective, 1993; Turning the Tide: crime, prevention and neighbourhoods, 1997. *Recreations*: wild swimming, cycling, mountain-walking, architecture.
- BRIGHT, Robert Graham**; QC 2007; barrister; *b* 22 Aug. 1964; *s* of John and Elizabeth Bright; *m* Susan; three *d*. *Educ*: St Paul's Sch.; St John's Coll., Oxford (BA Juris., BCL). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1987. *Recreations*: murdering Schubert.
- BRINK, Prof. Christoffel Hendrik**, PhD, DPhil; Vice-Chancellor, Newcastle University, since 2007; *b* Upington, CP, S Africa, 31 Jan. 1951; *s* of Petrus Johannes Brink and Hester Brink; *m* 1981, Tobeia du Preez; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Upington Primary and Secondary Sch., SA; Rand Afrikaans Univ., Johannesburg (BSc Maths and Computer Sci. 1972; DPhil 1992); Rhodes Univ. (BSc Hons Maths 1973; MSc Maths 1974; MA Phil. 1975); PhD Algebraic Logic Cambridge 1978. Mil. trng, Army Gymnasium Heidelberg,

- 1969 (2nd Lt). Lectr in Maths, 1979–80, Sen. Lectr, 1980–86, Univ. of Stellenbosch; Associate Prof. of Maths, Univ. of Cape Town, 1987–92; Sen. Res. Fellow, ANU, 1988–90; University of Cape Town: Hd, Dept of Maths, 1991–94; Prof. of Maths, 1993–99; Hd, Dept of Maths and Applied Maths, 1995–99; Dir, Lab. for Formal Aspects and Complexity in Computer Sci., 1994–99; Coordinator of Strategic Planning, 1997; Pro Vice-Chancellor (Res.) and Prof. of Maths, Univ. of Wollongong, NSW, 1999–2001; Vice-Chancellor and Rector, Stellenbosch Univ., 2002–07. Founder Mem., Acad. of Sci. of SA, 1995; FRSSAF 1995. Hon. Col. Mil. Acad. of SA, 2004. *Publications:* (jty) *Wiskunde vir Wetenskapstudente* (Mathematics for Science Students), 1983; (ed jty) *Relational Methods in Computer Science*, 1997; (with I. M. Rewitzky) *A Paradigm for Program Semantics: power structures and duality*, 2001; *No Lesser Place: the taaldebate at Stellenbosch*, 2006. *Clubs:* Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).
- BRISCOE, Constance;** a part-time Recorder, since 1996; barrister; author, since 2003; *b* London, 18 May 1957; *d* of George and Carmen Briscoe; one *s* one *d*; partner, 1999, Anthony Arlidge, QC. *Educ:* Sacred Heart Sch., Camberwell; Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne (LLB Hons Law); Council of Legal Educn (Bar Finals). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1983. *Publications:* *Ugly*, 2006; *Beyond Ugly*, 2008. *Recreations:* gardening, reading, Billy Holiday, writing.
- BRONNERT, Deborah Jane;** Joint Director, Global and Economic Issues, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, since 2008; *b* Stockport, 31 Jan. 1967; *d* of Rev. Preb. Dr David Bronnert and Beryl Bronnert; *m* 2006, Alfonso Torrents; one *s*. *Educ:* Featherstone High Sch., Southall; Univ. of Bristol (BSc Hons Maths); University Coll. London (MA Pol Econ. of Russia and E Europe). DoE, 1989–91; Second Sec., Envmt, UK Repn to EC, Brussels, 1991–93; DoE, then FCO, 1993–95; Mem. of Cabinet, EC, Brussels, 1995–99; Dep. Hd. S. Eur. Dept, FCO, 1999–2001; Econ. and Trade Counsellor, Moscow, 2002–05; Hd, Future of Europe Gp, then Hd, Europe Delivery Gp, FCO, 2006–08. *Recreations:* travel, running, hill walking, politics.
- BROOKS, Michael James;** freelance business consultant, interim manager and writer, since 1999; *b* Edgware, Middx, 16 July 1946; *s* of James and Doreen Brooks; *m* 1973, Susan Elizabeth Dickens; two *d*. *Educ:* Harrow Weald Grammar Sch.; Bushey Grammar Sch.; Portsmouth Coll. of Technol. (Dip. Business Studies 1967); London Sch. of Econ and Pol Sci. (MSc Accounting and Finance 1987). Internal Auditor, BP, 1967–70; Mgt Accountant, ICL, 1970–72; Chief Accountant, Santa Fe Drilling Co., Saudi Arabia and Australia, 1972–77; Consultant, Coopers & Lybrand, 1977–79; Royal Dutch Shell Group: Financial Reporting Manager, Shell UK, 1980–81; Budget Controller, Shell UK Expro, 1981–84; Accounting Res., Shell Internat., and Sec., Oil Industry Accounting Cttee, 1984–87; Hd of Financial Forecasts and Appraisals, Shell Internat., 1987–89; Hd of Finance, Shell Gas, 1989–92; Treas., Nigeria LNG, 1992–96; Sen. Finance Rep., M&A Team, Shell Chemicals, 1996–99. Mem., MRC, 2005–. Gov., Univ. of Portsmouth, 2005–. FCMA; FCCA. *Publications:* contrib. numerous articles to professional accounting jls. *Recreations:* watching cricket, listening to opera and Blondie, wine, food, real ale, walking. *Clubs:* Middlesex County Cricket, Surrey County Cricket.
- BROUGH, Jonathan;** Head, Preparatory Department, City of London School for Girls, since 2004; *b* Bedford, 2 Feb. 1971; *s* of George Ernest Brough and Amy Elizabeth Brough; civil partnership 2006, Harry Small. *Educ:* Walsley House Sch.; Bedford Sch.; Colyton Grammar Sch.; Homerton Coll., Cambridge (BEd Hons 1994); Nat. Coll. for Sch. Leadership (NPQH 2002). Head of English: York House Sch., Rickmansworth, 1994–96; Cunnor Hse Sch., Croydon, 1996–99; Dep. Hd (Dir of Studies), Bute Hse Prep. Sch. for Girls, Hammersmith, 1999–2004. Team Inspector, ISI, 2006–. Gov., Fairley Hse Sch., Pimlico, 2006–. *Recreations:* believing a book in the hand is worth two on the shelf, getting lost in hidden corners of London, New York and San Francisco, enjoying fine wine, good food and good company.
- BROWNBILL, David John;** QC 2008; *b* 26 Sept. 1951; *s* of late Joseph Brownbill and Veronica Brownbill; *m* 1974, Carol Ann Allen; two *d*. *Educ:* Univ. of Nottingham (LLB). Admitted solicitor, 1980; called to the Bar: Gray's Inn, 1989; Lincoln's Inn, 2007; E Caribbean Supreme Court, 2005. Editor: *Jl of Internat. Trust and Corporate Planning; International Trust Laws*.
- BROWNING, Prof. Martin James,** PhD; FBA 2008; Professor of Economics, University of Oxford, since 2006; Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford, since 2006; *b* Loughborough, 27 Aug. 1946; *s* of George and Daisy Browning; *m* 1969, Lisbeth Hammer; two *s* one *d*. *Educ:* London School of Econ (MSc 1979); Tilburg Univ. (PhD 1993). Lectr, Bristol Univ., 1979–84; Prof. of Econ, McMaster Univ., 1984–97; Prof. of Econ, 1997–2006, Dir, Centre for Applied Microeconometrics, 2001–08, Univ. of Copenhagen. Fellow, Econometric Soc. *Publications:* over 50 articles.
- BRUMBY, Hon. John Mansfield;** MLA (ALP) Broadmeadows, Victoria, Australia, since 1993; Premier of Victoria, and Minister for Veterans' Affairs and for Multicultural Affairs, since 2007; *b* Melbourne, 21 April 1953; *s* of Malcolm Mansfield and Alison Jessie Brumby; *m* 1985, Rosemary McKenzie; one *s* two *d*. *Educ:* Melbourne Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Melbourne (BCom 1974); State Coll. of Victoria (DipEd 1975). Secondary sch. teacher, 1976–80; Union Organiser, Victorian Teachers' Union, 1981–83. Consultant to finance and banking industry, 1990; COS to Federal Minister for Tourism and Resources, 1991–92. MHR (ALP) Bendigo, 1983–90; Chm., Parly Standing Cttee on Employment, Educn and Trng, 1986–90. Shadow Minister for Arts and Ethnic Affairs, 1993–94; Shadow Treas., 1994–96; Shadow Minister: for Agric. and Rural Affairs, 1996–99; for Racing, 1999–99; for Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs, 1997–99; for Primary Industries, 1999; for State and Regl Develt, 1999; of Finance, 1999; Leader of the Opposition, Victoria, 1993–99; Minister: for Finance, and Asst Treas., 1999–2000; for State and Regl Develt, 1999–2006; for Regl and Rural Develt, 2006–07; for Innovation, 2002–07; Treas. of Victoria, 2000–07. Centenary Medal, 2001. *Publications:* Bendigo Almanac and Tourist Guide, 1981; Restoring Democracy, 1999. *Recreations:* tennis, Australian football, Australian film.
- BRYDON, Robert;** actor and writer; *b* Swansea, 3 May 1965; *s* of Howard Jones and Joy Brydon Jones; *m* 1st; one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 2006, Claire Holland; one *s*. *Educ:* St John's Sch., Porthcawl; Dumbarton House Sch., Swansea; Porthcawl Comp. Sch.; Royal Welsh Coll. of Music and Drama (Hon. Fellow, 2004). Radio and TV presenter, BBC Wales, 1986–92. *Television:* actor and writer: *Marion and Geoff*, 2000–03; *Human Remains*, 2000; *Director's Commentary*, 2004; *The Keith Barret Show*, 2004–05; *Rob Brydon's Annually Retentive*, 2006–07; *Rob Brydon's Identity Crisis*, 2008; actor: *The Way We Live Now*, 2001; *Cruise of the Gods*, 2002; *Little Britain*, 2005; *Kenneth Tynan*, In Praise of Hardcore, 2005; *Supernova*, 2005–06; *Gavin and Stacey*, 2007–; *Heroes & Villains*; *Napoleon*, 2007; *films:* *First Knight*, 1995; *Lock, Stock and Two Smoking Barrels*, 1998; *24 Hour Party People*, 2002; *MirrorMask*, 2005; *A Cock and Bull Story*, 2005. *Publications:* (as Keith Barret) *Making Divorce Work*, 2004. *Recreations:* playing the guitar badly, Apple gadgets, country walks, drinking milk and eating biscuits, thinking about Sydney.
- BULMER, Derek John;** Editor, Great Britain and Ireland Michelin Guide, since 1996; *b* Hampstead, 24 March 1950; *s* of George Henry Bulmer and Barbara Joan Bulmer (*née* Gray); *m* 1979, Lynn Barton; one *s* one *d*. *Educ:* Christ Church, N Finchley; Westminster Hotel Sch. (HND). Trust Houses Forte, 1977–92; Asst Manager, White Horse Inn, Hertingfordbury, 1992–94; Dep. Manager, Randolph Hotel, Oxford, 1994–96; Personnel Manager, Brown's Hotel, Mayfair, 1996–97; Michelin Guide: Hotel and Restaurant Insp., 1977–90; Dep. Ed., GB and Ireland, 1990–96; Editor: *Main Cities of Europe*, 1998–; *Eating Out in Pubs*, 2005–. FRSA 2008. *Recreations:* wine, musical theatre, photography.
- BURD, Michael;** Joint Head of Employment and Incentives, Lewis Silkin LLP, since 1994; *b* New York City, 7 Feb. 1958; *s* of Donald and Shane Gale Burd; *m* 1984, Jacqueline Margaret Thomas; three *d*. *Educ:* Columbia Univ. (BA 1980); Clare Coll., Cambridge (MPhil 1982). Admitted as solicitor, 1986; Lewis Silkin LLP: articulated clerk, 1984–86; Associate, 1986–88; Partner, 1988–. Pres., City of London Law Soc., 1995–96. Mem. Cttee, London Solicitors' Litigation Assoc., 1997–. *Recreations:* hiking, fine food, wines.
- BURLEY, Lindsay Elizabeth,** FRCPE, FRCGP; Chairman, National Waiting Times Centre Board for Scotland, since 2003; *b* Blackpool, 2 Oct. 1950; *d* of William and Elizabeth Lamont; *m* 1972, Robin Burley. *Educ:* Edinburgh Univ. (MB ChB 1973). FRCPE 1985; FRCGP 1995. Sen. Lectr, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1982–87, Hon. Sen. Lectr, 1991–. Consultant Physician, 1982–91, Dir. of Planning and Develt, 1991–95, Lothian Health Bd; Chief Exec., Borders Health Bd, 1995–2003. Non-exec. Dir, NHS Educn for Scotland, 2002–. Mem., SFC, 2006–. Partner, Eskhill & Co., 2003–. *Recreations:* gardening, ski-ing, piano playing.
- BURNS, Richard Ronald James;** company director; Partner, Baillie Gifford & Co., 1977–2006; *b* Gourcock, 5 May 1946; *s* of Ronald and Mary Burns; *m* 1st, 1974, Catriona Douglas Walker (marr. diss. 1994); two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1994, Catherine Ogilvie Bryson; one *d*. *Educ:* Dundee High Sch.; Craigflower Prep. Sch.; Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Merton Coll., Oxford (BA Mod. Hist. 1967); Univ. of Edinburgh (LLB 1969). WS 1972. Apprentice and Asst Solicitor, W. & J. Burness, 1969–73; Baillie Gifford & Co., 1973–2006. Director: Mid Wynd International Investment Trust plc, 1981–; EP Global Opportunities Trust plc, 2003–; Bankers Investment Trust plc, 2006–; JPMorgan Indian Investment Trust plc, 2006–; Standard Life Equity Income Trust plc, 2006–. Trustee: Donaldson Trust, 1999–; Nat. Galls of Scotland, 2007–. Mem. Court, Univ. of Dundee, 2006–. *Recreations:* reading, foreign travel, golf. *Clubs:* New (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews).
- BURRELL, Sir Charles Raymond,** 10th Bt *cr* 1774, of Valentine House, Essex; *b* 27 Aug. 1962; *s* of Sir (John) Raymond Burrell, 9th Bt, and of Rowena Frances, *d* of late M. H. Pearce; *S* father, 2008, but his name does not appear on the Official Roll of the Baronetage; *m* 1993, Isabella Elizabeth Nancy, adopted *d* of M. L. Tree; one *s* one *d*. *Educ:* Millfield; Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester. *Heir:* *s* Edward Lambert Burrell, *b* 10 Oct. 1996.
- BURROWS, Michael Peter;** QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2000; *b* Birmingham, 26 June 1957; *s* of Peter and Margaret Burrows; *m* 1990, Gail Burbridge; three *d*. *Educ:* Tudor Grange Grammar Sch., Solihull; Solihull Sixth Form Coll.; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (BA 1978). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1979; in practice at the Bar, specialising in criminal law, 1979–; Asst Recorder, 1997–2000. *Recreations:* walking in the Lake District, holidays in Scotland, theatre and music, especially of Haydn, Beethoven and Mendelssohn.
- BURT, Prof. Alastair David,** MD; FRCPath; FIBiol; Professor of Pathology, since 1998, and Dean of Clinical Medicine, since 2005, Newcastle University; *b* Dunfermline, 9 March 1957; *s* of George Hoggan Burt and Iris Helen Forrest Burt; *m* 1980, Alison Carol Tweedie; one *s* one *d*. *Educ:* Hawkhill Prim. Sch., Dundee; Hummersknott Grammar Sch., Darlington; Eastwood High Sch., Newton Means; Univ. of Glasgow (BSc 1st Cl. Hons 1979; MB ChB with Commendation 1981; MD Hons and Bellahouston Medal 1991). MRCPPath 1988, FRCPath 1997; FIBiol 1996. Jun. House Officer in Medicine and Surgery, 1981–82, Registrar, then Sen. Registrar in Pathol., 1982–89, Western Infirmary, Glasgow and Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Peel Trust Travelling Res. Officer, Free Univ. of Brussels, 1985–86; Newcastle University: Sen. Lectr in Pathol., 1989–95; Personal Prof. in Hepatopathol., 1995–98; Hd, Sch. of Clin. and Lab. Scis, 2002–05. Hon. Clin. Histopathologist, 1989–. Head of Service, Cellular Pathol., 2000–05, Newcastle upon Tyne Hosps NHS Foundn Trust. Hon. Treas. and Trustee, Pathological Soc., 2002–. Ed.-in-Chief, *Liver*, 1998–2002; Member, Editorial Board: *Clinical Science*, 2002–; *Medical Electron Microscopy*, 2002–; *Jl of Pathology*, 2004–; *Hepatology*, 2006–; *World Jl of Gastroenterology*, 2007–. *Publications:* (ed jty) *Pathology of the Liver*, 3rd edn, 1994, 4th edn, 2002; (Ed.-in-Chief) *MacSween's Pathology of the Liver*, 5th edn, 2006; (ed jty) *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 14th edn, 2007; articles in scientific jls on mechanisms and patterns of liver injury, incl. fatty liver disease, fibrosis and autoimmune disease. *Recreations:* chamber music, walking, Asian cookery, foreign travel. *Clubs:* Athenæum.
- BURTON, Rt Rev. Dr Mark Gregory;** Assistant Bishop, Diocese of Perth, Western Australia, since 2006; *b* Sydney, 18 May 1956; *s* of late Kenneth Burton and of Patricia Burton; *m* 1975, Annette Gill; three *d*. *Educ:* Ridley Coll., Melbourne (BTh 1988); Australian Coll. of Theology (ThD 2001). Tutor, Ridley Coll., Melbourne, 1989–97; ordained deacon, 1990, priest, 1990; Asst Curate, Werribee, 1990–91; Priest-in-charge, St James', Glen Iris, 1991–97; Examining Chaplain, Dio. of Melbourne, 1996–2000; Chaplain to Archbishop of Melbourne, and Dir of Ordinands, 1997–2000; Archbishop's Chaplain and Aide, 2000; Chaplain: RAN, 2001; HMAS Cerberus West Port, 2002; HMAS Melbourne, 2003; HMAS Kanimbla/HMAS Adelaide, 2004–05; HMAS Creswell, 2006. Australian Service Medal, 1983; Australian Active Service Medal, 2003; Iraq Campaign Medal, 2003; Humanitarian Overseas Service Medal, 2004; Australian Defence Medal, 2005. *Recreations:* sailing, scuba diving, motorcycling, archery.
- BUTTERFIELD, Leslie Paul,** CBE 2007; brand strategy consultant; Chief Strategy Officer, Interbrand Group, since 2008; *b* Reading, 31 Aug. 1952; *s* of Leslie John and Ruth Butterfield; *m* 1988, Judy Tombleson (separated 2002); partner, Penny Harris; one *d*. *Educ:* North East London Poly. (BA 1st. Cl. Hons Business Studies 1974); Lancaster Univ. (MA Mktg 1975). Account Planner, BMP/DOB, 1975–80; Planning Dir, AMV/BBDO, 1980–87; Planning Dir and Chm., Butterfield Day Devito Hockney, subseq. Partners BDDH, 1987–2001; CEO, Butterfield 8, 2001–03; Partner, Ingram, 2003–07; CEO, ButterfieldPartners, 2007–08. *Publications:* *Excellence in Advertising*, 1997, 2nd edn 1999; *Understanding the Financial Value of Brands*, 1998; *Advaluc*, 2003; *Enduring Passion: the story of the Mercedes-Benz brand*, 2005. *Recreations:* cars, ski-ing, railway archaeology, my daughter Alexa.
- CADMAN, Mark Robert;** Chief Executive Officer, Euro RSCG London, since 2006; *b* Farnborough, 30 Dec. 1963; *s* of Colin and Jan Cadman; *m* 1998, Ayesha; two *d*. *Educ:* King's Sch., Canterbury; Queen Mary Coll., Univ. of London (LLB Hons). Managing Director: Lowe London, 2002–04; J. Walter Thomson, 2005. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, running. *Clubs:* Harbour.

- CAIE, Prof. Graham Douglas**, PhD; FRSE; FEA; Professor of English Language, since 1990, and Clerk of Senate and Vice-Principal, since 2008, University of Glasgow; *b* Aberdeen, 3 Feb. 1945; *s* of William and Adeline Caie; *m* 1972, Ann Pringle Abbott; *one s* one *d. Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar Sch.; Aberdeen Univ. (MA Hons Eng.); McMaster Univ. (MA, PhD 1973). *Ammunition* and *Lektor*, English Dept, 1972–90, Chm., Medieval Centre, 1984–88, Univ. of Copenhagen; University of Glasgow: Hd, Dept of English Lang., 1992–96; Hd of Sch., 1994–98; Associate Dean (Res.), Arts Faculty, 2005–08. Lead Assessor, Teaching Quality Assessment (Scotland), 1996–98. Member, Panel: RAE (English) 2001 and 2008; AHRC, 2005–08. Mem., Lit. Cttee, Scottish Arts Council, 1998–. Vice Chm., Bd of Trustees, Nat. Liby of Scotland, 1998–. Chm., Christie's Jt Educ Bd, 2002–. Senate Assessor, Court, Univ. of Glasgow, 1998–2003. Vice-Pres., Scottish Text Soc., 1998–; Mem. Council, Dictionary of Older Scottish Tongue, 1990–2000. Founding FEA 2000; FRSE 2004. FRSA 1997. *Publications*: The Judgement Day Theme in Old English Poetry, 1976; Bibliography of Junius XI Manuscript, 1979; The Old English "Judgement Day II": a critical edition, 2000; (ed jty) The Power of Words, 2007; (ed jty) Medieval Texts in Context, 2008; contrib. articles on medieval lang., lit., manuscript studies. *Recreations*: reading, travel.
- CALDER, Simon Peter Ritchie**; Senior Travel Editor, The Independent, since 2007; *b* Crawley, 25 Dec. 1955; *s* of Nigel David Ritchie Calder, *qv*; *m* 1997, Charlotte Hindle; *two d. Educ.*: Univ. of Warwick (BSc Maths). Studio Manager, BBC Radio, 1979–94; Travel Editor, The Independent, 1994–2007; presenter: BBC TV, 1996–; LBC Radio, 2008–. *Publications*: No Frills: the truth behind the low-cost revolution in the skies, 2002, 3rd edn 2006. *Recreations*: walking, cycling.
- CAMERON, Barbara Alexander; Her Honour Judge Cameron**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Totteridge, 3 June 1950; *d* of Thomas and Paula Alexander Cameron; *m* 1983; *two d. Educ.*: Queen's Coll., Harley St; Lucy Cavendish Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons Law 1980). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1979; Mem., Inner Temple, 1983. Lectr in Law, City of London Poly., 1980–82; barrister, Henderson Chambers, Temple, 1982–2007; Recorder, 1999–2007; Dep. Dist Judge, 1999–2007. Family and Divorce Mediator, 1998–2007. Legal Assessor: to Nursing and Midwifery Council, 1993–2007; to GDC, GMC and Gen. Chiropractic Council, 2004–07. Mem., Appeals Cttee, Legal Services Commn, 1993–2007. Member: Family Law Bar Assoc., 1983–; Professional Negligence Bar Assoc., 1990–2008 (Mem., Exec. Cttee, 1993–95); Personal Injuries Bar Assoc., 1995–2008; Bar Disciplinary Tribunal, 1997–2007. Member: Assoc. of Women Lawyers, 2003–; Assoc. of Regulatory and Disciplinary Lawyers, 2004–. Panel Mem., Barristers' Complaints Adv. Service. *Recreations*: family life, opera, cooking and eating, walking the dog.
- CAMPBELL, Mark**; Partner, Finance Practice, since 1991 and Head, Global Finance Practice, since 2002, Clifford Chance LLP; *b* Liverpool, 23 June 1960; *s* of George and Thelma Campbell; *m* 1994, Susan Gay Carter; *four s* three *d. Educ.*: St Wilfrid's High Sch., Litherland; Oriol Coll., Oxford (MA Juris. 1978); Coll. of Law, Guildford. Admitted solicitor, 1984; with Clifford Chance LLP, 1982–; Managing Partner, London Finance Practice, 1998–2002; Mem., Mgt Cttee, 2002–. Mem., Finance Law Cttee, City of London Solicitors' Co., 1996–. *Publications*: (jty) Syndicated Lending: Documentation and Practice, 1993, 5th edn 2008. *Recreations*: music, novels, football, golf.
- CAMPBELL, Prof. (William) Bruce**, FRCS, FRCP; Consultant in Vascular and General Surgery, Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, since 1986; Chairman, Interventional Procedures Advisory Committee, National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence, since 2002; *b* London, 3 Dec. 1950; *s* of Dr William Campbell and Jill Campbell; *m* 2008, Janet Elizabeth Birch; *one s* one *d* from former marriage. *Educ.*: Sherborne Sch.; Medical Coll. of St Bartholomew's Hosp., Univ. of London (MB BS Hons 1974; MS). FRCS 1978; FRCP 1996. Registrar, 1979–81, Res. Fellow, 1981–83, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Clin. Lectr in Surgery, Univ. of Oxford, 1983–86. Hon. Professor: Univ. of Exeter, 2000–02; Peninsula Med. Sch., Univ. of Exeter and Plymouth, 2003–. Hon. Sec., Vascular Soc. of GB and Ireland, 1998–2002. *Publications*: Complications in Arterial Surgery, 1996; Understanding Varicose Veins, 2000; contrib. surgical and med. jls. *Recreations*: gardening, enjoying our home, walking, military history.
- CANNON, Mark Rennison Norris**; QC 2008; *b* 9 June 1961; *s* of late Brian Norris Cannon and Ann Buckham Cannon (*née* Williams). *Educ.*: St Dunstan's Coll., London; Lincoln Coll., Oxford (BA Mod. Hist. 1983); Robinson Coll., Cambridge (Pt 1B Law Tripos 1984). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1985; in practice as a barrister, 1986–. *Publications*: (ed) Jackson & Powell on Professional Liability, 3rd edn 1992, 6th edn 2006. *Recreations*: ski-ing, history, wine, Italy. *Clubs*: Buck's, Oxford and Cambridge.
- CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of**, and Metropolitan of Southern Africa, since 2008; **Most Rev. Thabo Cecil Makgoba**; *b* S Africa, 15 Dec. 1960; *s* of Masilo and Kedibone Makgoba; *m* 1991, Lungi Manona; *one s* one *d. Educ.*: St Paul's Coll., Grahamstown (DipTh 1989); Univ. of Witwatersrand (MED 1993). Asst Priest, St Mary's Cathedral, Johannesburg, 1990; Priest-in-charge, St Albans Parish, 1993; Lectr, Univ. of Johannesburg, 1993–96; Dean, Knockando Residence and Sen. Lectr, Witwatersrand Coll. of Educn, 1996–98; Rector and Archdeacon, Sophiatown, 1998–2002; Suffragan Bishop of Grahamstown, 2002–04; Bishop of Grahamstown, 2004–08. *Publications*: Connectedness, 2006. *Recreations*: walking, music, reading.
- CAPEWELL, Maj. Gen. David Andrew**, OBE 2002; Deputy Commander, NATO Rapid Reaction Corps (Italy), since 2008; *b* Huddersfield, 21 Aug. 1959; *s* of Dennis Capewell and Greta Capewell (*née* Rhodes); *m* 1981, Deborah Joy Snookes; *two d. Educ.*: Holme Valley Grammar Sch.; Canadian Forces Command and Staff Coll. Commnd RM, 1979; COS 3 Cdo Bde, 1998–2000; CO 40 Cdo RM, 2000–02; COS UK Jt Force HQ, 2002–04; HCSC 2004; UK CDS LO to US Chm. of Jt Chiefs, 2005; ACOS J3 PJHQ, 2005–07; Comdr, 3 Cdo Bde, 2007–08. Pres., RM Rugby League Assoc., 2007–08. *Publications*: UK Approach to Amphibious Operations, 1997. *Recreations*: hill-walking, military history, kite surfing.
- CAPLIN, Maj. Gen. Nicholas J.**; Kosovo Protection Corps Coordinator, 2008–09; General Officer Commanding UK Support Command (Germany), from Sept. 2009; *b* England, 4 Dec. 1958; *s* of John and Daphne Caplin; *m* 1983, Isobel McIntosh; *one s* one *d. Educ.*: Broadstone Primary Sch.; Poole Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Surrey (BSc Hons Econ); RMA, Sandhurst; Army Staff Coll. CGIA. Commnd AAC, 1980; Infantry Attachment, 1 RGJ, 1981; Army Pilot Trng, 1981–82; Flight Comdr, 1982–85; Adj, 1985–87; Indep. Flight Comdr, 1988 (Maj.); Army Staff Coll., 1989–90; MoD, 1991–93; Sqdn Comdr (incl. Bosnia) 1993–95; Directing Staff, Army Staff Coll., 1995–97 (Lt Col); CO, 3 Regt, AAC, 1997–2000; Principal, 2000–01; Comdt, Sch. of Army Aviation, 2001–02 (Col); Dep. Comdr, Jt Helicopter Comd, 2003–05 (Brig.); Comdr, Collective Trng Gp, 2006–07. *Recreations*: enjoying the family, classical music (organ and piano), sailing (dinghy and offshore), walking far from the madding crowd.
- CARDEN, Sir John (Craven)**, 8th Bt *et* 1787, of Templemore, Tipperary; *b* 17 Nov. 1953; *s* of Derrick Charles Carden, CMG and Elizabeth Anne, *d* of late Capt. Alfred Spalding Russell, DSO, R.N.; *S* cousin, 2008; *m* 1983, Celia Jane Cameron, *d* of late Angus Cameron Horwitz; *one s. Educ.*: Winchester Coll.; Sch. of Oriental and African Studies, London Univ.; Portsmouth Poly. (BA Arch.); Dept of Psychol., Univ. of Surrey. Sch. of Arch., Portsmouth Poly., 1980–82; Carden Publishing Services, 1982–88; Carden Publications Ltd, 1988–92; Femhurst Books, 1995–98; John Wiley & Sons Ltd, 1999–2001; Tesco Stores Ltd, 2002–. *Recreations*: music of the romantic era, having my head in a book. *Heir*: *s* Patrick John Cameron Carden, *b* 7 March 1988.
- CARR, Michael Douglas**; Chief Science Officer, BT, since 2007; *b* Bletchley, 14 Sept. 1955; *s* of John Joseph Carr and Pamela Mary Carr; *m* 1981, Caroline Jane Daniels; *two d. Educ.*: Plymouth Poly. (BScEng Hons Communication Engrg 1980). CEng, FIET 2004; FREng 2008. Joined BT as Technician Apprentice Field Engr, 1972; Researcher, Picture Compression, 1980–84, Hd, Video Conference Res. Gp, 1984–89, Gen. Manager, Video Res., 1989–94, BT Labs; Principal Advr, Multimedia, 1994–96; Hd, ICT Strategy Unit, 1996–99; Vice-Pres., Technology and Venturing USA, 1999–2001; Dir, Res. and Venturing, 2001–07. Mem. Bd, EPSRC, 2008–. *Publications*: articles in jls on video comparison and video transmission. *Recreations*: woodworking, gardening, playing the piano.
- CARR, Peter; His Honour Judge Peter Carr**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Hamburg, 14 Nov. 1954; *s* of Derek and Anneliese Carr; *m* 1997, Julie Ann Campbell; *one d. Educ.*: Dr Challoner's Grammar Sch., Amersham; Birmingham Univ. (LLB). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1976; Recorder, 2001–07. *Recreations*: golf, bridge, cooking. *Clubs*: Edgbaston Golf, Warwickshire County Cricket.
- CARROLL, Cynthia**; Chief Executive, Anglo American plc, since 2007; *b* Philadelphia, 13 Nov. 1956; *m* 1988, David Carroll; *one s* three *d. Educ.*: Skidmore Coll., NY (BS Geol.); Univ. of Kansas (MS Geol.); Harvard Univ. (MBA). Petroleum geologist, Amoco, 1981–87; Business Devel't Gp, Rolled Products Div., Alcan Inc., 1989–91; Vice-Pres./Gen. Manager, Alcan Foil Products, 1991–96; Man. Dir, Aughinish Alumina Ltd, 1996–98; Pres., Bauxite, Alumina & Speciality Chemicals, 1998–2001, Pres. and CEO, Primary Metal Gp, 2002–06, Alcan Inc. *Recreations*: ski-ing, swimming, tennis, sailing, golf, sewing, family.
- CARTER, Maj. Gen. Nicholas Patrick**, CBE 2003 (MBE 1996; OBE 2001); General Officer Commanding 6 (UK) Division, from Jan. 2009; *b* Nairobi, 11 Feb. 1959; *s* of Gerald and Elspeth Carter; *m* 1984, Louise Anne Ewart; *three s* one *d. Educ.*: Winchester Coll.; RMA Sandhurst. Commnd RGJ, 1978; Regt duty, NI, Cyprus, Germany and GB, 1978–90; Staff Coll., 1991; Co. Comd, 3 RGJ, 1992–93; Mil. Asst CGS, 1994–95; DS Staff Coll., 1996–98; CO, 2 RGJ, 1998–2000; Comdr, 20 Arm'd Bde, 2004–05; Dir, Army Resources and Plans, 2006–08. Regt Col, London Rifles, 2007–. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, field sports. *Clubs*: Berkshire Golf.
- CASEMENT, David John**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2005; *b* Belfast, 19 Nov. 1969; *s* of late John Casement and of Helena Casement; *m* 1994, Ruth Ann Hadden; *two d. Educ.*: Methodist Coll., Belfast; St Hugh's Coll., Oxford (MA). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1992 (Astbury Schol.); in practice as barrister specialising in chancery and commercial litigation. Accredited Mediator. Pres., Oxford Univ. Law Soc., 1990. Mem., Exec. Bd, Anglo-Irish Encounter, 2000–06.
- CASPI, Prof. Avshalom**, PhD; FBA 2006; Edward M. Arnett Professor of Psychology and Neuroscience, Duke University, since 2008; *m* 1990, Prof. Terrie Edith Moffitt, *qv. Educ.*: Univ. of Calif. Santa Cruz; Cornell Univ. (MA 1983; PhD 1986). Harvard Univ., 1986–89; joined Univ. of Wisconsin, 1989, Prof. of Psychol. until 2007; Prof. of Personality Devel't, Inst. of Psychiatry, KCL, 1997–2007; Prof., Dept of Psychol. and Neurosci., Duke Univ., 2007–08. Mem. Council, Internat. Soc. for Study of Behavioural Devel't, 2000–06. FMedSci 2002. *Publications*: (jty) Persons in Context; (jty) Sex Differences in Antisocial Behaviour, 2001; (jty) Paths to Successful Development, 2002; (jty) Causes of Conduct Disorder and Juvenile Delinquency, 2003; articles in learned jls.
- CASSERLEY, Dominic James Andrew**; Managing Partner, UK and Ireland, McKinsey & Co., since 2003; *b* Gosport, 23 Dec. 1957; *s* of Christopher and Pamela Casserley; *m* 1986, Nancy Broadbent; *two s* one *d. Educ.*: University Coll. Sch., London; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons Hist. 1979). Exec., Investment Mgt., then Mergers & Acquisitions, Morgan Grenfell & Co., 1979–83; McKinsey & Co.; Associate, 1983–87; Principal, 1988–93; Dir, 1993–; Leader: Gtr China Practice, 1994–99; Eur. Banking and Securities Practice, 1999–2003. David Rockefeller Fellow, NY, 1991–92. Mem., US Presidential Taskforce on Mkt Mechanisms, 1987. Member: Bd, Manhattan Th. Club, 1991–94; Bd, Donmar Th., London, 2003–. Chm., Action on Addiction, 2007–. *Publications*: Facing up to the Risks: how financial institutions can survive and prosper, 1993, 4th edn 1997; (with G. Gibb) Banking in Asia, the End of Entitlement, 1999. *Recreations*: tennis, travelling. *Clubs*: Reform, MCC; University (NY); Field (Greenwich, CT).
- CATER, Dr John**; Vice-Chancellor, Edge Hill University (formerly Principal, Edge Hill College of Higher Education), since 1993; *b* Northampton, 3 Feb. 1953; *s* of William Ernest and Frances Brenda Cater; *m* 1981, Sue Lawlor; *one s* one *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Wales, Lampeter (BA Hons Geog. 1974); Council for Nat. Academic Awards (PhD 1984). Res. Asst, Lectr and Res. Fellow, Liverpool Poly., 1974–79; Edge Hill College of Higher Education: Lectr, Sen. Lectr, then Hd of Dept of Urban Policy and Race Relns, 1979–86; Dep. Dean, 1986–90; Hd, Policy Res. and Devel't, 1990–92; Dir of Resources, 1992–93. Chair: Higher Education NW, 1999–2001; Gtr Merseyside and W Lancs Lifelong Learning Network, 2006–. Director: Higher Educn Careers Service, 1994–; Standing Conf. of Principals, 1994–2004 (Vice-Chm., 1997–2001; Chm., 2001–03); TTA, 1999–2005 (Chairman: Audit Cttee, 2001–03; Accreditation Cttee, 2003–05); Trng and Devel't Agency for Schs, 2005–06 (Chm., Accreditation Cttee, 2005–06). Mem., Adv. Cttee on Degree-Awarding Powers, QAA, 2006–. Mem., Health and Social Care Cttee, 2004–, Teacher Educn Adv. Gp, 2007–, Universities UK. Dir, 1994–, Chm., 2003–05, Liverpool City of Learning. *Publications*: (with T. P. Jones) Social Geography, 1989; contrib. articles and chapters on residential segregation, black and Asian business, housing and public policy. *Recreations*: most sports (Rugby, cricket, golf, squash), current affairs, reading, travel.
- CATLIN, Stephen John Oakley**; Chief Executive and Deputy Chairman, Catlin Group Ltd, since 1995; *b* Aldershot, 25 June 1954; *s* of Robin John Oakley Catlin and Rita Fortune Catlin; *m* 1975, Helen Margaret Gill; *two d.* Dep. underwriter, B. L. Evens and Others, 1982–84; Founder and Chief Exec., Catlin Underwriting Agencies Ltd, 1984–95, Chm., 1987–95. Lloyd's Nominated Dir, Equitas Hedges Ltd, 1996–2002. Chm., Lloyd's Market Assoc., 2002–03; Member: Council, Lloyd's, 2002–04; Lloyd's Franchise Bd, 2003–06. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, ski-ing.

- CHAMBERS, Dominic Kern;** QC 2008; *b* Solihull, 28 Feb. 1963; *s* of Martin Royston Chambers and Marcia Parsons Chambers; *m* 1992, Georgina Kent; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Sandroyd Sch.; Harrow Sch.; King's Coll. London (LLB Hons). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1987; in practice as barrister, 1988–, specialising in internat. and commercial litigation and arbitration. Freeman, City of London, 1983; Liveryman, Co. of Pewterers, 1992. *Recreations*: horology, wine, shooting, Brazil rainforest.
- CHAN SEK KEONG, Hon.;** Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Singapore, since 2006; *b* Ipoh, Perak, 5 Nov. 1937; *m* 1965, Elisabeth Albyn Eber; three *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Malaya in Singapore (LLB Hons). Legal Asst, Bannan & Bailey, Malaya, 1962; Legal Asst, 1963–66, Partner, 1966–69, Braddell Bros, Singapore; Partner, Shook Lin & Bok, Singapore and Malaya, 1969–86; Judicial Comr of the Supreme Court, 1986–88; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1988–92; Attorney-Gen. of Singapore, 1992–2006; Sen. Counsel 1996. Pres., Legal Service Commn, 2006–. Chm., Presidential Council for Minority Rights, 2006–. Pres., Singapore Acad. of Law, 2006–. DSO, Darjah Utama Bakti Cemerlang (Singapore), 1999; Seri Paduka Mahkota Perak (Perak), 1999. *Recreations*: reading.
- CHAND, Ravi Parkash,** QPM 2002; Director, Group Human Resources, Home Office; *b* Bedford, 23 Dec. 1969; *s* of Mehar Chand and Charan Kaur; *m* 2002, Elizabeth Mary Rose White; two *s* one *d. MCIPD* 2008. With Police Service, 1989–2003, incl. Head of Equality, Bedfordshire Police, 1999; Man. Consultant, Veredus Exec. Resourcing, 2003–06; establd small financial services co.; Hd, Gp Equality and Diversity, and Dir, Strategic Diversity Action Team, Home Office, 2006–07. Mem., Home Sec.'s Stephen Lawrence Steering Gp, 2000–03. Comr, Formal Investigation into Police Service in England and Wales under Race Relns Act, 2004–05. Pres., Nat. Black Police Assoc., 2001–03. Advr on equality issues, nationally and internationally. *Publications*: (jty) *The Police Service in England and Wales*, 2005. *Recreations*: golf, travelling, DIY, entertaining my children.
- CHARLIER, Rear Adm. Simon Boyce;** Chief of Staff (Aviation and Carriers) to Commander-in-Chief Fleet, and Rear Admiral, Fleet Air Arm, since 2008; Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, since 2006; *b* Pembury, Kent, 15 March 1958; *s* of Wing Cdr Dennis Claude Charlier, MC and Mary P. Charlier; *m* 1990, Margaret Anna Johns; two *s* one *d. Educ.*: Dover Coll. Royal Navy, 1978–; CO HMS Sheraton, 1990–91; Sen. Pilot, 815 Sqdn, 1992–95; CO HMS Northumberland, 1996–98; MoD DN Plans, then MoD NATO and EU Policy Directorate, 1998–2002; CO HMS Cornwall, 2002–04. Pres., RN Equestrian Soc., 2008–. *Recreations*: eventing, golf, mountain biking, ski-ing, clarinet. *Clubs*: Naval.
- CHARLTON, Alexander Murray;** QC 2008; *b* Herts, 13 March 1958; *s* of Murray Anthony Charlton and Pamela Charlton; *m* 1989, Emma Marie Clezy; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Tonbridge Sch.; St Andrews Univ. (MA Hons English); City Univ. (Dip. Law). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1983. Contributing Ed., *Professional Negligence and Liability*, 1st edn 2000, updated annually. *Recreations*: sailing, ski-ing, Rugby. *Clubs*: Brooks's; Sea View Yacht (Seaview, IoW).
- CHARLTON, Louise;** Co-founder, 1987, and Group Senior Partner, since 2004, Brunswick Group LLP; *b* Wakefield, 25 May 1960; *d* of John Charlton and Patricia Crawford (*née* Hulme); *m* 1985, Andrew Durant; two *s* one *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Reading (BA Hons French). Non-exec. Dir, RPS Gp, 2008–. Dir and Trustee, Natural Hist. Mus., 2006–. *Recreations*: family, fishing, cinema, travel, reading.
- CHARONE, Barbara;** Director, MBC PR, since 2000; *b* Chicago, 22 March 1952; *d* of Rose Charone. *Educ.*: New Trier High Sch.; Northwestern Univ. (BA Hons). Journalist, *Sounds mag.*, 1974–77, Dep. Ed., until 1977; freelance journalist, *Daily Mail*, *Rolling Stone*, *Cream*, *Crawdaddy*, 1979–81; with Warner Bros Records, 1981–2000, Dir of Press, until 2000. *Publications*: *Late as a Rolling Stone*: authorised biography of Keith Richards, 1978 (also German, Japanese and US edns). *Recreations*: tennis, Chelsea Football Club (season ticket holder, since 1980), music, theatre. *Clubs*: Groucho, Home House, Ivy.
- CHAUVIN, Yves;** Research Director, Institut Français du Pétrole, 1991–95, now Honorary; *b* Menin, Belgium, 10 Oct. 1930; *m* 1960 (*d* 2004); two *s. Educ.*: Ecole supérieure de chimie industrielle de Lyon. Research Engineer: Société Progil, 1958–60; Inst Français du Pétrole, 1960–95. Emeritus Dir of Res., Lab. de Chimie Organométallique de Surface, Ecole supérieure de chimie physique électronique de Lyon. Mem., Acad. des Scis, France, 2005. (jty) Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 2005. *Publications*: articles in jls.
- CHINN, Susan Avril, (Lady Chinn);** JP; *b* Cobham, 4 April 1943; *d* of late Louis Speelman and of Meryl Speelman; *m* 1965, Sir Trevor Edwin Chinn, *qr*; two *s. Educ.*: The Warren, Worthing. PR Consultant, 1983–95. Mem. Bd, 2003–, and Chm., Devel Council, 2003–, RNT. Vice Chm., Royal Marsden Cancer Appeal, 1990–93. Special Trustee, Gt Ormond St Hosp. for Sick Children, 1990–2000; Trustee, Child Psychotherapy Trust, 1993–96. JP Inner London, 1980. *Recreations*: theatre, gardening, fly fishing.
- CHISNALL, Air Vice-Marshal Steven,** CB 2008; Chief Operating Officer, Simulstrat Ltd, since 2008; *b* Urnston, Manchester, 12 June 1954; *s* of Eric and Muriel Chisnall; *m* 1980, Elizabeth Ennis; three *s. Educ.*: Urnston Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Sheffield (BA English 1976; PGCE 1977); St John's Coll., Cambridge (MPhil Internat. Relns 1989). English Teacher, Hinde House, Sheffield, 1977–79; RAF, 1980–2008: tours incl. Germany, 1981–84, NI, 1991–93; Cabinet Office, 1993–95; Dep. Dir, Defence Policy, MoD, 1996–98; Station Comdr, RAF Halton, 1998–99; Liaison Officer, Islamabad, 2002; Sen. Directing Staff (Air), RCDs, 2004–08. Patron, RAF Holmpton, 2006–. *Recreations*: sport, reading and writing—history, international relations, fiction, jazz. *Clubs*: Royal Air Force (Chm., 2005–08).
- CHRISTIAN, Louise;** Co-Founder and Senior Partner, Christian Khan (formerly Christian Fisher), Solicitors, since 1985; *b* Oxford, 22 May 1952; *d* of John, (Jack) and Maureen Christian. *Educ.*: St Anne's Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Hist. 1973). Solicitor: Lovell White & King, 1976–79; Plumstead Law Centre, 1979–81; Legal Advr to Police Cttee, GLC, 1981–84. Chair: Inquest, 1998–2007 (Mem. Bd, 2007–); Liberty, 2007–; Member Board: Centre for Corporate Accountability, 2002–; Article 19, 2006–; Mem., Adv. Bd, Kurdish Human Rights Project, 1997–. Has undertaken human rights missions to ME, Turkey, etc. Hon. Dr Staffs, 2003. Legal Aid Personality of Year Award, Legal Aid Practitioners Gp, 2004; Human Rights Award, Liberty/Law Soc./Justice, 2004. *Publications*: (jty) *Inquests: a practitioner's guide*, 2002.
- CHRISTIE, Aidan Patrick;** QC 2008; *b* Edinburgh, 26 Oct. 1962; *s* of William James Christie, *qr*; *m* 1991, Claire Elliott; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Edinburgh Acad.; Hertford Coll., Oxford (BA Lit.Hum 1985); Downing Coll., Cambridge (MA Law 1987). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1988. *Recreations*: reading. *Clubs*: New (Edinburgh).
- CHURCHILL, Neil Gareth;** Chief Executive, Asthma UK, since 2007; *b* Carshalton, 6 Sept. 1966; *s* of Ronald and Shirley Churchill; *m* 1996, Anna Barlow; two *d. Educ.*: Fitzwilliam Coll., Cambridge (BA Hist. 1988); London South Bank Univ. (MBA 2000). Head of Communications: Bamado's, 1991–96; PSI, 1996–98; Dep. Chief Exec., Crisis, 1998–2001; Ext. Affairs Dir, Age Concern, 2001–07. Mem., Edit Bd, *Cultural Trends*, 2000–. *Recreations*: reading, 40s cinema, medieval history, China and Japan, philosophy, live music and theatre.
- CLARK, Alistair MacDonald,** PhD; QC (Scot.) 2007; *b* Glasgow, 3 Dec. 1955; *s* of John and Matilda Clark; *m* 1980, Jacqueline Wright; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Glasgow (LLB); Univ. of Strathclyde (PhD). Lectr, Glasgow Coll. of Technol., 1978; Lectr, Sen. Lectr, then pt-time Lectr and Tutor, Univ. of Strathclyde, 1978–96; Advocate, 1994. *Publications*: *Product Liability*, 1989; contrib. legal jls. *Recreations*: reading, hill-walking, music, football, golf.
- CLARKE, Peter John Michael,** CVO 2001; OBE 2006; QPM 2002; Deputy Assistant Commissioner, Head of Anti-Terrorist Branch and National Co-ordinator of Terrorist Investigations, Metropolitan Police, 2002–08; *b* Epsom, Surrey, 27 July 1955; *s* of Ernest John Wallace Clarke and Doris Louisa Emma Clarke (*née* Wakeham); *m* 1983, Deborah Ann Bazalet; two *s* one *d. Educ.*: Glyn Grammar Sch., Epsom; Univ. of Bristol (LLB Hons 1977); Cabinet Office Top Mgt Prog., 1998. Joined Metropolitan Police, 1977; Inspector, 1984–89; Chief Inspector, 1989–92; Superintendent, 1992–94; Staff Officer to Comr, 1993–94; Divl Comdr, Brixton Div., 1994–96; Comdr, Royalty and Diplomatic Protection Dept, 1997–2000; Dep. Asst Comr, HR, 2001; rcds 2002. Fellow, Centre for Law and Security, NY Univ., 2008–. Pres., Metropolitan and City Police Relief Bd, 1997–2008. Chm., Metropolitan Police Cricket Club, 2002–08. Hon. LLD Bristol, 2008. *Recreations*: watching cricket, walking, cycling. *Clubs*: Special Forces, MCC.
- CLEARY, Dr Mark Christopher;** Vice Chancellor and Principal, University of Bradford, since 2007; *b* Birmingham, 27 Dec. 1954; *s* of Michael and Dorothy Cleary; *m* 1980, Marie Frances Brophy; two *s. Educ.*: Jesus Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons Geog. 1977; PhD 1983). Lectr, Univ. of Exeter, 1980–89; Senior Lecturer: Univ. of Brunei, 1989–92; Univ. of Waikato, NZ, 1992–93; University of Plymouth: Reader, 1995–99; Prof. of Geog., 1999–2003; Dean of Social Sci. and Business, 2003–04; Dep. Vice-Chancellor, 2005–07. *Publications*: *Peasants and Producers: the organisation of agriculture in France since 1918*, 1989, repr. 2006; (with P. Eaton) *Borneo: change and development*, 1992; (with S. Y. Wong) *Oil, Economic Development and Diversification in Brunei Darussalam*, 1994; (with P. Eaton) *Tradition and Reform: land tenure and rural development in Southeast Asia*, 1996; (with Goh Kim Chuan) *Environment and Development in the Straits of Malacca*, 2000. *Recreations*: cycling, walking.
- CLEMENT, Prof. (Robert) Marc,** PhD; CPhys, FIET; Vice-Chancellor and Chief Executive, University of Wales, since 2007; *b* Llwynhendy, Llanelli, 19 Nov. 1953; *s* of Gerald Edmund Clement and Eira Mary Clement; one *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Wales, Swansea (BSc 1st cl. Hons Physics 1976; Postgrad. Dip. Ionisation Physics 1977); Univ. of Wales (PhD Laser Physics 1979). CPhys, MInstP 1984; FIET 2002. Teacher of Maths and Physics, Ystalyfera Sch., 1980; Royal Soc. Scholarship for Postdoctoral Study, Centre d'Etudes Nucléaire de Saclay, Paris, 1981–82; West Glamorgan Institute of Higher Education: Temp. Lectr, 1982, Lectr I, 1983, Lectr II, 1984, in Maths; transfer to Fac. of Electronic Engrg, 1985; Sen. Lectr in Microelectronics, 1986; Principal Lectr and Hd, Sch. of Electrical Engrg, 1987; Dean, Fac. of Electronic Engrg, 1988; University of Wales, Swansea: Chair of Innovation, Sch. of Engrg, 2000; Sen. Exec. to Vice Chancellor's Office, 2004. P. M. Davidson Prize for Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Wales, Swansea, 1976; Business Award, HTV/Western Mail, 1990. *Publications*: books and articles in academic jls. *Recreations*: ski-ing, squash, weight training, choral singing, Sunday school teacher, adjudicator at many National and Urdd Eisteddfodau.
- CLEMENTS, Dr (Frederick) Andrew;** Director, British Trust for Ornithology, since 2007; *b* Morecambe, Lancs, 25 Oct. 1954; *s* of Frederick George Clements and Clarice Clements (*née* Hartley); *m* 1997, Susannah Burton (mar. diss. 2008); one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Haberdashers' Aske's Sch.; University Coll. of Wales, Bangor (BSc Hons Zool.); Univ. of Wales (PhD Zool. 1980). Conservation Officer, NCC, 1982–87; Chief Wildlife Inspector, DoE, 1987–91; Manager, 1991–2000, Dir. Protected Areas, 2000–06, English Nature; Dir, Ferrypath Consulting Ltd (own co.), 2006–08. Wildlife Tour Leader (pt-time), Himalayas, Ethiopia, Namibia, 1990–2002. *Publications*: (contrib.) *AA Field Guide to the Birds of Britain and Europe*, 1998; (contrib.) *Silent Summer*, 2009; contrib. scientific papers to *New Scientist*, *Animal Behaviour*, *Behaviour*, *Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie*. *Recreations*: birding, watching wildlife round the world, rowing on an Ergo, veggie cooking.
- CLEMMOW, Simon Phillip;** Founder, CHI & Partners (formerly Clemmow Hornby Inge Ltd), advertising agency, 2001; *b* Cambridge, 30 June 1956; *s* of Dr Phillip Charles and Joan Alicia Clemmow; *m* 1987, Elizabeth Danuta Kaminska; one *s* and one *s. Educ.*: Univ. of Reading (BA Hons Typography and Graphic Communication). Trainee, Benton & Bowles, 1982; Account Planner, Gold Greenlees Trotter, 1983–88; Founder, Simons Palmer Denton Clemmow & Johnson, 1988–97; CEO, TBWA, 1997–2001. *Recreations*: books, crosswords, music, cycling, golf, ski-ing, walking, watching Arsenal FC and the England cricket team. *Clubs*: Home House, Union; Brocket Hall Golf.
- CLEVERLY, James Spencer;** Member (C) Bexley and Bromley, London Assembly, Greater London Authority, since 2008; *b* Lewisham, 4 Sept. 1969; *s* of James Philip Cleverly and Evelyn Suna Cleverly; *m* 2000, Susannah Janet Temple Sparks; two *s. Educ.*: Colfe's Sch. for Boys; Thames Valley Univ. (BA Hons Hospitality Mgt). Sales Manager, VNU, 1996–2002; Internat. Advertising Manager, Informa, 2002–04; mobilised service, British Army, 2004; Gp Advertising Manager, Crimson Publishing, 2005–06; Online Commercial Manager, Caspian Publishing, 2006–07; Dir, Point & Fire Media Ltd, 2007–. Served TA, 1989–. *Recreations*: Rugby, triathlon, spending time with my family. *Clubs*: Carlton.
- CLIFFE, Air Vice-Marshal John Alfred,** CB 2008; OBE 1994; Director, Warfare Training, Cobham Aviation Services, since 2008; *b* Hyde, Cheshire, 14 June 1953; *s* of Kenneth Cliffe and Mary Vickerman Cliffe (*née* Ellor); *m* 1975, Amanda Penelope Barr. *Educ.*: Hyde Co. Grammar Sch. Commnd RAF, 1972; flying trng, 1972–74; Pilot, XI, 19, 23 and 43 Sqdns and Lightning Trng Flight, 1974–88; RNSC, 1988; Personal Staff Officer to AOC II Gp, 1989–90; OC XI Sqdn, 1991–94; Air Plans, MoD, 1994–95; Plans, HQ RAF Strike Comd, 1995–97; rcds, 1998; OC RAF Leeming, 1999–2000; Comdr, British Forces, Falkland Is, 2001; Dir, Flying Tmg, 2002–03; COS, HQ RAF Strike Comd, 2003–05; Dir Gen., Trng and Educ, MoD, 2005–07. *Recreations*: flying, ornithology, hill walking, golf. *Clubs*: Royal Air Force.
- CLITHEROW, Rev. Canon Andrew;** Priest in Charge: St Cuthbert's, Lytham, since 2007; St John's, Lytham, since 2008; Chaplain to the Queen, since 2007; *b* Guildford, 18 Nov. 1950; *s* of late Rt Rev. Richard George Clitherow and of Diana Clitherow; *m* 2002,

- Rebekah Clare Eames; two *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Ellesmere Coll., Shropshire; St Chad's Coll., Durham Univ. (BA Hons 1972); Salisbury and Wells Theol. Coll.; Exeter Univ. (MPhil 1987). Ordained deacon, 1979, priest, 1980; Hon. Curate, Christ Church, Bedford, 1979–84; Asst Chaplain, Bedford Sch., 1979–84; Chaplain, Caldicott Sch., 1984–85; Res. Minister, St James, Acton Trussell and All Saints', Bednall, and Curate, St Michael and All Angels, Penkridge, 1985–88; Chaplain and Hd of Religious Studies, Rossall Sch., 1989–94; Vicar, St Paul's, Scotforth, 1994–2000; Res. Canon, Blackburn Cathedral, 2000–07; Dir of Trng, Dio. of Blackburn, 2000–07. *Publications*: Into Your Hands: prayer and the call to holiness in everyday ministry and life, 2001; Renewing Faith in Ordained Ministry, 2004; Creative Love in Tough Times, 2007; Desire, Love and the Rule of St Benedict, 2008. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, music, reading, fishing, cooking.
- COE, Rosalind**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2003; *b* Nottingham, 2 Sept. 1959; *d* of James Thompson, *qv*; *m* 1980, David Lockhart Coe; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Nottingham Univ. (LLB 1981); Inns of Court Sch. of Law. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1983. *Recreations*: family, films, holidays.
- COHEN, Daniel**; Controller, BBC Three, since 2007; *b* London, 15 Jan. 1974; *s* of Ernie and Rosalind Cohen; partner, Dr Noreena Hertz. *Educ*: City of London Sch.; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (BA Hons Double First English Lit.). Channel 4: Commissioning Ed., Documentaries, 2001–04; Head of Documentaries, 2004–06; Head of Factual Entertainment and of E4, 2006–07. *Recreations*: football, cricket, English literature, TV and new media, pickle, current affairs, meditation, giraffes, contemporary art. *Clubs*: Groucho.
- COLE, Margaret Rose, (Mrs Graeme Cooke)**; Director of Enforcement, Financial Services Authority, since 2005; *b* Preston, Lancs, 17 June 1961; *d* of late Herbert and Patricia Cole; *m* 1998, Graeme Cooke. *Educ*: Winkley Sq. Convent Sch., Preston; New Hall, Cambridge (BA 1982); Coll. of Law, Lancaster Gate. Admitted solicitor, 1985. Stephenson Harwood: article clerk, 1983; Asst Solicitor, 1985–90; Partner, 1990–95; Partner, White & Case, 1995–2005. *Publications*: (contrib.) A Practitioner's Guide to FSA Investigations and Enforcement, 2nd edn 2007. *Recreations*: horse riding, travel, opera.
- COLES, Alec**; Director, Tyne & Wear Museums, since 2002; *b* Wolverhampton, 3 Jan. 1959; *s* of William John and Kathleen Audrey Coles; *m* 1981, Nicola Jill Wren; two *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Leicester (BSc Hons Biol Scis); Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne (Post grad. Cert. Cultural Mgt); Univ. of E Anglia (Mus. Leadership Prog.). AMA 1986. Asst Curator, 1980–86, Dep. Curator, 1986–88, Woodspring Mus.; Sen. Museums Officer, Tyne & Wear Museums, 1988–92; Curator, Hancock Mus., Newcastle upon Tyne, 1992–96; Sen. Curator, Tyne & Wear Museums, 1996–2000; Chief Exec., Northumberland Wildlife Trust, 2000–02. Hon. Treas., Museums Assoc., 2006–. FLS 1990. *Recreations*: natural history (botany), music.
- COLQUHOUN of Luss, Sir Malcom (Rory)**, 9th Bt *cr* 1786, of Luss, Dumbarton; Joint Principal, Broomwood Hall and Northcote Lodge Schools, since 1984; Chairman, Luss Estates Co., since 2008; *b* 20 Dec. 1947; *s* of Sir Ivar Iain Colquhoun, 8th Bt and Kathleen Colquhoun (*née* Duncan); *S* father, 2008; *m* 1st, 1978, Susan Timmerman (marr. diss. 1983); one *s*; 2nd, 1989, Katharine Mears; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Eton; Univ. of Reading (BSc Est. Man.). *Recreations*: opera, travel, piano. *Heir*: *s* Patrick John Colquhoun, *b* 17 Dec. 1980. *Clubs*: White's, Turf.
- COMPAGNONI, Marco**; Partner, Weil Gotshal & Manges, since 2006; *b* Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 3 May 1962; *s* of Peter Compagnoni and Santina Margherita Compagnoni. *Educ*: Queen Elizabeth Grammar Sch., Hexham; Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne (LLB Hons). Admitted solicitor, 1987; Partner, Lovell White Durrant, subseq. Lovells, 1993–2006 (Hd, Internat. Private Equity Practice, 2002–06; Mem., Partnership Bd, 1996–99 and 2001–04). Trustee: Serpentine Gall., 2000–; Royal Opera Hse, Covent Gdn, 2000–07; Royal Opera Hse Benevolent Fund, 2000–07; Mem., London Adv. Bd, Morphoses, Christopher Wheeldon Co., 2007–; Gov., Royal Ballet Co., 2001–07; Mem. Council, Friends of Covent Gdn, 1995– (Chm., 2000–07). Mem., Law Panel, The Times. *Recreations*: opera, dance, contemporary art, shooting, Parson Jack Russell terriers, eating.
- CONNAGHAN, John**; Director of Delivery, Scottish Government (formerly Scottish Executive), since 2004; *b* Glasgow, 2 Sept. 1954; *s* of John Connaghan and Mary Connaghan; *m* 1983, Evelyn Joyce Steven; three *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Glasgow Caledonian Univ. (BA Business Studies 1976); Univ. of Strathclyde (DMS 1980; MBA 1984). Gen. Manager, Charles Letts & Co. Ltd, 1979–87; Chief Executive: Victoria Infirmary NHS Trust, 1987–94; Western General NHS Trust, 1995–2000; Fife Acute Hosps Trust, 2000–04. Dir, OPEX Ltd, 1998–. Dir, Maggie's Centres, 1994–2005. Mem., Scotch Malt Whisky Soc. *Recreations*: golf, walking, hockey (current Scottish Veterans' Internat. Team), fine wine. *Clubs*: Blairgowrie Golf, Prestonfield Golf, Waverley & Inveresk Hockey.
- COOKE, David John; His Honour Judge David Cooke**; Specialist Chancery Judge, since 2008; *b* Rugby, 23 Aug. 1956; *s* of Matthew and Margaret Cooke; *m* 1979, Susan George; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Lawrence Sheriff Sch., Rugby; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (BA 1978). Admitted Solicitor, 1981; Partner, Pinsent & Co., Solicitors, 1983–2001; Dep. Dist Judge, 1997–2001; Dist Judge, 2001–08. *Recreations*: competitive swimming, sailing, golf.
- COOKE, Prof. Elizabeth Jane**; a Law Commissioner, since 2008; Professor of Law, University of Reading, since 2003; *b* Uxbridge, 29 April 1962; *d* of Gerald Coppin and Mary Coppin (*née* Netherwood); *m* 1985, John Cooke; one *s* one *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd). *Educ*: Magdalen Coll., Oxford (BA); Univ. of Reading (LLM). Admitted solicitor, 1988; Assistant Solicitor: Withers, 1988; Barrett & Thomson, 1989–91; University of Reading: Lectr, 1992–2001; Reader, 2001–03. *Publications*: (jtlly) The Family, Law and Society, 4th edn 1996 to 6th edn 2008; The Modern Law of Estoppel, 2000; The New Law of Land Registration, 2003; Land Law, 2006; Modern Studies in Property Law, 2001, 4th edn 2007. *Recreations*: friendship, making music (organ, recorders, piano, singing), walking, watching the garden grow.
- COOKSON, Clive Michael**; Science Editor, Financial Times, since 1991; *b* London, 13 Feb. 1952; *s* of Prof. Richard Clive Cookson, *qv*; *m* 1978, Caroline Davidson; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Winchester Coll.; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (BSc 1st Cl. Hons Chem.). Trainee journalist, Luton Evening Post, 1974–76; Sci. corresp., THES, 1976–77; American Ed., Times supplements, 1977–81; Technol. corresp., The Times, 1981–83; Sci. corresp., BBC Radio, 1983–87; Technol. Ed., 1987–90, Pharmaceuticals corresp., 1990–91, FT.
- COONEY, David John**; Ambassador of Ireland to the Court of St James's, since 2007; *b* London, 29 April 1954; *m* Geraldine O'Kelly; one *s* three *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Keele (BA Hons Politics and Hist.). Exec. Officer, Dept of Agric., Ireland, 1976–78; Admin. Officer, Dept of Public Service, 1978–79; Department of Foreign Affairs: Third Secretary: Inf. Sect., 1979–80; Devel. Cooperation Div., 1980–81; Sec., Embassy to the Holy See, 1981–85; Third Sec., Political Div., 1985–86; Private Sec. to Sec.-Gen., 1986–88; Sec., Embassy of Ireland, Vienna, 1988–89; First Secretary: Econ. Div., 1989–90; (Antic), Perm. Repn to EU, Brussels, 1990–93; Counsellor, Eur. Corresp., 1994; Coordinator of
- White Paper on Irish For. Policy, 1994–95; Counsellor: Hd, Political Sect., Anglo-Irish Div. (participated in negotiation of Good Friday Agreement), 1995–98; Dep. Perm. Rep. to OECD, Paris, 1998–2000; Minister-Counsellor, Paris, 2000; Ambassador, Dep. Perm. Rep. to UN, NY, 2000–01; Political Dir, Asst Sec.-Gen., 2001–05; Perm. Rep. to UN, NY, 2005–07.
- COPPEL, Yvonne Ruth; Her Honour Judge Coppel**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Salford, 24 July 1954; *d* of Hyman and Hilda Coppel; *m* 1988; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: N Manchester High Sch. for Girls; Univ. of Birmingham (LLB Hons). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1976; Asst Recorder, 1996–2000; Recorder, 2000–07. *Recreations*: cinema, fell walking, theatre.
- CORDER, Rear Adm. Ian Fergus**; Deputy Commander Striking Force NATO, since 2009; *b* Nuneaton, 6 Aug. 1960; *s* of William and Colleen Corder; *m* 1984, Kathryn Alison Snoad; two *s*. *Educ*: Rugby Sch.; Peterhouse, Cambridge (BA Maths 1981). Joined RN, 1978; various operational submarine appts, 1982–88; Submarine Comd Course, 1989; EO, HMS Sceptre, 1990–91; Commanding Officer: HMS Oracle, 1991–92; HMS Splendid, 1996–98; Naval Asst to First Sea Lord, 1999–2001; CO, HMS Cumberland, 2001–02; Dep. Dir, Policy on Internat. Orgns, MoD, 2002–03; Chief of Strategic Systems Exec., 2004–06; Dir, Naval Personnel Strategy, 2006–08. *Recreations*: reading, music, running, travel.
- COTTER, Suzanne Maree**; Deputy Director and Senior Curator, Modern Art Oxford, since 2008; *b* Melbourne, Australia, 20 April 1961; *d* of James and Elaine Cotter; *m* 1987, Bruce Manson. *Educ*: Star of the Sea High Sch., Southport, Qld; Queensland Inst. of Technol., Brisbane (Dip. Applied Sci. 1981); Univ. of Melbourne; École du Louvre, Paris (Dip. du Premier Cycle 1994); Courtauld Inst. of Art (MA 1995); City Univ. (Post-grad. Dip. Cultural Leadership 2007). Asst to Australian Cultural Attaché, Paris, 1991–94; Exhibn Organiser, Serpentine Gall., London, 1996–98; Curator, Whitechapel Gall., London, 1998; Exhibns Curator, Hayward Gall., London, 1998–2002; Sen. Curator, Modern Art Oxford, 2002–07. Ext. Examr, MA in Contemp. Curator, RCA, 2007–. Trustee: Paris Calling charity, 2005–; Peer, London, 2005–. Judge, Turner Prize, 2008. FRSA 2005. Chevalier, Ordre des Arts et des Lettres (France), 2005. *Publications*: (ed) Vox Populi, by Fiona Tan, 2006; exhibn catalogues. *Recreations*: tennis, ski-ing, swimming, reading, theatre, films, art.
- COUGHLIN, Michael Charles**; Chief Executive, Reading Borough Council, since 2008; *b* London, 13 May 1959; *s* of Dennis and Jean Louise Dorothy Coughlin; *m* 1986, Christine Ann Hance; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Thomas Bennett Sch.; Portsmouth Poly. (BA Hons Social Admin); Loughborough Univ. (Dip. ILM); Croydon Coll. (Dip. Mgt Studies, Dip. CI Mktg). Recreation Officer, Crawley BC, 1981–84; Leisure Manager, Bexley London Bor., 1984–87; Hd of Leisure and Community Services, Elmbridge BC, 1987–97; Dir, Leisure and Cultural Services, 1997–2000, Planning and Envmt, 2000–02, Royal Bor. Windsor and Maidenhead; Chief Exec., Crawley BC, 2002–08. *Recreations*: music – playing guitar and bass, songwriting, performing, singing, squash – team and league, ballroom and latin dancing, family, friends and holidays, cooking.
- COULSHED, Brian Thomas**; Headmaster, Parmiter's School, Hertfordshire, since 1993; *b* St Helens, Lancs, 11 March 1950; *s* of Thomas Cyril and Mary Ann Coulshed; *m* 1982, Gillian Margaret; two *s*. *Educ*: West Park Grammar Sch., St Helens; Univ. of Manchester (BA Hons, PGCE). Asst teacher, then Hd of Year, Longdean Sch., Hemel Hempstead, 1972–79; Hd of Dept, then Hd of Year, Hemel Hempstead Sch., 1979–86; Dep. Headmaster, Goffs Sch., 1986–92. Vis. Fellow, St Catharine's Coll., Cambridge, 2000. Chm., SW Herts Heads' Assoc., 1999–. Pres., Herts Schs FA, 2004–. Headteacher of the Year, 2007. *Publications*: The History of the Parmiter's Estates Foundation, 1997; The History of the Parmiter's Foundation, 2000, 2nd edn 2008. *Recreations*: cricket (playing mem., Leverstock Green CC, 1973–), football, Rugby League (lifelong supporter of Liverpool FC and St Helens Rugby League FC). *Clubs*: Leverstock Green Cricket (Pres., 2003–).
- COUTTS, Anne Jane, MEd**; Headteacher, Headington School, since 2003; *b* Watford, 9 April 1956; *d* of Alistair and Mysie Sutherland; *m* 1978, Ian Alexander Coutts; two *d*. *Educ*: King's High Sch., Warwick; Aspley Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Warwick (BSc, PGCE, MEd). Res. Asst, Nuffield Inst. for Med. Res. and Oxford Inst. of Virol, 1978–80; Teacher of Chemistry: Coventry LEA, 1981–83; Hereford and Worcester LEA, 1983–86; Hd of Gen. Studies, Trent Coll., 1986–88; Dep. Hd, then Actg Hd, Edgbaston Coll. of Educn, 1988–92; Head: Eothen Sch., Caterham, 1992–95; Sutton High Sch., 1995–2003. Mem., QCA Adv. Gp for Res. in Assessment and Qualifications Centre, HMC Council, 2007–. *Recreations*: photography, singing, saxophone, cooking, reading.
- CRAIG, Daniel Wroughton**; actor; *b* Chester, 2 March 1968; *s* of Timothy and Carol Olivia Craig; *m* 1992, Fiona Loudon (marr. diss. 1994); one *d*. *Educ*: Guildhall Sch. of Music and Drama. *Theatre* includes: Angels in America, A Number, RNT; Hurly Burly, Old Vic; *films* include: The Power of One, 1992; Obsession, 1997; Love and Rage, Elizabeth, Love is the Devil, 1998; The Trench, 1999; I Dreamed of Africa, Some Voices, Hotel Splendide, 2000; Lara Croft: Tomb Raider, 2001; Road to Perdition, Ten Minutes Older: The Cello, Occasional, Strong, 2002; The Mother, Sylvia, 2003; Enduring Love, Layer Cake, 2004; The Jacket, Sorstalansig, Munich, 2005; Casino Royale, 2006; The Golden Compass, Infamous, 2007; Flashbacks of a Fool, Quantum of Solace, 2008; *television* includes: Our Friends in the North, 1996; Sword of Honour, 2001; Copenhagen, 2002; Archangel, 2005.
- CRAIK, Prof. Fergus Ian Muirden**, PhD; FRS 2008; FRSC; psychologist; University Professor, University of Toronto, 1997–2000, now Emeritus; Senior Scientist, Rotman Research Institute, Baycrest Centre, Toronto, since 1989; *b* Edinburgh, 17 April 1935; *s* of late George Craik and of Frances Craik; *m* 1961, Anne, *d* of Jack and Rita Catherall; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: George Watson's Boys' Coll., Edinburgh; Univ. of Edinburgh (BSc 1960); Univ. of Liverpool (PhD 1965). Lectr in Psychol., Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London, 1965–71; University of Toronto: Associate Prof. of Psychol., 1971–75; Prof. of Psychol., 1975–97; Chm. of Psychol., 1985–90; Glassman Prof. of Neuropsychol., 1996–2000. Fellow, Center for Advanced Study in Behavioral Scis, Stanford Univ., 1982–83; Killam Res. Fellow, 1982–84; Guggenheim Fellow, 1982–83. Ed., JI of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior, 1980–84. Mem., Soc. of Experimental Psychol.; Fellow: Canadian Psychol. Assoc. (Hon. Pres., 1997–98); Amer. Psychol. Assoc. FRSC 1985. Hon. Dr Bordeaux 2, 2006. Dist. Scientific Contribution Award, Canadian Psychol. Assoc., 1987; William James Fellow Award, Amer. Psychol. Soc., 1993; Hebb Award, Canadian Soc. for Brain, Behaviour and Cognitive Sci., 1998; Killam Prize, 2000. *Publications*: (ed jtlly) Levels of Processing in Human Memory, 1979; Aging and Cognitive Processes, 1982; Varieties of Memory and Consciousness, 1989; The Handbook of Aging and Cognition, 1992, 2008; The Oxford Handbook of Memory, 2000; Lifespan Cognition: mechanisms of change, 2006. *Recreations*: reading, walking, music, tennis. See also R. G. Craik.

- 2003–05; N Tees and Hartlepool NHS Trust, 2005–07. Hon. Col, B (250) Med. Sqdn (V), 5 Gen. Med. Support Regt, RAMC, 2007–. *Recreations*: family, fell walking, reading.
- DARCY DE KNAYTH**, 19th Baron *c* 1332; **Caspar David Ingrams**; consultant engineer, since 2005; *b* 5 Jan. 1962; *s* of late Rupert George Ingrams and Baroness Darcy de Knayth (18th in line); *S* mother, 2008; *m* 1996, Catherine Ann Baker; three *s*. *Educ*: Eton Coll.; Reading Univ. (BSc (Hons) Mech. Engrg). Ops Mgr, Howden Wade, 1987–98; Engrg Mgr, Aircrow Ltd, 1998–2004. *Recreations*: walking, opera, family. *Heir*: *s* Hon. Thomas Rupert Ingrams, *b* 23 Oct. 1999. *Clubs*: Brooks's.
- DAVEY, Marcus John**; Artistic Director and Chief Executive Officer, The Roundhouse, since 1999; *b* Malvern, 5 July 1967; *s* of Robin and Ruth Davey; *m* 1997, Tatty Theo; two *s*. *Educ*: Dartington Coll. of Arts (BA Hons). Administrator, Dartington Internat. Summer Sch., 1989–95; Dir, Dartington Arts Centre, 1992–95; Artistic Dir, Norfolk and Norwich Fest., 1995–99. Chairman: Hackney Youth Orchestras Trust, 1991–97; PRS Foundn, 1999–2006; Mem. Adv. Bd, Clore Leadership Foundn, 2004–. FRSA. *Recreations*: cooking, music, walking. *Clubs*: Savile, Soho House, Groucho.
- DAVEY SMITH, Prof. George**, MD, DSc; Professor of Clinical Epidemiology, University of Bristol, since 1994; *b* 9 May 1959; *s* of George Davey Smith and Irmgaard Davey Smith (*née* Beckmann). *Educ*: Stockton Heath Primary Sch.; Lymm Grammar Sch.; Queen's Coll., Oxford (BA 1981; DSc 2000); Jesus Coll., Cambridge (MB BChir 1984; MD 1991); London Sch. of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (MSc 1988). Clinical Res. Fellow (Hon. Clinical Med. Officer), Welsh Heart Prog., Cardiff, 1985–86; Wellcome Res. Fellow in Clinical Epidemiol., Dept of Community Medicine, UCL and Middlesex Sch. of Medicine, 1986–89; Lectr in Epidemiol., LSHTM, 1989–92; Sen. Lectr in Public Health and Epidemiol., and Hon. Sen. Registrar, 1992–93, Consultant in Public Health Medicine, 1993–94, Univ. of Glasgow. Hon. Prof., Dept of Public Health, Univ. of Glasgow, 1996–. Vis. Prof., Dept of Epidemiol. and Popn Health, LSHTM, 1999–. FMedSci 2006. *Publications*: (ed jtyl) *The Sociology of Health Inequalities*, 1998; (jtyl) *The Widening Gap: health inequalities and policy in Britain*, 1999; (ed jtyl) *Inequalities in Health: the evidence presented to the independent inquiry into inequalities in health*, 1999; (ed jtyl) *Systematic Reviews in Health Care: meta-analysis in context*, 2nd edn, 2001; (ed jtyl) *Poverty, Inequality and Health in Britain, 1800–2000: a reader*, 2001; *Health Inequalities: lifecycle approaches*, 2003; (with M. Shaw) *Cultures of Health, Cultures of Illness*, 2004; (jtyl) *The Handbook of Inequality and Socioeconomic Position: concepts and measures*, 2007; over 600 articles in jls. *Recreations*: poor squash, bad tennis and abysmal badminton.
- DAVIDSON, Dennis Arthur**; Chairman, DDA Public Relations Ltd, since 1970; *b* Chester, 11 March 1947; *s* of Arthur Davidson and Elizabeth Joan Morgan; *m* 1991, Janette Graydon Dickson; three *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Helsby Grammar Sch.; Ellesmere Port Grammar Sch. Associated British Picture Corp., 1964–70. Member: BAFTA; Acad. of Motion Picture Arts and Scis, 1980. FCIPR 1995; FRSA 2007; FlnstD 2008. *Recreations*: tennis, cinema, food and wine consumption, Rugby Union. *Clubs*: Hurlingham, Groucho, Soho House.
- DAVIES, Prof. Christine Tullis Hunter**, OBE 2006; PhD; FlnstP; FRSE; Professor of Physics, University of Glasgow, since 1999; *b* Clacton, 19 Nov. 1959; *d* of Crawford Stewart and Elizabeth Stewart (*née* Clachan); *m* 1982, John Davies; two *d*. *Educ*: Colchester Co. High Sch. for Girls; Churchill Coll., Cambridge (BA 1981; PhD 1984). FlnstP 1988. Postdoctoral res. associate, Cornell Univ., NY, 1984–86; SERC Advanced Fellow, 1987–93; Lectr, 1993–96, Reader, 1996–99, Univ. of Glasgow. Fulbright Schol. and Leverhulme Trust Fellow, Univ. of Calif at Santa Barbara, 1997–98. Mem., Particle Physics Grants Panel (theory), 2006–09, Educn, Trng and Careers Cttee, 2006–09, STFC; Mem., Physics Rev. Panel, Res. Council UK, 2008. Mem. Council, Inst. of Physics, 2007– (Chm., Diversity Cttee, 2007–). FRSE 2001. *Publications*: contrib. jls on theoretical particle physics. *Recreations*: walking, photography.
- DAVIES, Prof. Paul Charles William**, AM 2007; PhD; College Professor and Director, Beyond: Center for Fundamental Concepts in Science, Arizona State University, since 2006; *b* London, 22 April 1946; *s* of Hugh Augustus Robert Davies and Pearl Vera Davies; *m* 2003, Pauline. *Educ*: University Coll. London (BSc 1st Cl. 1967; PhD 1970). Res. Fellow, Inst. of Theoretical Astronomy, Univ. of Cambridge, 1970–72; Lectr in Maths, KCL, 1972–80; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1980–90; Prof. of Mathematical Physics, 1990–93, Prof. of Natural Philos., 1993–97, Univ. of Adelaide; Prof. of Natural Philos., Macquarie Univ., Sydney, 2001–06. Vis. Prof., Imperial Coll., London, 1998–2003; Adjunct Prof., Univ. of Queensland, 1998–. Hon. DSc Macquarie, 2006. *Publications*: *The Physics of Time Asymmetry*, 1974; *Space and Time in the Modern Universe*, 1977; *The Runaway Universe*, 1978; *The Forces of Nature*, 1979, 2nd edn 1986; *Other Worlds*, 1980; *The Search for Gravity Waves*, 1980; *The Edge of Infinity*, 1981; *The Accidental Universe*, 1982; (with N. D. Birrell) *Quantum Fields in Curved Space*, 1982; *God and the New Physics*, 1983; *Superforce*, 1983; *Quantum Mechanics*, 1984, 2nd edn (with D. Betts) 1994; (with J. R. Brown) *The Ghost in the Atom*, 1986; *Fireball*, 1987; *The Cosmic Blueprint*, 1987, rev. edn 2004; (with J. R. Brown) *Superstrings: a theory of everything?*, 1988; (ed) *The New Physics*, 1989; (with J. Gribbin) *The Matter Myth*, 1991; *The Mind of God*, 1992; *The Last Three Minutes*, 1994; *About Time: Einstein's unfinished revolution*, 1995; *Are We Alone?*: the philosophical basis of the search for extraterrestrial life, 1995; (with Phillip Adams) *The Big Questions*, 1996; *One Universe or Many Universes?*, 1998; (with Phillip Adams) *More Big Questions*, 1998; *The Fifth Miracle: the search for the origin of life*, 1998, rev. edn as *The Origin of Life*, 2003; *How to Build a Time Machine*, 2001; (ed jtyl) *Science and Ultimate Reality*, 2004; *The Goldilocks Enigma: why is the universe just right for life?*, 2006 (US title, *Cosmic Jackpot*, 2007); (ed with Philip Clayton) *The Re-Emergence of Emergence*, 2006; (ed jtyl) *Instruments, Methods and Missions for Astrobiology*, 2007. *Recreations*: keeping fit. *Clubs*: Victory Services.
- DAVIES, Sian**; Chief Executive, Henley Centre HeadlightVision (formerly Henley Centre); *b* Long Eaton, 1 Aug. 1966; *d* of Alyn and Margaret Davies; *m* Chad Wollen; one *d*. *Educ*: Hertford Coll., Oxford (BA PPE). Mercer Mgt Consulting, 1988–96; with Henley Centre, subseq. Henley Centre HeadlightVision, 1996–. Mem., Mktg Soc. *Recreations*: contemporary art, photography.
- DAVIES, Simon James**; Firmwide Managing Partner, Linklaters, since 2008; *b* London, 29 May 1967; *s* of T. D. Davies and late M. J. Davies; *m* 2007, Minoru Mano; one *d*. *Educ*: Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (BA Law 1989). Admitted Solicitor, 1992; Linklaters: Solicitor, 1992–99; Partner, 1999–2003; Man. Partner, Asia, 2003–07. *Recreations*: theatre, Rugby, running.
- DAWS, Dr Christine**; Director of Finance, Welsh Assembly Government, since 2006; *b* Rugby, 3 Feb. 1955; *d* of Harold and Daphne Sellar; *m* 1993, Robert Daws (*d* 2001). *Educ*: Durham Univ. (BA Hons Econ); Loughborough Univ. (MSc Recreation Mgt); Texas A&M Univ. (PhD Agrilc Econs 1982). Dir of Finance, Bucks HA, 1995–99; Dep. Dir of Finance, DoH, 1999–2003; Dir of Finance, NHS Wales Dept, 2003–06. Non-exec. Dir, Shared Services Audit Cttee, DWP, 2007–. *Recreations*: gardening, golf.
- de COSSART, Linda**, FRCS; Consultant Vascular and General Surgeon, Countess of Chester Hospital, since 1988; *b* Swansea, 9 Nov. 1947; *d* of Leonard and Elizabeth Jones; *m* 1979, Michael de Cossart (*d* 1989). *Educ*: Univ. of Liverpool Med. Sch. (MB ChB 1972; ChM 1983). FRCS 1977. Mersey Deanery: Associate Postgrad. Dean, 1993–2006; Prog. Dir, Gen. Surgery, 1993–2004. Jt Vice Pres., R.C.S., 2008– (Mem. Council, 1999–). Hon. Sec., Vascular Soc. of GB and Ire., 1994–98. Member: Liverpool Medical Instn, 1977–; Travelling Surgical Soc., 1995–. *Publications*: *Cultivating a Thinking Surgeon*, 2005; *Developing the Wise Doctor*, 2007; articles in vascular and general surgery jls. *Recreations*: cooking, poetry, writing. *Clubs*: Lister; Needles.
- DE FRUTOS, Javier**; Artistic Director, Phoenix Dance Theatre, since 2006; *b* Caracas, 15 May 1963; *s* of Esteban De Frutos and Angela Fernandez. *Educ*: Caracas Sch. of Contemporary Dance; Merce Cunningham Sch., NY; London Sch. of Contemporary Dance. Dancer, Laura Dean Dancers and Musicians, NY, 1988–92; Choreographer in Residence, Movement Res., NYC, 1993; Founder and Artistic Dir, Javier De Frutos Dance Co., 1994–2000. Fellow, Arts Council of England, 2000–02. *Choreographed*: for De Frutos Dance Co.: *D*, 1990; *The Montana Affair*, *J*, Trilogy + Country, Consecration, 1991; *Almost Montana*, Meeting, Hemisphere, Jota Dolce, 1993; *Simone and the Jacaranda Tree*, Dialogue Between Hemispheres, Frasquita, The Palace Does Not Forgive, Gota a Gota, 1994; *Sweetie J*, Meeting *J*, 1995; *Carnal Glory*, Out of *J*, Transatlantic, 1996; *Grass*, Weed, The Golden Impossibility, 1997; *The Hypochondriac Bird*, 1998; *Mazatlan*, 1999; *Affliction of Loneliness*, 2000; for Phoenix Dance Theatre: *Nopalitos*, 2006; *Los Picadores*, *Paseillo*, *Blue Roses*, 2007; *Cattle Call*, 2008; for Ricochet Dance Co.: *E Muoio Disperato*, 1995 (Bagnolet Prix d'Auteur, France, 1996); All visitors bring happiness, some by coming, some by going, 1995 (S Bank Award, 1997); for Rambert Dance Co.: *The Celebrated Soubrette*, 2000 (re-staged for Royal NZ Ballet, 2004); *Elsa Canesta*, 2003; for Royal NZ Ballet: *Milagos*, 2003; *Banderillero*, 2006; *The Misty Frontier for Royal Ballet*, 2001; *theatre*: *Carousel*, Chichester Fest., 2006; *Cabaret*, Lyric, 2006 (Olivier Award for Best Th. Choreographer, 2007). Paul Hamlyn Foundn Award, 1995; Critics' Circle Nat. Dance Award for Best Choreog. (Contemp.), 2005.
- DELAY, Thomas Auguste Read**, CEng; Chief Executive, Carbon Trust, since 2001; *b* London, 15 April 1959; *s* of Francis and Jill Delay; *m* 1991, Valerie; two *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Southampton (BSc Mech. Engrg 1981); INSEAD, Fontainebleau (MBA 1988). CEng, MIMechE 1985. Engrg/Ops Manager, Shell Djibouti, 1982–85; Project Engr, Shell UK, 1985–87; Sales/Mktg Manager, Shell Lubricants, 1988–90; Planning Manager, Shell UK, 1990–92; Gen. Manager, Pizo Shell, Gabon, 1992–96; Mgt Consultant, McKinsey & Co., 1996–98; Principal, A. T. Kearney, 1999–2001. *Recreations*: looking for powder snow, Surrey walks in my 1977 Fiat Spyder, cooking pasta, playing a reasonable game of tennis.
- DENNEY, Stuart Henry MacDonald**; QC 2008; *b* Welwyn, Herts, 15 June 1959; *s* of late Robert Waterson Denney and of Jane Denney (*née* Kemp); *m* 1988, Anna Louise Bancroft; one *s*. *Educ*: Gonville & Caius Coll., Cambridge (BA 1980). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1982; in practice as a barrister, specialising in criminal and regulatory law. *Recreations*: Rugby Union. *Clubs*: London Scottish Football.
- de PENCIER, Theo**; Chief Executive, Freight Transport Association, since 2007; *b* Carlisle, 16 Feb. 1952; *s* of Edwin and Maria de Pencier; *m* 1976, Fiona Margaret Lyall; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Taunton Sch., Som; Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne (BA Hons Econ 1974). Grad. trainee, Tube Investments Ltd, 1970–74; Mktg Exec., H. J. Heinz Ltd, 1974–79; Senior Manager: Grand Metropolitan plc, 1980–85; NFC plc, 1985–95; Managing Director: Danzas Ltd, 1995–99; Bibby Line Gp, 1999–2007. MInstD 2006. FCILT 2001. Liveryman, Co. of Carmen. *Recreations*: travel, Rugby, theatre.
- de PURY, Christopher Mark**; Partner, Berwin Leighton Paisner LLP, since 2008; *b* London, 11 Feb. 1968; *s* of Andrew and Lois de Pury; *m* 2000, Carolyn Sara Rice-Oxley; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Christ Church, Oxford (MA Hons Juris). Admitted solicitor, 1992; Solicitor, Herbert Smith LLP, Partner, 1998–2008. *Recreations*: theatre, drama, the arts, family.
- de RIVAZ, Vincent**; Chief Executive, EDF Energy plc, since 2003; *b* Paris, 4 Oct. 1953; *s* of François de Rivaz and Isabelle de Rivaz (*née* de Buttet); *m* 1980, Anne de Valence de Minardière; three *s*. *Educ*: Ecole Nat. Supérieure d'hydraulique, Grenoble. Hydraulic engineer; Electricité de France: joined External Engrg Centre, 1977; Manager, Faraday Div., 1985–91; Man. Dir, Hydropower Dept, 1991–94; Dep. Hd, Internat. Develt, i/c New Projects Develt, 1995–98; Corporate Finance and Treasury Dir, 1999–2001; Chief Exec., London Electricity, 2002–03; Mem., Exec. Cttee, EDF Gp, 2004–. Melchett Medal, Energy Instn., 2006. *Recreations*: photography, cycling.
- DEUTSCH, Prof. David Elieser**, DPhil; FRS 2008; Visiting Professor, Centre for Quantum Computation, Clarendon Laboratory, University of Oxford, since 1999; *b* Haifa, 18 May 1953; *s* of Oskar Deutsch and Tikva Deutsch. *Educ*: William Ellis Sch., London; Clare Coll., Cambridge (BA Natural Scis, Math. Tripos Pt III 1974); Wolfson Coll., Oxford (DPhil Theoretical Physics). *Publications*: *The Fabric of Reality*, 1997.
- DEVEREUX, Robert Harold Ferrars**; Chairman: New Forests Company Holding Ltd, since 2007; Business Clubs Ltd, since 2007; *b* Woking, 11 April 1955; *s* of Robert Humphrey Bouchier Devereux and Barbara Devereux (*née* Heywood); *m* 1983, Vanessa, *d* of Edward James Branson, *qv*; three *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Marlborough Coll.; Downing Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons 1978). Founding shareholder, 1979–96, Chm., Communications and Entertainment Gp, 1989–2006, Virgin Gp. Mem., DCMS Creative Industries Task Force. Trustee and Chm., Portobello Trust, 1993–2003; Chm., Trustees, Save the Rhino Internat., 1997–2006; Gov., South Bank Centre, 1997–. *Recreations*: contemporary art, walking. *Clubs*: Soho House, One Alfred Place. See also *Sir R. C. N. Branson*.
- DEWAR, Sally Marie**; Managing Director, Wholesale and Institutional Markets, Financial Services Authority, since 2008; *b* Famham, 25 Dec. 1968. *Educ*: Univ. of Manchester Inst. of Sci. and Technol. (BSc 1st Cl. Jt Hons Pure Maths and French). Corporate Finance Manager: KPMG Manchester, 1991–97; BOC, 1997–98; Associate, 1998–99, Manager, 1999–2000, Equity Mkts, UK Listing Authy, London Stock Exchange; Chief Financial Officer, LeisureHunt.com, 2000–01; Hd, Corporate Projects and Actions, UK Listing Authy, FSA, 2001; Hd, Corporate Actions and Projects, London Stock Exchange, 2001–02; Hd, UK Listing Authy, 2002–05, Dir of Mkts, 2005–07, FSA. Mem., Business Develt Cttee, LPO, 2007–. Mem., Bd of Trustees, Disability Challengers, 2007–.
- DIAMOND, Prof. Philip John**, PhD; Professor of Radio Astronomy, since 2002, and Head of Astronomy and Astrophysics and Director, Jodrell Bank Centre for Astrophysics, since 2006, University of Manchester; *b* Bude, 18 Feb. 1958; *s* of John Diamond and Denise Diamond; *m* 1985, Jill Hamblett; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Leeds Univ. (BSc Hons Physics with Astrophysics 1979); Manchester Univ. (Dip. Advanced Studies in Sci. 1980; PhD

- Radio Astronomy 1982). Royal Soc. Post-doctoral Res. Fellow, Onsala Space Observatory, Sweden, 1982–84; Staff Scientist, Max-Planck Inst. für Radioastronomie, Bonn, 1984–86; Asst Scientist, Computer Div., NRAO, Charlottesville, 1987–91; National Radio Astronomy Observatory, Socorro, USA: Asst Scientist, 1991–92, Associate Scientist, 1992–93, Scientist, 1994–95, Very Long Baseline Array Operations; Dep. Asst Dir for Very Large Array/Very Long Baseline Array Ops and Computing, 1995–99; Dir, Multi-Element Radio-Linked Interferometer Network and Very Long Baseline Interferometry Nat. Facility, Jodrell Bank Observatory, 1999–2006. Coordinator: RadioNet (EC-funded Integrated Infrastructure Initiative), 2003–; EC 7th Framework Prog. Preparatory Phase Proposal for Square Kilometre Array, 2007–. *Publications*: contrib. numerous papers to jls incl. Nature and Science. *Recreations*: reading, playing squash, worldwide travel, Rugby Union, football.
- DIAS, Julia Amanda, (Mrs S. J. Orford)**; QC 2008; barrister; *b* Cambridge, 31 Jan. 1959; *d* of Reginald Walter Michael Dias and Norah Hunter Dias (*née* Crabb); *m* 1983, Stuart John Orford; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Perse Sch. for Girls, Cambridge; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA 1981). MCI Arb. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1982. FRSA. *Recreations*: classical music, tennis, reading.
- DICKSON, Martin Charles Gregor**; Deputy Editor, Financial Times, since 2005; *b* London, 21 Aug. 1948; *s* of George and Stella Dickson; *m* 1973, Hilary Wilce; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Haileybury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA Hist. 1970); Univ. of London (BSc Econ. ext.), VSO, Thailand, 1966–67; journalist, Reuters, UK, S Africa and Turkey, 1970–76; Financial Times: journalist, 1976–; Africa Ed., 1978–79; Energy Corresp., 1980–82; NY Bureau Chief, 1990–94; Financial Ed., 1994–2000; Lombard Columnist, 2001–05. *Recreations*: singing, running, travel, wine, galleries, gardening.
- DIGHT, Marc David; His Honour Judge Dight**; a Senior Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* 27 Feb. 1961; *s* of Harvey Dight and Gillian Dight (*née* Strauss). *Educ*: Bancroft's Sch.; Univ. of Bristol (LLB Hons 1983). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1984; admitted Lincoln's Inn *ad eundem*, 1986; Recorder, 2002–07. Dep. Adjudicator, HM Land Registry, 2004–. Trustee, Counsel and Care for the Elderly, 2003– (former Hon. Treas.; Chm., Fundraising Cttee). *Recreations*: Swedish horticulture, Thai cuisine.
- DOBSON, Ronald James**, QFSM 2005; Commissioner for Fire and Emergency Planning, London Fire Brigade, since 2007; *b* Lambeth, 9 March 1959; *s* of Ronald and Patricia Dobson; *m* 1979, Jacqueline Joy Willson; two *s* one *d*. MIFireE 1996. Joined London Fire Bde, 1979; Asst Divl Officer, 1988–92, Divl Officer, 1992–96, Southwark Trng Centre; Divl Comdr, Ops, Eastern Comd, 1996–2000; Asst Comr, 2000–07. Dir, Chief Fire Officers Assoc., 2007–. Pres., London Fire Bde Retd Mem's Assoc., 2008–. *Recreations*: golf, music, walking. *Clubs*: Sunridge Park Golf (Bromley).
- DODDS, (Robert) Stephen; His Honour Judge Dodds**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Blackburn, 6 Nov. 1952; *s* of George Dodds and Edith Mary Dodds; *m* 1980, Kathryn Hadley; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar Sch., Blackburn; Leeds Poly. (LLB); Coll. of Law. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1976; Asst Recorder, 1995–99; Recorder, 1999–2007. Asst Parly Boundary Comr, 2003–07. *Recreations*: watching Blackburn Rovers FC, collecting football programmes, collecting malt whisky, reading, cricket (Lancashire CCC). *Clubs*: District and Union (Blackburn).
- DOERRIES, Chantal-Aimée Renée Amelia Annemarie**; QC 2008; *b* 26 Aug. 1968; *d* of Dr Reinhard R. Doerries and Elaine L. Doerries (*née* Sulli). *Educ*: Roedean Sch.; Univ. of Pennsylvania; New Hall, Cambridge (BA 1990). Pres., Cambridge Union Soc., 1989. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1992 (Maj. Harnsworth Entrance Exhibit and Diplock Schol.). Vice-Chm., Technol. and Construction Bar Assoc., 2007–. Jt Ed., Building Law Reports, 1999–. Gertrude de Galaix Achievement Award, Fedn of Amer. Women's Clubs Overseas, 1990.
- DON, Nigel Anderson**; Member (SNP) Scotland North East, Scottish Parliament, since 2007; *b* 16 April 1954; *s* of Derek Don and Margaret Don; *m* 1977, Wendy Wrieden; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: King's College Sch., Wimbledon; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (BA 1975; MEng 2001); Univ. of London (LLB (ext.) 1982). Chemical engr. Unilever plc, 1976–89; self-employed musician, 1989–2007. Mem. (SNP), Dundee CC, 2003–07. *Recreations*: music, walking.
- DONOHUE, Prof. Timothy James**, DPhil; Professor of Chemistry, since 2004, and Head of Organic Chemistry, since 2006, University of Oxford; Fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford, since 2001; *b* Darwin, Lancs, 28 Jan. 1967; *s* of William Thomas and Christine Ruth Donohoe; *m* 1991, Ann Louise Budge; two *s*. *Educ*: Tarleton High Sch.; Hutton Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Bath (BSc Hons); Univ. of Oxford (DPhil 1992). Post-doctoral researcher, Univ. of Texas at Austin, 1993–94; Lectr in Chem., 1994–2000, Reader in Chem., 2000–01, Univ. of Manchester; Lectr, Univ. of Oxford, 2001–04. Corday Morgan Medal, RSC, 2006. *Publications*: Oxidation and Reduction in Organic Synthesis, 2000; contrib. papers to learned jls. *Recreations*: squash, golf.
- DOUGLAS, Janet Elizabeth**, CMG 2008; HM Diplomatic Service; Head, Africa Department (Southern), Foreign and Commonwealth Office, since 2007; *b* Deal, Kent, 6 Jan. 1960; *d* of Duncan and Mary Douglas. *Educ*: Cheltenham Ladies' Coll.; St Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons Archaeol. and Anthropol. 1982). Joined FCO, 1985; Second, later First Sec., Ankara, 1988–92; UN Dept, FCO, 1992–94; on secondment to ODA, 1994–96; First Sec. (EU), Stockholm, 1996–2000; Dep. Hd, Africa Dept (Southern), 2000–02; Head: Personnel Mgt Unit, HR Directorate, 2002–04; Consular Assistance Gp, Consular Directorate, 2004–07. *Recreations*: ski-ing, sailing (fair weather only), visiting art galleries and museums, reading crime fiction.
- DOUGLAS, Steven Franklyn**; Chief Executive, Housing Corporation, since 2007; *b* Hackney, 1964; *s* of Baldwin Douglas and Pamela Douglas (*née* Rodney); three *s*. *Educ*: Sedgill Comprehensive Sch.; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (BA PPE 1985). Sen. Valuation Surveyor, London & Quadrant Housing Trust, 1986–89; Project Manager, Carr Gomm Soc., 1989; Hd of Develt, London & Quadrant Housing Trust, 1989–94; Chief Executive: Spitalfields Housing Assoc., 1994–96; ASRA Housing Assoc., 1996–2001; Housing Corporation: Dir, Investment and Regeneration, 2001–04; Dir (London), 2004–05; Dep. Chief Exec., 2005–06. Member: Public Sector Clients Forum, Office of Govt Commerce, 2005–; Callcut rev. gp into house bldg delivery, 2006–07; Commn on Integration and Cohesion, 2006–07. Vice Chm., Williams Commn into Design and Quality in Thames Gateway, 2006–07. Chairman: London Housing Fedt Develt Gp, 1994–97; Lewisham Housing Assoc. Liaison Gp, 1994 and 1999; Greenwich Jt Commng Forum, 1994–99; London Develt Conf., 1997–99; Member: Housing Mgt and Maintenance Cttee, Nat. Housing Fedn, 1994–99; Bd, Hexagon Housing Assoc., 1994–99. *Recreations*: football, watching and playing, particularly with my boys, Aaron, Ethan and Freddie, Arsenal, R&B music, Mary J. Blige, dancing.
- DOWNIE, Caren**; Buying Director, Womenswear, ASOS plc, since 2008; *b* Enfield, 24 Dec. 1960; *d* of Roger and Margaret Wheaton; *m* 1988, Charles Downie. *Educ*: London Sch. of Econs (BSc Hons Internat. Trade and Develt). Began career at Warehouse, subseq. progressed via many High St names; Buying Dir, Topshop, 2003–08. Mem. Panel, New Generation, British Fashion Council, 2000–; Ext. Examnr, Univ. of the Arts, London (formerly London Inst.), 2000–. *Publications*: articles in Elle mag. and Daily Telegraph. *Recreations*: shopping the world, collecting expensive shoes.
- DRUMMOND, Caroline Jane, (Mrs Philip Ward)**; Chief Executive, LEAF (Linking Environment and Farming), since 1991; Director, LEAF Marque, since 2004; *b* Hill Head, Fareham, Hants, 24 June 1963; *d* of Lt Comdr (Geoffrey) Mortimer Heneage Drummond and Sarah Drummond; *m* 1998, Philip Ward; one *d*. *Educ*: Rookesbury Park, Wickham; St Swithun's, Winchester; Seale Hayne Agricultural Coll. (BSc Hons Agric.). Agronomy Lectr, Shuttleworth Agric. Coll., 1989–91. Dir, Oxford Farming Conf., 2003–05 (Chm., 2005). Governor: Inst. of Envmt and Grassland Res., 2005–08; Rothamsted Experimental Station, 2007–; Trustee, CPRE, 2008–. FRAGS 1998. Pioneer to Life of the Nation, 2003. *Publications*: numerous scientific and farming articles, papers and comments. *Recreations*: singing, countryside matters, scientific kitchen experiments and art projects with my daughter.
- DUCKWORTH, John Alan, (Joe)**; Chief Executive, London Borough of Newham, since 2008; *b* St Helens, 18 May 1955; *s* of George and Alice Duckworth; *m* 1990, Julie Ratty; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Bristol Univ. (BSc Hons Econs); Manchester Univ. (MA Econs). National Research Officer: USDAW, 1980–83; Instn of Professionals, Managers and Specialists, 1983–91; Dir of Personnel, York CC, 1991–95; County Personnel Officer, Surrey CC, 1995–97; Exec. Dir, London Bor. of Hackney, 1997–2000; Dir, Envmt and Leisure, 2000–04, Dep. Chief Exec., 2004–06, Westminster CC; Chief Exec., Isle of Wight Council, 2006–08. *Recreations*: cycling.
- DUMBRECK, Nicholas John**, FIA; Consulting Actuary, Watson Wyatt Ltd (formerly R. Watson & Sons, later Watson Wyatt Partners, then Watson Wyatt LLP), since 1986; *b* Woking, 12 Nov. 1954; *s* of Alan Edwin Dumbreck and Sibyll Elisabeth Dumbreck; *m* 1978, Lesley Ann Devlin; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Royal Grammar Sch., Guildford; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (BA Maths 1976). FIA 1982. Various posts incl. Corporate Actuary, Imperial Life Assce Co. of Canada, 1976–86. Institute of Actuaries: Mem. Council, 1993–98 and 1999–; Hon. Sec., 1996–98; Vice Pres., 2003–05; Pres., 2006–08. Chm., Staple Inn Actuarial Soc., 2002–04. *Recreations*: opera, watching cricket, wine, travel, art.
- DUNFORD, Dr John Ernest**, OBE 1994; General Secretary, Association of School and College Leaders, since 1998; *b* Burnham-on-Sea, Som, 10 Nov. 1946; *s* of Leslie Donald Dunford and Mary Dunford; *m* 2001, Sue Rust D'Eye; one *s* one *d* and two step *d*. *Educ*: Cheltenham Coll.; Univ. of Nottingham (BSc Jt Hons Maths and Econs; PGCE); Univ. of Durham (MEd 1976; PhD 1992). Pres. of Union, Univ. of Nottingham, 1968–69. Teacher of Maths: Mundella Sch., Nottingham, 1970–72; Hylton Red House Sch., Sunderland, 1972–73; Framwellgate Moor Comp. Sch., Durham, 1973–78 (Sen. Teacher, 1974–78); Dep. Head, Bede Sch., Sunderland, 1979–82; Hd, Durham Johnston Comprehensive Sch., 1982–98. Trustee: Worldwide Volunteering, 1995–; Teach First, 2003–; Board Member: Future Leaders, 2006–; Specialist Schs and Acads Trust, 2007–. *Publications*: Her Majesty's Inspectorate of Schools 1860–1870, 1980; Her Majesty's Inspectorate of Schools since 1944, 1998; (ed) State Schools: New Labour and the Conservative legacy, 1999; School Leadership: national and international perspectives, 2000. *Recreations*: cooking, birdwatching, opera, gardening, golf. *Clubs*: Commonwealth.
- DUNNE, Very Rev. Dermot Patrick Martin**; Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, since 2008; *b* Portlinton, Co. Laois, 25 March 1959; *s* of late Michael Dunne and of Bridgid Dunne (*née* Whelan); *m* Celia Dorothy, *d* of late James and Dorothy Burl. *Educ*: Pontifical Univ., Maynooth (Dip. Phil. 1980; DipTh 1983); Church of Ireland Theol Coll.; Chiron Centre for Integrative Psychotherapy (Cert. Psychotherapy 1995); Dublin City Univ. (BA 2004). Ordained deacon, 1983, priest, 1984, Church of Ireland priest, 1998; various posts in RC Church, 1983–95; Dean's Vicar, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1999–2001; Rector, Crosspatrick Gp of Parishes, Dio. of Ferns, 2001–08; Precentor, Ferns Cathedral, 2004–08; Archdeacon of Ferns, 2007–08. Warden, Cashel and Ossory Guild of Lay Readers, 2007–.
- DYSON, Richard George**, FCA; Partner, Ernst & Young LLP (formerly Ernst & Whinney), since 1983; *b* Huddersfield, 6 April 1949; *s* of George Hirst Dyson and Margaret Esther Dyson; *m* 1st, 1986, Valerie Anne Conlen (marr. diss. 1997); two *d*; 2nd, 1998, Jane Veronica Kay. *Educ*: Clifton Coll.; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (BA 1971). ACA 1974. Articles with Whinney Murray & Co., London, 1971; Ernst & Whinney, subsequently Ernst & Young: Head: Due Diligence Services in NW, 1983–97; Forensic Accounting Services, N. of England, 1997–2001; Nat. Risk Mgt Partner, 2001–06. Mem. Council, ICAEW, 2001– (Pres., 2006–08). Observer, Financial Reporting Council, 2005–06. Chm., Wythenshawe Hosp. Transplant Fund, 2008. *Recreations*: golf, opera. *Clubs*: Hawks (Cambridge); St James' (Manchester); Denham Golf, Formby Golf, Stockport Golf.
- EAST, Trevor**; Director of Sport, Setanta, since 2005; *b* Derby, 22 Oct. 1950; *s* of Ralph James and Hazel Jean East; *m* 1st, 1975, Penelope Anne McLean (marr. diss. 1987); two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1995, Katharine Judith Brown; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Bemrose Grammar Sch., Derby. Trainee journalist, then journalist, Raymonds News Agency, 1967–72; Producer, ATV Sport, 1972–78; Presenter, Tiswas, 1973–78; Sports Ed., Central TV, 1978–84; Exec. Producer, 1984–92, Dep. Hd, 1992–94, Hd, 1994–95, ITV Sport; Dep. Man. Dir, Sky Sports, 1995–2005. Chm., Pitch Internat., 2005–. *Recreations*: sport, music, food, wine.
- EASTER, Rev. Canon Ann Rosemarie**; Chief Executive Officer, Renewal Programme, since 1995; Chaplain to the Queen, since 2007; *b* Upton Park, 9 Sept. 1947; *d* of Harry Easter and Audrey Easter (*née* Boater); *m* 1987, Rev. Christopher Owens; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: George Green's Grammar Sch.; Queens' Coll., Birmingham (Dip. in Religious Studies 1979); Univ. of East London (Dip. in Mgt Studies 1994). Ordained deaconess, 1980, deacon, 1987, priest, 1994; Parish Minister, St John, St James and Christchurch, London, 1980–89; Manager, Newham Crossroads, 1990–95; Area Dean, Newham, 1996–2007. Hon. Canon, Chelmsford Cathedral, 2000–; Hon. Curate (part-time), All Saints, West Ham, 2008–. Regular contribs to Good Morning Sunday and Pause for Thought, BBC Radio 2. *Publications*: This Month We Celebrate, 1990. *Recreations*: playing the piano, entertaining and being entertained.
- EATON, Deborah Ann**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2004; *b* Nottingham, 28 March 1962; *d* of Stanley Eaton and Margaret Ann Eaton. *Educ*: Univ. of Keele (BSc Soc Sci Hons 1983); City Univ., London (Dip. Law 1984). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1983; in practice as a barrister, specialising in family law; Midland Circuit, 1985–. *Publications*: (author, and ed with Stephen Wildblood) Financial Provision in Family Matters, 1998.
- EDGE, Stephen Martin**; Corporate Tax Partner, Slaughter and May, since 1982; *b* Farnworth, Lancs, 29 Nov. 1950; *s* of late Harry Edge and of Mary Edge; *m* 1975, Melanie

- Lawler; two *d. Educ.*: Canon Slade Grammar Sch., Bolton; Exeter Univ. (LLB Hons). Admitted solicitor, 1975; joined Slaughter and May, 1973 (Mem., Partnership Bd). Mem., Alumni and Develt Bd, Exeter Univ. Vice Pres., Lancs Cricket Fedn; Pres., Amberley CC. *Publications*: contrib. to tax pubns. *Recreations*: walking, golf, theatre, watching cricket and soccer. *Clubs*: MCC.
- EDIS, (Angus) William (Butler)**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2003; *b* Liverpool, 15 June 1961; *s* of late Dr Peter Marcus Edis and Barbara Louise Edis; *m* 1996, Mary Elizabeth Pinder; two *s. Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Trinity Coll., Oxford (BA Lit.Hum.); City Univ. (Dip. Law). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1985; in practice, specialising in healthcare and disciplinary law. *Publications*: contribs to medico-legal jls. *Recreations*: family, football, bridge. *Clubs*: Everton Football; Young Chelsea Bridge. *See also* A. J. C. Edis.
- EDWARDS, Gareth Huw**; Principal, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, since 2001; *b* Swansea, 9 April 1958; *s* of Roy and Gwyneth Edwards; *m* 1981, Jane Rees; one *d. Educ.*: Tudor Grange Grammar Sch.; Solihull Sixth Form Coll.; Exeter Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Lit.Hum.); Univ. of Bristol (PGCE). Asst Classics Master, King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, 1981–85; Hd of Classics, Boys' Div., Bolton Sch., 1985–90; Vice-Principal, Newcastle-under-Lyme Sch., 1990–96; Rector, Morrison's Acad., Crief, 1996–2001. *Recreations*: choral singing, Rugby refereeing, Welsh Rugby fan, Hellenophile. *Clubs*: New (Edinburgh).
- EISEN, Prof. Timothy George Quentin**, PhD; FRCP; Professor of Medical Oncology, University of Cambridge, since 2006; *b* London, 13 Dec. 1963; *s* of Vuk and Phyl Eisen; *m* 2003, Julia Hardiman; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Arnold House Sch., London; Westminster Sch.; Middlesex Hosp. Med. Sch. (BSc); Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (BChir 1986, MB 1987); Marie Curie Res. Inst., Surrey (PhD 1996). FRCP 2002. Clin. Res. Fellow, Marie Curie Res. Inst., 1990–94; Sen. Registrar, Royal Marsden Hosp., 1994–98; Senior Lecturer in Medical Oncology; UCL, 1998–2001; Inst. of Cancer Res., 2001–06. Chair: Lung Clin. Studies Gp, NCI, 2004–; Med. Adv. Cttee, Macmillan Cancer Backup, 2006–. Trustee and Med. Advr, Balkans Relief, 1996–98; Trustee, Kidney Cancer UK, 2004–. *Publications*: (ed) *Clinical Progress in Renal Cancer*, 2007; contribs on kidney cancer, lung cancer and melanoma. *Recreations*: hill-bagging in Cambridgeshire (and beyond), tennis, trying to find a balance between unbridled optimism and pessimism. *Clubs*: Athenæum.
- ELKINGTON, John Brett**; environmentalist, entrepreneur, consultant, author, speaker; Co-Founder and Director, SustainAbility Ltd, since 1987 (Chairman, 1996–2006; Chief Entrepreneur, 2006–08); Founding Partner and Director, Volans Ventures Ltd, since 2008; *b* Padworth, Berks, 23 June 1949; *s* of John Francis Durham, (Tim), Elkington and Patricia Elkington; *m* 1973, Elaine Waite; two *d. Educ.*: various schs in England, NI and Cyprus; Glencot Prep. Sch., Wookey Hole; Bryanston Sch.; Univ. of Essex (BA Hons 1970); University Coll. London (MPhil 1974). Associate and Sen. Planner, Transport and Envmt Studies, 1974–78; Environmental Data Services Ltd, 1978–83, Man. Dir, 1981–83, Editor, ENDS Report, 1981–83; Editor, Biotechnology Bulletin, 1983–98; Founder Dir, John Elkington Associates, 1983–. Chairman: Envmt Foundn, 1995–; Adv. Council, Export Credits Guarantee Dept, 2005–07; Member: EU Consultative Forum on the Envmt and Sustainable Develt, 1994–2001; Faculty, World Econ. Forum, 2002–; WWF-UK Council of Ambassadors, 2006–. Vis. Prof., Doughty Centre for Corporate Responsibility, Sch. of Mgt, Cranfield Univ., 2007–. Chm. Bd, Envmt Faculty, Herning Inst. of Business Admin and Technol., Denmark, 1995–98. Hon. Fellow, The Hub, 2008. FRSA. *Publications*: *The Ecology of Tomorrow's World*, 1980; Sun Traps: the renewable energy forecast, 1984; *The Green Factory*, 1985; *The Poisoned Womb*, 1985; (with T. Burke) *The Green Capitalists*, 1987; (with J. Hailes and T. Burke) *Green Pages: the business of saving the world*, 1988; *A Year in the Greenhouse*, 1990; (with J. Hailes and P. Knight) *The Green Business Guide: how to take up – and profit from – the environmental challenge*, 1991; *Cannibals with Forks: the triple bottom line of 21st century business*, 1997; *The Chrystal Economy: how citizen CEOs and corporations can fuse values and value creation*, 2001; (with P. Hartigan) *The Power of Unreasonable People: how social entrepreneurs create markets that change the world*, 2008; with Julia Hailes: *The Green Consumer Guide: from shampoo to champagne*, 1988; *The Green Consumer's Supermarket Shopping Guide*, 1989; *The Young Green Consumer's Guide*, 1990; *Holidays That Don't Cost the Earth*, 1992; *Manual 2000: life choices for the future you want*, 1998; *The New Foods Guide: what's here, what's coming, what it means for us*, 1999; author or jt author of over 40 reports; columnist for various pubns incl. *China Dialogue*, *Director Mag.*, *Época Negócios* and *Nikkei Ecology*. *Recreations*: playing with ideas, thinking around corners, conversations with unreasonable people, reading an Alpine range of books (history to science fiction) and US business and science magazines, risking life and limb as a London cyclist, catch-it-as-you-can photography, art and design, writing all hours, pre-1944 aircraft, New World wines, 20th century popular music—and Johann Strauss II.
- ELLAM, Michael James**; Director of Communications and Prime Minister's Spokesman, Prime Minister's Office, since 2007; *b* London, 4 Oct. 1968; *s* of Brian and Kathleen Ellam; *m* 1995, Karina Saroukhanian; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Forest Hill Sch. for Boys; Peterhouse, Cambridge (BA 1990); London Sch. of Econ (MSc Econ 1991). Economist: Credit Suisse First Boston, 1992–93; HM Treasury, 1993–94; Pvte Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1994–96; First Sec. (Econ.), Beijing, 1996–98; HM Treasury: Economist, EMU Policy Team, 1998–2000; Head: Debt and Reserves Mgt Team, 2000; Communications, 2000–03; Perf. and Efficiency Team, Public Services Directorate, 2004; Dir of Policy and Planning, 2004–07. *Recreations*: family, cinema, golf, watching football. *Clubs*: West Ham United.
- ELLAM, Prof. Robert Mark**, PhD; Professor of Isotope Geochemistry, University of Glasgow, and Director of Research, Scottish Universities Environmental Research Centre, since 2007; *b* Shipley, W Yorks, 15 April 1962; *s* of Derek Ellam and Margaret Ellam (*née* Thomas); *m* 1985, Elspeth Rowena Wood; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Imperial Coll. London (BSc 1983); Open Univ. (PhD 1987). ARSM 1983. Post Doctoral Res. Asst, Univ. of Oxford, 1987–89; Lectr, 1990–2000, Reader, 2000–06, Univ. of Glasgow. *Publications*: more than 80 articles in learned jls. *Recreations*: playing 5-string banjo (badly), trying to learn Italian, listening to Radio 4.
- ELLIOTT, Marianne**; Associate Director, National Theatre, since 2006; *b* London, 27 Dec. 1966; *d* of Michael Elliott and Rosalind Elliott (*née* Knight); *m* 2000, Nick Sidi; one *d. Educ.*: St Hilary's Sch., Alderley Edge; Stockport Grammar Sch.; Hull Univ. (BA). An Artistic Dir, Manchester Royal Exchange Th.; Associate Dir, Royal Court Th. Productions include: *Much Ado About Nothing*, RSC, 2006; National Theatre: *Pillars of the Community*, 2005 (Evening Standard Award); *Therese Raquin*, 2006; *St Joan*, 2007 (Best Revival, Olivier Awards; South Bank Show Award); *Warhorse*, 2007.
- ELLIOTT, William**, OBE 2003; HM Diplomatic Service; Consul-General, St Petersburg, since 2006; *b* Boston, Lincs, 16 March 1968; *s* of Roger Elliott and Rebecca Short (*née* Fernandez); *m* 2003, Daria Chrin; one *s* three *d. Educ.*: Alderman Peel High Sch., Wells, Norfolk; Wymondham Coll.; Univ. of York (BA Eng. and Related Lit.). Lectr in English, Lodz and Tbilisi, 1991–92; entered HM Diplomatic Service, 1993; Second Sec., Warsaw, 1995–98; First Secretary: FCO, 1998; Kabul, 2001–02; Dep. Hd of Mission, Tallinn, 2002–06. *Recreations*: history and literature of Europe and S Asia, cricket, food and drink. *Clubs*: English (St Petersburg).
- ELLIS, Alexander Wykeham**; HM Diplomatic Service; Ambassador to Portugal, since 2007; *b* London, 5 June 1967; *s* of Roger Wykeham Ellis, *qr*; *m* 1996, Teresa Adegas; one *s. Educ.*: Dragon Sch., Oxford; Winchester Coll.; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons Mod. Hist. 1989). Teacher, St Edward's Sch., Oxford, 1989–90; FCO, 1990–92; Third, then Second Sec., Lisbon, 1992–96; First Sec. (Econ.), UK Reprn to EU, Brussels, 1996–2001; FCO, 2001–03; Counsellor, EU, Madrid, 2003–05; Advr to Pres. of EC, 2005–07. *Recreations*: most ball games, music, theatre, history. *Clubs*: MCC; Denham Golf.
- ELSON, Prof. Diane Rosemary**, PhD; Professor of Sociology, University of Essex, since 2000; *b* Bedworth, Warwickshire, 20 April 1946; *d* of Edwin and Vera Elson; one *s. Educ.*: St Hilda's Coll., Oxford (BA Hons PPE 1968); Univ. of Manchester (PhD Econ 1994). Res. Asst, Inst. of Commonwealth Studies and St Antony's Coll., Oxford, 1968–71; Teaching Fellow, Dept of Economics, Univ. of York, 1971–75; Res. Officer, Inst. of Develt Studies, Univ. of Sussex, 1975–77; Temp. Lectr, Univ. of Manchester, 1978–79; part-time consultant and occasional lectr, 1979–84; University of Manchester: Hon. Res. Fellow, Internat. Develt Centre and Dept of Sociol., 1984–85; Lectr, 1985–91, Reader, 1992–95, in Develt Econ; Prof. of Develt Studies, 1995–98; Special Advr, UN Develt Fund for Women, 1998–2000. Member: UN Taskforce on Millennium Develt Goals, 1998–2000; Strategic Res. Bd, ESRC, 2008–. *Publications*: *Male Bias in the Development Process*, 1991, 2nd edn 1995; *Progress of World's Women*, 2000; *Budgeting for Women's Rights*, 2006. *Recreations*: gardening, bird watching, campaigning for women's rights.
- ELVIN, Joanne**; Editor, *Glamour* magazine, since 2000; *b* Sydney, 21 Feb. 1970; *d* of Harry Elvin and Leonie Elvin; *m* 2000, Ross Jones; one *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Western Sydney. Publicist, TV series, *Neighbours*, 1992; Dep. Editor, *TV Hits* mag., 1993–94; Editor: *Sugar* mag., 1994–96; *B* mag., 1996–98; *New Woman* mag., 1998–2000. *Clubs*: Groucho, Soho House.
- ENDICOTT, Prof. Timothy Andrew Orville**, DPhil; Professor of Legal Philosophy, since 2006, and Dean, Faculty of Law, since 2007, University of Oxford; Fellow, Balliol College, Oxford, since 1999; *b* Golden, BC, 9 July 1960; *s* of Orville and Julianne Endicott; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Harvard Univ. (AB 1983); Univ. of Oxford (MPhil 1985; DPhil 1997); Univ. of Toronto (LLB 1988). Barrister and solicitor, Oslers, Toronto, 1988–91; Lectr in Law, Jesus Coll., 1994–95, St Anne's Coll., 1995–96, St Catherine's Coll., 1996–99 (Fellow, 1998–99), Oxford. *Publications*: *Vagueness in Law*, 2000; articles in law and philos. jls.
- ENOCH, Dafydd Huw**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2004; *b* Chelmsford, 24 April 1961; *s* of Dr Morgan David Enoch and late Margaret Joyce Enoch; *m* 1997, Naomi Jane Hartridge; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Buckingham (LLB 1984); Univ. d'Aix-Marseille III (Diplôme d'Études Juridiques). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1985; in practice as barrister specialising in criminal and disciplinary law. *Recreations*: playing the guitar and drums, travelling, sport of all types.
- EPSTEIN, Paul Jeremy**; QC 2006; *b* London, 9 Aug. 1963; *s* of Maurice and Jill Epstein; partner, Laura Binns. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll., Oxford (BA Hist. and Mod. Langs); City Univ., London (Dip. Law). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1988; barrister, Cloisters chambers, 1990–.
- EXON, Richard Douglas**; Chief Executive Officer, Rainey Kelly Campbell Roalfe/Y&R, since 2007 (Managing Director, 2007); *b* Birmingham, 12 Aug. 1971; *s* of Dr and Mrs Peter Exon; *m* 2001, Melanie Copeland; one *d. Educ.*: Yarrow Hall; Shrewsbury Sch.; Univ. of Durham (BA Hons 1993). Account Exec., Ogilvy & Mather, 1993; Account Manager to Global Business Develt Dir, Bartle Bogle Hegarty, 1994–2007. IPA Effectiveness Award, 1998. *Recreations*: winter sports, field sports, ball sports, cooking. *Clubs*: Adam Street.
- FARMER, Prof. David Malcolm**, PhD; FRS 2006; FRSC; Professor of Oceanography and Dean, Graduate School of Oceanography, University of Rhode Island. *Educ.*: McGill Univ. (MS 1969); Univ. of British Columbia (PhD 1972). FRSC 1993. Oceanographer, Inst. of Ocean Scis, Sidney, BC, now Scientist Emeritus. *Publications*: articles in learned jls.
- FARQUHARSON, Paul Hiram**, QPM; High Commissioner of the Bahamas to the United Kingdom, and Ambassador to the European Union, Belgium, France, Germany and Italy, since 2008; *b* 10 Jan. 1949; *s* of late Ural Farquharson and Martha Deveaux; *m* 1969, Sharon Major; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Louisiana (BAppSci); Univ. of Cambridge (Dip. Applied Criminol. and Police Studies); Atlanta Univ., Georgia (Cert. Criminal Justice, Admin and Principles of Mgt); Police Staff Coll., Bramshill (Strategic Comd Course; Overseas Comd Course). Enlisted Royal Bahamas Police Force, 1966; Corporal, 1971; Sergeant, 1974; Inspector, 1981; Chief Inspector, 1985; Asst Superintendent, 1988; Chief Superintendent, 1994; Asst Comr, 1998; Actg Comr of Police, 2000; Comr of Police, 2001–08. Aide-de-Camp to Gov. Gen. of the Bahamas, 1984–88; to Rt Hon. Dr Robert Runcie, 1984–88; to Robert Mugabe, 1989; to HRH Duke of Edinburgh, 1993. Pres., Assoc. of Caribbean Comrs of Police, 2005; International Association of Chiefs of Police: Exec. Mem.; Mem., Firearms Cttee; Regl Chm. for Caribbean and Central America; Mem., Internat. Assoc. of Police Community Relns Officers. Mem., Bahamas Film and TV Commn. Salvation Army: Mem., Exec. Bd; Mem., Adv. Bd, Bahamas Div.
- FEATHERBY, William Alan**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2002; *b* Bristol, 16 May 1956; *s* of Joseph Alan Featherby and Patricia Annie Featherby (*née* Davies); *m* 1980, Clare Frances, JP, *d* of Ian Richard Postgate; five *s* five *d. Educ.*: Ripley Court Sch., Ripley; Haileybury; Trinity Coll., Oxford (BA, Scholar). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1978 (Asbury Law Scholar); practises in common law, esp. personal injury. Mem., Professional Conduct Cttee, Bar Council, 1995–2000. Mem., Southwark Dio. Synod, 2006–. *Publications*: *A Yorkshire Furrow*, 1992. *Recreations*: opera, Richard Strauss, reading, walking. *Clubs*: Carlton.
- FELDMAN, Andrew Simon**; Managing Director, Jayroma (London) Ltd, since 1995; Chief Executive, Conservative Party, since 2008; *b* London, 25 Feb. 1966; *s* of Malcolm and Marcia Feldman; *m* 1999, Gabrielle Gourgey; two *s* one *d. Educ.*: Haberdashers' Aske's Sch., Elstree; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (BA 1st Cl. Juris.); Inns of Court Sch. of Law. Mgt Consultant, Brain & Co., 1988–90; commercial barrister, 1 Essex Court, 1991–95. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, reading. *Clubs*: George, Soho House.
- FERGUSON, Rev. Prof. David Alexander Syme**, DPhil; FRSE; Professor of Divinity, University of Edinburgh, since 2000; *b* Glasgow, 3 Aug. 1956; *s* of Thomas Ferguson and Charis Ferguson; *m* 1985, Margot Evelyn McIndoe; two *s. Educ.*: Univ. of

- Glasgow (MA 1977); Univ. of Edinburgh (BD 1980); Univ. of Oxford (DPhil 1984). Licensed, 1980, ordained, 1984, C of S; Asst Minister, St Nicholas, Lanark, 1983–84; Associate Minister, St Mungo's, Cumbemauld, 1984–86; Lectr in Systematic Theol., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1986–90; Prof. of Systematic Theol., Univ. of Aberdeen, 1990–2000. Lectures: Cunningham, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1996; Bampton, Univ. of Oxford, 2001; Gifford, Univ. of Glasgow, 2008. FRSE 2004. *Publications*: Buttman, 1992; Christ, Church and Society, 1993; John and Donald Baillie, 1997; The Cosmos and the Creator, 1998; Community, Liberation and Christian Ethics, 1998; John Macmurray: critical perspectives, 2002; Church, State and Civil Society, 2004; Scottish Philosophical Theology, 2007. *Recreations*: golf, football. *Clubs*: New, Mortonhall Golf (Edinburgh).
- FEWSTER, Dr Kevin John**, AM 2001; Director, National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, since 2007; b Perth, WA, 1 Dec. 1953; s of Geoffrey and Audrey Fewster; m 1996, Carol Scott; one d. *Educ*: Glyn Grammar Sch., Ewell; Haileybury Coll., Melbourne; Australian National Univ. (BA Hons); Univ. of New South Wales (PhD 1980). Teaching Fellow, Royal Mil. Coll. Duntroon, Univ. of NSW, 1976–80; Tutor, 1981–82, Sen. Tutor, 1983–84, History Dept, Monash Univ.; Director: S Australian Maritime Mus., Port Adelaide, 1984–89; Australian Nat. Maritime Mus., Sydney, 1989–2000; Powerhouse Mus., Sydney, 2000–07. Mem., Collections Council of Australia, 2004–07. Chm., Council of Australian Mus. Dir., 2004–07. Vice Pres., 1993–96, Pres., 1996–99, Internat. Congress of Maritime Mus. Pres., Darling Harbour Business Assoc., 2000–02. FRSA. *Publications*: Gallipoli Correspondent: the frontline diary of C. E. W. Bean, 1983, 3rd edn 2007; (jty) A Turkish View of Gallipoli: Canakkale, 1985, 2nd edn 2005. *Recreations*: tennis, football. *Clubs*: Sydney Cricket Ground.
- FIELD-SMITH, Robin**, MBE 1983; HM Inspector of Constabulary, since 2000; b Brighton, 24 Jan. 1948; s of John and Meriel Field-Smith; m 1970, Mary Paffett; two s one d. *Educ*: Manor House Sch.; Hurstpierpoint Coll.; Univ. of Liverpool (BA 1970); Churchill Coll., Cambridge (PGCE 1971); Open Univ. (MA 1993). FCIPD 1999. Commissioned: TA, 1970; RAEC, 1971; regd duties, 1972–79; Staff Coll., 1980; SO2 HQ BAOR, 1981–82; BAOR and MoD, 1983–86; JSDC 1986; SO1 HQ AFCENT, 1987–89; Comd ETS, Berlin, 1990–92; SO1 HQ AGC, 1992–93; Comd ETS, BAOR, 1993–94; CO ASTS, 1995–97; Dep. Dir, ETS(A), 1997–99; Defence Trng Review, 1999–2000. Lay Chm., Army Synod, 1990–2000. Vice-Pres., Nat. Assoc. of Chaplains to the Police, 2008–. Dir, Wilts TEC, 1996–2000; Gov., Chippenham Coll., 1997–2001; Trustee, Royal Sch., Hamstead, 2003–. CCMi 2007. Freeman, City of London, 2008. Hon. MCG 2004. *Publications*: over 60 inspection reports. *Recreations*: choral singing, family, ski-ing, gardening, steam railways. *Clubs*: Army and Navy.
- FILLON, François Charles Amand**; Prime Minister of France, since 2007; b Le Mans, 4 March 1954; m 1980, Penelope Clarke; four s one d. *Educ*: Univ. du Maine, Le Mans (Master's degree Public Law 1976); Univ. René Descartes, Paris (Dip. d'études appliquées Public Law 1977). Intern, Agence France-Presse, Paris, 1976; Parly Asst to Joël Le Theule, MP, 1976–77; Dep. Hd, private office of Joël Le Theule, 1976–78, 1980; Hd, legislation dept, private office of Michel Giraud, 1981. Sablé-sur-Sarthe: Mem. Municipal Council, 1981–2001; Dep. Mayor, responsible for econ. affairs, 1981; Mayor, 1983–2001; Sarthe General Council: Mem., 1981–98; Vice-Chm., responsible for econ. affairs, 1981; Chm., Cttee on Econ. Affairs and Tourism, 1985; Chm., 1992–98; Chm., Pays de la Loire Regl Council, 1998–2002; Pres., Community of Communes of Sablé sur Sarthe. MP (RPR) Sarthe, 1981–93, 1997–2002, 2007; Mem. of Senate for Sarthe, 2004–07. Minister: of Higher Educn and Res., 1993–95; for Information Technol. and the Post Office, 1995; Minister Delegate with responsibility for the Post Office, Telecommns and Space, 1995–97; Minister: of Social Affairs, Labour and Solidarity, 2002–04; for Nat. Educn, Higher Educn and Res., 2004–05. Pol Advr to Nicolas Sarkozy, UMP, 2004–07. Chm., France.9 think-tank, 2002; founder Mem., Union en Mouvement, 2002. Nat. Sec., 1997, Spokesman, 1998, RPR. *Publications*: La France peut supporter la vérité, 2006. *Recreations*: mountain climbing, ski-ing, hiking, motor racing, running, mountain biking, cinema, reading.
- FINCH, Stephen John**; Partner, since 1989, Chairman, since 2005, Salans; b Carshalton, 28 Nov. 1950; s of Harry John and Evelyn Louise Finch; three s. *Educ*: London Univ. (LLB). Admitted solicitor, 1975; Solicitor: practising in Sydney and London, 1975–78; Lloyds Bowmaker, 1978–82; Citibank Internat., 1982–85; Partner, Mill Bailey, 1985–89. *Publications*: (contrib.) Practical Commercial Precedents. *Recreations*: anything involving mainstream sports, spending time with family and friends, restaurant owner.
- FINDLAY, James de Cardonnel**; QC 2008; b Girvan, 27 June 1961; s of John Findlay and Rosemary Findlay; m 1994, Caroline Pedersen; two s one d. *Educ*: Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (BA 1983). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1984; in practice as barrister specialising in administrative, planning and licensing law. *Recreations*: walking, supporting Scottish Rugby. *Clubs*: Lansdowne.
- FINKELSTEIN, Prof. Anthony Charles Wiener**, PhD; CEng, FIET; CITP; FBCS; Professor of Software Systems Engineering, since 1997, and Head of Computer Science, since 2002, University College London; b London, 28 July 1959; s of Prof. Ludwik Finkelstein, *qv*; m 1985, Judith Fishman; two s. *Educ*: Univ. of Bradford (BEng); London Sch. of Econ and Pol Sci. (MSc); Royal Coll. of Art (PhD). Post-doctoral Res. Fellow, 1985–88, Lectr, 1988–94, Imperial Coll., London; Prof. of Computer Sci., 1994–97, Hd, Computer Sci., 1995–97, City Univ. Dist. Vis. Prof., Nat. Inst. of Informatics, Tokyo, 2007–. *Publications*: contrib. IEEE Transactions on Software Engrg, ACM Transactions on Software Engrg Methods, Internat. Conf. on Software Engrg and other learned jls. *Recreations*: reading, art, antiques, family life. *Clubs*: Athenæum. See also D. W. Finkelstein, T. M. Finkelstein.
- FINLAY, Larry**; Managing Director, Transworld Publishers, since 2001; b London, 20 Jan. 1960; s of Harry Finlay and Tess Matz; m 2002, Claire Calman; one s. *Educ*: University College Sch., London; Univ. of Manchester (BA Econ. and Soc. Studies). Transworld Publishers: copywriter, 1983–86; Ad and Promotions Dir, 1986–90; Mktg Dir, 1990–96; Paperback Publisher, 1997–99; Dep. Publisher, 1999–2001. *Recreations*: reading, gardening, reading to my son, arguing about God, eating my wife's wonderful food, shouting at the TV, teaching my son to swim, unleashing nematodes on unsuspecting slugs.
- FINLAYSON, Sir Gareth (Orlando)**, KCMG 2007; OBE 1999; Chairman and Chief Executive, Associated Bahamian Distillers & Brewers Ltd, since 1981; b Andros, Bahamas, 4 Aug. 1937; s of Hastings and Maud Finlayson; m 1963, Rowena Frances Rolle; two s two d. *Educ*: Evelyn Wood Inst., La Salle Univ., Chicago (home study course in business); Bahamas Teachers' Coll., Nassau. Primary sch. teacher, 1949–52; tailor, 1950–61; waiter, 1961–68; car salesman, 1968–71; owner: car dealerships, 1972–92; Bahamas Catering Ltd, 1972–; Davinci Restaurant, 1973–94; Atlantis Hotel and Night Club, 1974–93; Bethell Robertson & Co. Ltd, 1981–. Owner and Chairman: Burns House Ltd, 1980–; Bahamas Distillers Ltd, 1981–; Butler & Sands Ltd, 2004–; Solomon's Mines Ltd, 2004–; Chairman: Gen. Bahamian Cos Ltd, 1981–; Wholesale Wines & Spirits Ltd, 2004–; Todhunter-
- Mitchell Co. Ltd, 2004–; Deputy Chairman: Bahamas In-Flight Ltd, 1972–; Commonwealth Brewery Ltd, 1988–. Mem., World Presidents Orgn. Silver Jubilee Award in Business, Bahamas, 1998. *Recreations*: reading, yachting, fishing.
- FINNEGAN, Kevin James**; QC (NI) 1985; **His Honour Judge Finnegan**; a County Court Judge, Northern Ireland, since 2001; b 3 June 1947; s of James Finnegan and Sheila Finnegan; m 1976, Anne Frances Aubrey; six s. *Educ*: St Malachy's Coll., Belfast; Queen's Univ., Belfast (LLB Hons 1970). Called to the Bar, NI, 1973. *Recreations*: golf, reading, listening to the radio, sleeping, going to Van Morrison, John Pryne and Ray Davies concerts. *Clubs*: Malone Golf.
- FINNIGAN, Stephen James**, QPM 2006; Chief Constable, Lancashire Police Authority, since 2005; b Liverpool, 29 June 1957; s of James Francis Finnigan and late Veronica Finnigan (née Ramsey); m 1992, Jacqueline Marie Brammer; one s one d. *Educ*: Maricourt Comprehensive Sch.; St John's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1992); Univ. of Cambridge (Dip. Applied Criminol. and Police Studies 2000). Merseyside Police, 1976–2001; Sergeant, 1980–87; Inspector, 1987–93; Chief Inspector, 1993–96; Superintendent, 1996–2001; Lancashire Police Authority: Asst Chief Constable, 2001–02, Dep. Chief Constable, 2002–05. *Recreations*: running, watching football (Everton FC), spending time with young family.
- FIRTH, Prof. David**, PhD; FBA 2008; Professor of Statistics, University of Warwick, since 2003; b Wakefield, Yorks, 22 Dec. 1957; s of Allan Firth and Betty Firth (née Bailey); m 1987, Julie McCormack; one s two d. *Educ*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA Maths 1980); Imperial Coll. London (MSc 1982; PhD Stats 1987). Asst Prof., Univ. of Texas at Austin, 1987–89; Lectr, Univ. of Southampton, 1989–93; Prof. of Social Stats, University of Oxford, 1993–2003. Professorial Fellow, ESRC, 2003–06. *Publications*: contrib. articles to learned jls incl. Biometrika, JI Royal Statistical Soc., BMJ. *Recreations*: cycling, walking.
- FITZGERALD, Gerard, (Ged)**; Chief Executive, Lancashire County Council, since 2008; b Liverpool, 26 Aug. 1961; s of Timothy and Patricia Fitzgerald; m 1999, Karen Morris; one d. *Educ*: Goldsmiths' Coll., Univ. of London (BA Hons); Univ. of Salford (MBA) ACIS 1986; DMS 1992. Sefton MBC, 1983–97; Eur. Officer, Knowsley MBC, 1987–88; Policy Officer, Sefton MBC, 1988–91; Econ. Devel't Manager, Knowsley MBC, 1991–94; Exec. Dir, Bootle City Challenge, 1994–96; Hd, Econ. Devel't and Eur. Affairs, Liverpool CC, 1996–98; Dep. Chief Exec., Calderdale MBC, 1998–2001; Chief Executive: Rotherham MBC, 2001–04; Sunderland CC, 2004–08. *Recreations*: family, football - Liverpool FC fan, travel.
- FLETCHER, Martin Guy**; Chief Executive, National Patient Safety Agency, since 2007; b Sydney, Australia, 3 April 1961; s of Brian and Beverley Fletcher; m 1988, Theresé Hanna; two s one d. *Educ*: Univ. of Sydney (BSocStud); Macquarie Univ. (BA Hons); Univ. of Technol., Sydney (MMan). Manager, Care Plus (ACT) Pty Ltd, 1996–98; Dir, Australian Dept of Health and Ageing, 1998–2000; Dir, Australian Council for Safety and Quality in Health Care, 2000–03; Asst Dir, Nat. Patient Safety Agency, 2003–04; Hd, Patient Safety, WHO World Alliance for Patient Safety, 2004–07. *Publications*: contrib. articles on patient safety to jls incl. Med. JI of Australia, Quality and Safety in Healthcare and Internat. JI for Quality in Health Care. *Recreations*: swimming, reading, travel. *Clubs*: Royal Society of Medicine.
- FLINT, Prof. Jonathan**, FRCPsych; Michael Davys Professor of Neuroscience, University of Oxford, since 2007; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, since 2007; b Sutton, 22 Jan. 1958; s of Michael Frederick Flint, *qv*; m 1980, Alison Shaw; one s two d. *Educ*: Westminster Sch.; Merton Coll., Oxford (BM BCh 1988). FRCPsych 2006. Registrar in Psychiatry, 1989–92, Sen. Registrar, 1992, Maudsley Hosp., London; University of Oxford: Wellcome Trust Career Devel't Fellow, 1992–97; Wellcome Trust Sen. Fellow, 1997–2007; Wellcome Trust Principal Fellow, 2007–; Prof. of Molecular Psychiatry, 2005–07; Hon. Consultant Psychiatrist, Warneford Hosp., Oxford, 1996–. *Publications*: 200 articles in jls and contrib. to text books on the genetics of behaviour. *Recreations*: work.
- FLYNN, Vernon James Hennessy**; QC 2008; b London, 1 Sept. 1966; s of James and Alice Flynn; m 1996, Angela Porta; one s one d. *Educ*: Trinity Coll., Cambridge (BA 1989). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1991. Vis. Fellow, LSE, 2003–.
- FOLKESTONE, Viscount; Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie**; b 7 April 1999; s and heir of Earl of Radnor, *qv*.
- FORD, Prof. Gary Ashley**, FRCP; Professor of Pharmacology of Old Age, since 2000, and Director, Newcastle Clinical Research Centre, since 2005, Newcastle University; Director, UK Stroke Research Network, since 2005; b Coventry, 18 Nov. 1958; s of Ashley Greg Ford and Eileen Mary Ford (née Painter); m 1987, Angela Mary Lewis; two s one d. *Educ*: King Henry VIII Sch., Coventry; Clare Coll., Cambridge (BA 1979); King's Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., London (BA Hons; MB BChir 1983). MRCP 1985; FRCP 1996. Sen. House Officer, Addenbrooke's Hosp., Cambridge, 1983–85; Registrar, Glos Royal Hosp., 1985–87; Post-doctoral Res. Fellow in Clin. Pharmacol., Stanford Univ., Calif, 1987–89; Sen. Registrar in Geriatric and Gen. Medicine (Clin. Pharmacol.), Freeman Hosp., Newcastle upon Tyne, 1989–92; Sen. Lectr and Cons. Physician in Clin. Pharmacol. and Geriatric Medicine, 1992–2000, Hon. Consultant Physician in Stroke Medicine, 2000–, Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne and Freeman Hosp. *Recreations*: music, cooking, travel.
- FORDE, Helen**, PhD; FSA; archivist; lecturer; b Oxford, 26 May 1941; d of Antony Andrewes and Alison Andrewes (née Hope); m 1962, Thomas Middleton Forde; one s one d. *Educ*: Oxford High Sch. for Girls; University Coll. London (BA Hist. 1962); Univ. of Liverpool (DAA 1968); Univ. of Leicester (PhD 1977). FSA 2001. Archivist, Nottingham City, 1970–73; Urban Res. Asst, Council for British Archaeol., 1973–75; Archivist, Liby of the Soc. of Friends, 1978–79; Public Record Office: Asst Keeper, 1979–2001; Head: Liby and Mus., 1979–82; Conservation Dept, 1982–92; Preservation Services, 1992. Extra mural tutor: Nottingham Univ., 1970–73; London Univ., 1975–89; Lectr, Sch. of Liby, Archive and Inf. Studies, 1989–2007, Vis. Prof., 2008, UCL. Society of Archivists: Chm., 1993–95; Pres., 2002–05; Vice Pres., 2005–. Chm., Preservation Cttee, 1992–2000, Mem., Cttee of Prog. Mgt, 2000–04, Internat. Council on Archives; Museums, Libraries and Archives Council: Chm., Designation Panel, 2004–; Chm., E Midlands, 2005–; Mem. Bd, 2007–; Member: Northants Archives Panel, 1994; (and Vice Chm.) Lincoln Cath. Liby Council, 2001–06; (and Chm.) Expert Panel for Mus, Libraries and Archives, Heritage Lottery Fund, 2001–05; British Postal Mus. and Archive, 2001– (Vice Chm., 2007–); Documentary Heritage Review of C of E, 2004–05; Trustee, Marc Fitch Fund, 2001–. Chm., Banbury Hist Soc., 2008–. *Publications*: Domesday Preserved, 1986; Preserving Archives, 2007; contrib. archive and liby jls; ed professional works and online information sources. *Recreations*: music, gardening, travelling.
- FORSHAW, Sarah Anne**; QC 2008; b Gloucester, 2 July 1964; d of late Brig. Peter Forshaw, CBE and of Helen Forshaw (née Cliff); m 1991 (marr. diss. 2002); two s. *Educ*:

- King's Coll., Taunton; King's Coll. London (LLB). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1987; in practice as barrister specialising in crime.
- FOSTER, Angiolina**; Chief Executive, Communities Scotland, since 2004; *b* 1 Feb. 1956; *d* of Andrew Seath and Vera Seath; *m* 1983, Michael Foster; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Univ. of Glasgow (MA Hons); Glasgow Caledonian Univ. (Dip. Mgt Studies). Glasgow DC, 1979–85; Chief Housing Benefits Officer, Edinburgh DC, 1985–87; Depute Dir, Housing, City of Edinburgh Council, 1987–2001; Dir, Regulation and Inspection, Communities Scotland, 2001–02; Actg Chief Exec., Glasgow Housing Assoc., 2002–03. *Recreations*: long distance walks, charity runs, food and wine with good friends, cinema, theatre.
- FOSTER, Prof. Christopher Stuart**, MD; PhD, DSc; FRCPATH; George Holt Professor of Pathology, and Director of Cellular Pathology and Molecular Genetics, University of Liverpool, since 1994; *b* Pilling, Lancs, 22 Oct. 1947; *s* of Geoffrey Stuart Foster and Dilys Joan Foster (*née* Hughes); *m* 1992, Joan Elizabeth Hardie; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Midsomer Norton Grammar Sch.; Dover Boys' Grammar Sch.; University Coll. London (BSc Physiol. and Biochem. 1966); Westminster Med. Sch. (MB BS 1974); Ludwig Inst. for Cancer Res., London (PhD 1983); Children's Hosp. of Philadelphia (MD 1987); Inst. of Cancer Res. (DSc 2002). LRCP, MRCS 1973; MRCPATH 1984, FRCPATH 1995. Exptl Officer, RN Physiol Lab., Alverstoke, 1966–68; SHO, Royal Marsden Hosp., Sutton, 1975–76; Registrar in Gen. Medicine, Redhill Gen. Hosp., 1976–77; in Histopathol., Greenbank Hosp., 1977–79; Clin. Scientist, Ludwig Inst. for Cancer Res., London, 1979–83; Res. Fellow, ICRF and Sen. Registrar in Pathol., St Bartholomew's Hosp., London, 1983–85; Sen. Res. Fellow, Children's Hosp. of Philadelphia, 1985–87; Sen. Lectr in Pathol., RPMS and Hammersmith Hosp., London, 1987–94; Hd, Sch. of Clin. Lab. Scis, Univ. of Liverpool, 2004–06. Visiting Professor: Medunsa Univ., S Africa, 1990; Al Quds Med. Univ., Palestine, 1998; Univ. of Beijing, 2003–04. European Editor: Human Pathol., 1995–2005; Amer. JI Clin. Pathol., 1999–2005. Chm., NHS-NW Reg. Pathol. Modernisation Cttee, 2000–01; Mem., Nat. Steering Cttee, Pathol. Modernisation, DoH, 2001–06. Reference Pathologist, WHO Prostate Cancer, 1999–; Co-Chm., Pathol. Section, WHO Internat. Consultation on Prostate Cancer, 1999; Chm., Pathol. Section, WHO Cttee on Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia, 2000; Sen. Pathologist, Transatlantic Prostate Gp, 2004–. Dir, Workforce Planning, RCPATH, 2004–07. Mem. Council, ACP, 1995–98. *Publications*: Diagnostic Liver Pathology, 1993; Pathology of the Prostate, 1997; Pathology of the Urinary Bladder, 2004; Molecular Oncology of Prostate Cancer, 2007; contrib. papers on tumour pathology, particularly devel of novel biomarkers applied to diagnosis and prognosis of cancer. *Recreations*: skiing, sailing, fly-fishing, cooking. *Clubs*: Athæneum.
- FOSTER, Prof. Russell Grant**, PhD; FRS 2008; Professor of Circadian Neuroscience, since 2006, and Chair, Nuffield Laboratory of Ophthalmology, since 2007, University of Oxford; Nicholas Kurti Senior Fellow, Brasenose College, Oxford, since 2006; *b* Aldershot, 19 Aug. 1959; *s* of Donald and Doreen Foster; *m* 1984, Elizabeth Ann Downes; one *s* two *d. Educ.* Heron Wood Sch., Aldershot; Farnborough 6th Form Coll.; Univ. of Bristol (BSc 1980; PhD 1984). Asst Prof., Dept of Biol., Univ. of Va, 1988–95; Imperial College London: Governor's Lectr, Dept of Biol., 1995–97, Reader in Zool., 1997–99; Prof., Dept of Integrative and Molecular Neurosci., 2000–03; Dep. Chair, Dept of Visual Neurosci., 2003–06. Visiting Professor: Dept of Biomed. and Molecular Scis, Univ. of Surrey, 1999–; Dept of Biol Scis, Imperial Coll. London, 2006–; Dept of Biol Scis, Univ. of WA, 2007–. Chm., Animal Scis Cttee, 2002–06, Mem., Strategy Bd, 2007–, BBSRC. Mem., UK Panel for Res. Integrity in Health and Biomed. Scis, 2006–. Mem. Faculty, Lundbeck Internat. Neurosci. Foundn, Denmark, 2007–. *Publications*: (with L. Kreitzman) Rhythms of Life: the biological clocks that control the daily lives of every living thing, 2005 (multiple trans); contrib. to research-related jls. *Recreations*: listening to opera, Wagner when possible, to compensate doing anything that involves laughter, hunting for fossils, being in or near the sea, food and wine with family and friends.
- FOWLER, Prof. (Christine) Mary Rutherford**, PhD; Professor of Geophysics, since 2002 and Head of Department of Earth Sciences, since 2002, Royal Holloway, University of London; *b* 1950; *d* of Peter and Rosemary Fowler; *m* 1975; one *s* two *d. Educ.* Girton Coll., Cambridge (BA 1st Cl. Maths 1972); Darwin Coll., Cambridge (PhD 1976). Royal Soc. Eur. Fellow, ETH Zürich, 1977–78; University of Saskatchewan: Professional Res. Associate, 1981–82, 1983–91; Asst Prof., 1982–83; Adjunct Prof., 1991–2001; Lectr, then Sen. Lectr (pt-time), Royal Holloway Coll., Univ. of London, 1992–2003. Associate Editor: Reviews of Geophysics, 1991–94; JI Geophysical Res., 1998–2004. Dir, Sask Energy, 1992. Mem. Council, 1998–2002, Vice-Pres., 2000–02, RAS; Mem. Council, Geol Soc., 2007–. Member: Bureau, Internat. Lithosphere Prog., 1997–2002; Governing Bd, Sch. of Cosmic Physics, Dublin Inst. for Advanced Studies, 2006–. Prestwich Medal, Geol Soc., 1996. *Publications*: (ed with E. G. Nisbet) Heat Metamorphism and Tectonics, 1988; The Solid Earth: an introduction to global geophysics, 1990, 2nd edn 2005; (ed jly) The Early Earth: physical, chemical and biological development, 2002; contrib. learned jls.
- FRANCIES, Michael Shaul**; Managing Partner, London Office, Weil, Gotshal & Manges, since 1998; *b* Tiberius, Israel, 14 Oct. 1956; *s* of Anthony and Iris Frances; *m* 1979, Claire Heather Frome; three *s. Educ.* Kingsbury High Sch.; Manchester Univ. (LLB Hons); Coll. of Law, Lancaster Gate, Clifford Turner, subseq. Clifford Chance: articulated clerk, 1979–81; Asst Solicitor, 1981–83 and 1984–86; Partner, 1986–98; Asst Dir and Co. Sec., Carlton Communications, 1983–84. *Recreations*: family, football, Rugby, reading, music.
- FRANKLIN, Daniel**, PhD; Executive Editor, The Economist, and Editor in Chief, economist.com, since 2006; *b* London, 27 Nov. 1955; *s* of Colin and Charlotte Franklin; *m* 1987, Gaby; one *s* one *d. Educ.* University College Sch., London; St John's Coll., Oxford (MA French and Russian); Aston Univ., Birmingham (PhD). Joined The Economist, 1983; Europe Ed., 1986–92; Britain Ed., 1992–93; Washington Bureau Chief, 1993–97; Edit Dir, Economist Intelligence Unit, 1997–2006; Ed., "The World In", 2003–. *Recreations*: travel, learning languages.
- FRANKLYN, Prof. Jayne Agnetta, (Mrs Michael Gammage)**, MD, PhD; FRCP; Professor of Medicine, since 1995, and Head, School of Clinical and Experimental Medicine, College of Medical and Dental Sciences, since 2008, University of Birmingham; Consultant Physician, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, since 1988; *b* Birmingham, 7 July 1956; *d* of late Ivor George Franklyn and Joyce Helen Franklyn; *m* 1980, Dr Michael Gammage; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Univ. of Birmingham (MB ChB Hons 1979; MD 1985; PhD 1988). MRCP 1982, FRCP 1991. University of Birmingham: MRC Trng Fellow, 1994–95; Wellcome Trust Sen. Res. Fellow in Clin. Sci., 1988–89; Sen. Lectr, then Reader in Medicine, 1989–95. Chm., Specialist Adv. Cttee in Endocrinol. and Diabetes, JRCPTB, 2006–. Pres., British Thyroid Assoc., 2008–. FMedSci 2000. *Publications*: contrib. papers on thyroid disease pathogenesis, treatment and long term effects. *Recreations*: gardening, enjoying the Devon coast and sea.
- FRASER, Dr Nicholas Campbell**; Keeper of Natural Sciences, National Museums Scotland, since 2007; *b* Nottingham, 14 Jan. 1956; *s* of Hugh McKenzie Fraser and Patricia Margaret Fraser; *m* 1982, Christine Mary; two *d. Educ.* Univ. of Aberdeen (BSc Zool. 1978; PhD Geol. 1984). Res. Fellow, Girton Coll., Cambridge, 1985–90; Curator of Vertebrate Paleontol., 1990–2007, Dir of Res. and Collections, 2004–07, Virginia Mus. of Natural Hist. Adjunct Professor of Geology: Virginia Tech, 1993–; N Carolina State Univ., 2007–. Ed., Memoirs Series, Soc. Vertebrate Paleontol. Hon. MA Cantab 1985. *Publications*: (ed with Hans-Dieter Sues) In the Shadow of the Dinosaurs, 1994; Dawn of the Dinosaurs, 2006; contrib. peer-reviewed jls. *Recreations*: soccer, hill-walking, travel.
- FRASER, Robert William**, MVO 1994; His Honour Judge Fraser; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Birkenhead, 23 Sept. 1955; *s* of Gordon Smith Fraser and Kathleen Mary Fraser; *m* 1990, Isobel Patricia Mary Clapham; two *d. Educ.* Birkenhead Sch.; Univ. of Liverpool (LLB Hons). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1984; Recorder, 2000–07. Royal Lodge; 1974–2007: HMS Yarmouth, 1985–86; HMS Battleaxe, 1986–87; Equerry to the Prince of Wales, 1991–94; Briefing Officer to First Sea Lord, 1997–98; Dir of Staff, NATO HQ, Naples, 2000–02; rcds, 2002; Sec. to Chiefs of Staff Cttee, 2004–05; Cdre, 2005; Dir Naval Legal Services, 2005–07. *Publications*: (contrib.) Seaford House Papers, 2002. *Recreations*: sailing, ski-ing, motor cars.
- FREEMAN, Frank Gerard**, FRAD; international freelance classical ballet teacher, lecturer, examiner, adjudicator, writer and choreographer; *b* Bangalore, India, 16 July 1945; *s* of Frank James and Amber Theresa Freeman. *Educ.* Royal Ballet Sch., White Lodge; Royal Ballet Upper Sch.; Royal Acad. of Dance (Professional Dancers' Teaching Dip. (Dist.) 1976). FRAD 2000. With Royal Ballet, 1963–71; Royal Ballet Educnl Unit, Ballet for All, 1971; soloist, Festival Ballet, 1971–72; teacher: Hirofumi Inoue Ballet Co., 1977, Bangkok, 1978 (under auspices of British Council); Kobayashi Ballet Theatre and Sch., Tokyo, 1978–80; at major British vocational schs, 1976–, incl. Royal Ballet Schs, English Nat. Ballet Sch., Arts Educnl Schs, Rambert Sch. of Ballet and Contemp. Dance, Central Sch. of Ballet, Elmhurst Sch. for Dance, Northern Ballet Sch., Ballet West, Doreen Bird Coll., Bush Davies Sch., Performers Coll., Laine Th. Arts and Guildford Sch. of Acting Conservatoire; Lectr on Professional Dancers' Teaching Dip. for RAD, 1977–2007; introduced RAD syllabus in Japan, 1978. Vocational Grades Examr, RAD, 1976–; trained Vocational Grades Examrs for RAD, 2001–05; interviewer for Voices of British Ballet Sound Archive, 2006–. Member: Artistic Cttee, RAD, 2001– (Trustee, 2008–); Dance Panel, Laurence Olivier Awards, 2001 and 2002; Judging Panel, Young British Dancer of Year, 2007 and 2008. Founder Patron, Nat. Youth Ballet of GB, 1988–. Gov., Royal Ballet Cos, 2007–. Choreographer: Puccini's opera, Le Villi for London Univ. Opera, 1982; Massenet's opera, Cendrillon for RNCM, 1984; Set Dances for GCSE O Level dance syllabus, 1984. *Publications*: (jly) The Foundations of Classical Ballet Technique, 1997; (jly) The Progressions of Classical Ballet Technique, 2002; contrib. articles on ballet to Dancing Times, Dance Now, Dance Expression and Dance Gazette. *Recreations*: music, opera, ballet, reading, collecting antique glass and 19th century watercolours.
- FREEMAN-ATTWOOD, Prof. Jonathan**; Principal, Royal Academy of Music, since 2008 (Vice-Principal, 1995–2008); Professor, University of London, since 2001; *b* Woking, 4 Nov. 1961; *s* of Harold Warren Freeman-Attwood and Marigold Diana Sneyd (*née* Philips); *m* 1990, Henrietta Christian Paula Parham; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Univ. of Toronto (BMus Hons); Christ Church, Oxford (MPhil). Royal Academy of Music: GRSM Tutor, 1990–91; Associate Dean, 1991–92, Dean, 1992–95, of Undergraduate Studies; Dir of Studies, 1995–96. Vis. Prof., KCL, 2007–. Pres., RAM Club, 2006–07. Critic, Gramophone, 1992–; freelance writer on Bach performances and traditions, etc; regular contrib. to CD Review, BBC Radio 3, 1992–. Trumpet player for many ensembles; solo recordings: Albinoni for Trumpet, 1993; Bach Connections, 1999; The Trumpets that Time Forgot, 2003; La Trompette Retrouvée, 2007; Trumpet Masque, 2008. Producer of over 100 CDs (6 Gramophone Awards). Hon. RAM 1997. *Publications*: (contrib.) The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 2nd edn 2000; (contrib.) The Cambridge Companion to Recorded Music, 2009. *Recreations*: lots of Bach, playing cricket, French wine châteaux, Liverpool FC, reading, singing to the dog.
- FRENKEL, Prof. Daniel**, PhD; Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, University of Cambridge, since 2007; Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge, since 2008; *b* Amsterdam, 27 July 1948; *s* of Maurits Frenkel and Herta G. Tietz; *m* 1st, 1986, Alica H. Bolliger (*d* 1995); two *d*; 2nd, 2004, Dr Erika Eiser. *Educ.* Barlaeus Gymnasium, Amsterdam; Univ. of Amsterdam (Masters degree in Phys. Chem. 1972; PhD 1977). Post-doctoral Res. Fellow, UCLA, 1977–80; Res. Scientist, Shell Res., Amsterdam, 1980–81; University of Utrecht: Lectr, then Reader, Dept of Physics, 1981–86; Prof. of Computational Chem. (pt-time), 1987–; Prof. of Macromolecular Simulations (pt-time), Univ. of Amsterdam, 1998–2007; Gp Leader, 1987–2007, Scientific Advr, 2007–, Inst. for Atomic and Molecular Physics, Foundn for Fundamental Res. on Matter, Amsterdam. Hon. Prof., Beijing Univ. of Chem. Technol., 2005–. Chm., Amsterdam Centre for Multiscale Modelling, 2007–. Member: Royal Dutch Acad. of Scis, 1998; Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen, Netherlands, 2002. Foreign Mem., Royal Soc. (London), 2006; Foreign Hon. Mem., Amer. Acad. Arts and Scis, 2008. Hon. DSci Edinburgh, 2007. *Publications*: (jly) Simulation of Liquids and Solids, Molecular Dynamics and Monte Carlo Methods in Statistical Mechanics, 1987; (jly) Understanding Molecular Simulation: from algorithms to applications, 1996, 2nd edn 2002; contrib. internat. jls.
- FUGGER, Prof. Lars**, MD, PhD, DMSc; Professor of Neuroimmunology, University of Oxford, since 2007; Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, since 2007; Honorary Consultant, Department of Clinical Immunology, John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, since 2003; *b* Copenhagen, 15 Aug. 1960; *s* of Henrik Fugger and Inger Fugger; *m* 1991, Astrid Kristine Nagel Iversen, MD, PhD; two *s* two *d. Educ.* Rungsted Gymnasium (BA Maths 1979); Univ. of Copenhagen (MD 1987; PhD 1990, DMSc 1993). Internships and residencies, various hosps, Denmark, 1987–90; Postdoctoral Fellow, Dept of Microbiol. and Immunol., Stanford Univ., 1990–94; Clin. Fellow, Dept of Clin. Immunol., Rigshospitalet, Copenhagen Univ. Hosp., 1994–96; Prof. of Clin. Immunology, Aarhus Univ. Hosp., 1996–; Sen. Clin. Fellow, MRC Human Immunol. Unit, Weatherall Inst. of Molecular Medicine, John Radcliffe Hosp., Oxford, 2002–07; Prof. of Clin. Immunol., Univ. of Oxford, 2004–. Chm., Danish MRC, 2007–. Gold Medal, Univ. of Aarhus, 1985; Anders Jahre Nordic Med. Res. Prize for young scientists, 1998; Descartes Prize, EC, 2002; August Krogh Prize, Danish Med. Soc., 2003; Award for Excellence in Clin. Sci., Eur. Soc. of Clin. Investigation, 2005.
- FULLER, Eleanor Mary**; HM Diplomatic Service; Permanent Representative of the United Kingdom to the Council of Europe, Strasbourg, since 2007; *b* Aldershot, 31 Dec. 1953; *d* of Peter and Ruth Brendon; *m* 1984, Simon William John Fuller, *qr*; three *s. Educ.* Somerville Coll., Oxford (MA Modern Langs). Joined FCO, 1975; FCO, 1975–77; Paris, 1978–81; FCO, 1981–83; on loan to ODA, 1983–86; Second, later First Sec., FCO, 1990–93; UNRWA for Palestine refugees in Near East, Vienna, 1993–96; First Sec., UK Delegation to OSCE, Vienna, 1998–99; First Sec., UK Mission to UN and WTO, Geneva,

- 2000–04; on loan to DFID, 2004–06; FCO, 2006–07. *Recreations*: gardens, music. *See also* T. J. Breedon.
- FURSDON, (Edward) David**; DL; a Crown Estate Commissioner, since 2008; Strategic Consultant, Smiths Gore, since 2008; b Sevenoaks, 20 Dec. 1952; s of Maj. Gen. (Francis William) Edward Fursdon, CB, MBE and late Joan Fursdon; m 1978, Catriona Margaret McCreath; three s. *Educ*: Sherborne Sch.; St John's Coll., Oxford (BA 1975); RAC, Cirencester. FRICS 1998. Owner/manager, Fursdon Estate, 1981–; Officer, 6th QEO Gurkha Rifles, 1971–72; civil servant, MoD and UN, Geneva, 1975–79; Teacher, Blundell's Sch., 1979–84; RAC, Cirencester, 1984–86; Land agent, 1986–94; Partner, Stags, 1994–2007. Chm., 2003–05, Pres., 2005–07, CLA. Gov., Blundell's Sch., 1984–(Chm., 2000–). FAAV 1988; ARAgS 2007. DL Devon, 2004. *Recreations*: planting trees, appreciating landscape, buildings and gardens, moving from playing to watching sport. *Clubs*: Farmers, MCC; Vincent's (Oxford).
- FURST, David Anthony**, FCA; President, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 2008–June 2009; Chairman, Horwath Clark Whitehill LLP, since 2004; Member Board, Horwath International, since 2002; b London, 4 Sept. 1950; s of Arthur Gerald Furst and Aline Verity Furst; m 1987, Anne Elizabeth Fleming; two s two d. *Educ*: Leighton Park Sch., Reading, FCA 1973. Horwath Clark Whitehill: Partner, 1984–; Chief Exec., 1998–2004. Founder Mem. Cttee, Assoc. of Partnership Practitioners, 1998–2004. *Publications*: Essential Guide to Self Assessment, 1994; regular contrib. to legal and accountancy jls. *Recreations*: bridge, ski-ing, watching motor racing, Rugby, cricket and football. *Clubs*: MCC; Goodwood Road Racing, Silverstone Racing.
- GADHIA, Jitesh**; Managing Director, Global Head of Advisory, Barclays Capital, since 2008; b Kampala, Uganda, 27 May 1970; s of Kishore and Hansa Gadhia; m 2001, Angeli Saujani. *Educ*: Fitzwilliam Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons Econ 1991); London Business Sch. (Sloan Fellow; MSc Mgt). Baring Bros., 1991–98; Manek Investment Mgt, 1998–99; ABN AMRO, 2001–08. Trustee: Guy's and St Thomas' Charity, 1999–; NESTA, 2007–. *Recreations*: charitable activities, reading, walking, cinema, travel.
- GALIONE, Prof. Antony Giuseppe**, PhD; Professor of Pharmacology and Head, Department of Pharmacology, University of Oxford, since 2006; Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford and Extraordinary Lecturer in Biochemical Pharmacology, New College, Oxford, since 2006; b Chelmsford, 13 Sept. 1963; s of Angelo and Margaret Galione; m 1992, Angela Clayton. *Educ*: Felsted (Lord Butler of Saffron Walden Schol.); Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Sen. Schol.; BA 1985; PhD 1989). Harkness Fellow, 1989–91, Dmitri d'Arbeloff Fellow in Biol., 1990–91, John Hopkins Univ.; University of Oxford: Beit Meml Fellow for Med. Res., Dept of Pharmacol., 1991–94; Hayward Jun. Res. Fellow, Oriol Coll., 1992–95; Lectr in Med. Scis, St Hilda's Coll., 1993–95; Wellcome Trust Career Develt Fellow, Dept of Pharmacol., 1994–97; Staines Med. Res. Fellow, Exeter Coll., 1995–98; Lectr in Molecular and Cellular Biochem., St Catherine's Coll., 1997–98; Wellcome Trust Sen. Fellow in Basic Biomed. Sci., Dept of Pharmacol., 1997–2005; Fellow and Tutor in Biochem. Pharmacol., New Coll., 1998–2005; Titular Prof. of Pharmacol., 2002–05. Herbert Rand Vis. Fellow, Marine Biol Lab., Woods Hole, Mass, 1993. Ed., *Biochem. J.*, 1997–2006; Mem., Edith Bd, Zygote, 1998–. Mem., *Physiol. and Pharmacol. Panel*, 2002–05, Basic Sci. Interest Cttee, 2006–. Wellcome Trust. Member: Amer. Biophysical Soc., 1995–; British Marine Biol Assoc., 1995–; British Pharmacol Soc., 1997–; British Neurosci. Assoc., 1997–. Novartis Prize, British Pharmacol Soc., 2001. *Publications*: contrib. scientific papers on cell signalling to jls incl. *Nature*, *Science* and *Cell*. *Recreations*: Egyptology, cats, Jack Russell terriers, gardening.
- GALLAGHER, Ann**; Head of Collections (British Art), Tate, since 2006; b Nottingham, 14 May 1957; d of Eugene Gallagher and Diana Gallagher (née Greaves); m 2001, David Batchelor. *Educ*: Mackie Acad., Stonehaven; Bedford Coll., Univ. of London (BA Hons). Nigel Greenwood Gall., London, 1984–89; Dir, Anthony Reynolds Gall., London, 1989–94; Sen. Curator, Visual Arts Dept, British Council, London, 1994–2005; Hd, British Art Post 1900, Tate Collection, London, 2005–06. Mem. of Faculty, British Sch. at Rome, 2005–. Trustee, Whitechapel Art Gall., London, 2008–. *Publications*: (ed) Rachel Whiteread, 1997; *Landscape*, 2000; (ed) Mark Wallinger, 2001; *Still Life*, 2002; *Sodio y Asfalto*, 2004; *Chris Ofili: the Upper Room*, 2006. *Recreations*: architecture and design, film, literature.
- GAMBLE, Alan James**; Social Security and Child Support Commissioner, since 2008; b Glasgow, 29 April 1951; s of Frank Gamble and Nancy Gamble (née Johnston); m 1977, Elizabeth Rodger Waugh; two s one d. *Educ*: High Sch. of Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow (LLB); Harvard Law Sch. (LLM). Advocate, 1978; Lectr, 1976–86, Sen. Lectr, 1986–93, in Private Law, Univ. of Glasgow; District Chm., Appeal Tribunals, 1993–2008; Dep. Social Security and Child Support Comr, 1994–2008; Convener, Mental Health Tribunal for Scotland, 2005–. *Publications*: (contrib.) *Legal Issues in Medicine*, 1981; (contrib.) *The Law of Property in Scotland*, 1996; (ed) *Obligations in Context*, 2000; articles on legal topics. *Recreations*: reading, hill walking.
- GAY, Mark Edward**; Partner and Head, Sports Group, DLA Piper LLP, since 2005; b London, 25 June 1962; s of Eamon and Hannah Gay; m 1997, Susan Elizabeth Holmes; two d. *Educ*: Clapham Coll., London; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (BA Juris. 1984). Trainee solicitor, 1985–88, Associate, 1988–91, Linklaters & Paines; Associate, 1991–95, Partner, 1995–99, Herbert Smith; Partner, Denton Hall, 1999; Solicitor Advocate, 2007. *Recreations*: chauffeuring my children, fine wine, Buffy the Vampire Slayer. *Clubs*: Richmond Football.
- GEATER, Sara**; Chief Operating Officer, talkbackThames, since 2007; b Coventry, 18 March 1955; d of Jack and Patricia Geater; civil partnership 2007, Felicity Milton; one s one d. *Educ*: Farnham Common CP Sch.; Beaconsfield High Sch.; Leamington Coll. for Girls; City of London Poly.; Holborn Law Sch. (LLB). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1998. CEDR Accredited Mediator, 2006. Prodn Accountant, LWT, 1977–84; producer, Business as Usual (film), 1985; line producer, Mr Pye (film), 1986; Head: of Production, Drama and Film, Channel 4, 1987–97; of Production, HAL/Miramax, 1997–98; of Film and TV, Avalon, 1998–2000; Dir, Rights and Business Affairs, BBC, 2000–04; Hd, Commercial Affairs, Channel 4, 2004–07. Chm., Women in Film and TV, 1994–97. Chm., BAFTA Prodn, 2007–. Gov., London Film Sch., 2007–. Mem., RTS. FRSA 2006. *Recreations*: eating, drinking with friends, gardening, reading, flying, being with family. *Clubs*: Groucho, Soho House.
- GIBSON, Lt-Col Edgar Matheson, (Gary)**, MBE 1986; TD 1975; DL; self-employed artist – painting and sculpture, since 1990; Vice Lord-Lieutenant of Orkney, since 2007; b Kirkwall, Orkney, 1 Nov. 1934; s of James Edgar Gibson and Margaret Johnston Gibson (née Matheson); m 1960, Jean McCarrick; two s two d. *Educ*: Kirkwall Grammar Sch.; Gray's Coll. of Art, Aberdeen (DA 1957); Teachers' Training Coll., Aberdeen. National Service, Army (Lt-Col), 1958–60. Principal Art Master, 1974–88, Asst Headmaster, 1988–90, Kirkwall Grammar Sch. Examiner in Higher Art and Design, Scottish Cert. of Educn Examn Bd, Dalkeith, 1978–93. Mem., Orkney Health Bd, 1991–99. TA and TAVR, Lovat Scouts, 1961–85, JSLO, Orkney, 1980–85; Cadet Comdt, Orkney Lovat Scouts ACF, 1979–86; Hon. Col, Orkney Lovat Scouts, 1986–2004; Chm., N Area Highland TAVRA, 1987–93. Pres., Orkney Br., SSAFA, 1997–(Chm., 1990–97). Mem., Selection Cttee, 1983–91, County Co-ordinator, 1991–93, Operation Raleigh. Chairman: St Magnus Cathedral Fair, 1982–2004; Preservation Cttee, Italian POW Chapel, 2006 (Mem., 1976–); Hon. President: Soc. of Friends of St Magnus Cathedral, 1994–; Orkney Craftsmen's Guild, 1997–2002 (Chm., 1962–82). DL Orkney, 1976. Hon. Sheriff, Grampian, Highland and Is, 1992–. *Recreations*: ba playing (old Norse game), whisky tasting. *Clubs*: Highland and Lowland Brigades'.
- GIFFORD, (Michael) Roger**; UK Country Manager, SEB, since 2000; b St Andrews, 3 Aug. 1955; s of Douglas John and Hazel Mary Gifford; m 1st, 1983, Jane Lunzer (marr. diss. 2004); three s one d (and one d decd); 2nd, 2008, Clare Taylor. *Educ*: Sedburgh Sch.; Trinity Coll., Oxford (BA Hons). Internat. Banking, SG Warburg & Co. Ltd, 1978–82; SEB: Corp. Finance, then Primary Debt, later Equity Capital Markets, Enskilda Securities, 1982–90; Hd, Debt Capital Markets, 1990–93; Hd, London Br., 1992–94; Hd, Tokyo Br., 1994–99. Chairman: Swedish Chamber of Commerce UK, 2003–07; Assoc. of Foreign Banks UK, 2007–. Alderman, Cordwainer Ward, 2004–; Sheriff, City of London, 2008–Sept. 2009. Liveryman, Co. of Musicians, 2005–; Middle Warden, Co. of Internat. Bankers, 2007–; Sponsoring Alderman, Guild of PR Practitioners, 2007–. Mem., City of London Br., Royal Soc. of St George. Trustee: St Paul's Cath. Foundn, 2006–; St Paul's Cath. Choir Sch., 2006–; Governor: Summer Fields Sch., Oxford, 2001–07; King Edward's Sch., Witley, 2005–; Bridewell Hosp., 2005–. Chairman: English Chamber Orch. and Music Soc., 2001–; From Sweden Fest., 2004–06; Sibelius and Beyond Fest., 2007. Comdr, Order of Polar Star (Sweden), 2007. *Recreations*: chamber music, singing, gardens, walking, forestry. *Clubs*: Cordwainer Ward, Bread Street Ward, City Livery; Royal Perth.
- GILLAN, Prof. Michael John**, DPhil; Professor of Physics, University College London, since 1998; b Birmingham, 3 Jan. 1944; s of Robert Urquhart Gillan and Margaret Jennings Gillan; m 1969, Mary Torrenza Paterson (d 1998); two s one d. *Educ*: Christ Church, Oxford (BA Physics 1965; DPhil Theoretical Physics 1968). SSO, Theoretical Physics Div., AERE Harwell, 1970–88; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Keele, 1988–98. *Publications*: approx. 250 articles in learned jls. *Recreations*: languages, music.
- GILLESPIE, Robert Andrew Joseph**; Vice Chairman, UBS Investment Bank, 2005–08; b Nottingham, 14 April 1955; s of John Robert Gillespie and Honora Margaret Littlefair; m Carolyn Sarah Powell (separated); three d. *Educ*: Nottingham High Sch.; Univ. of Durham (BA Hons Econ 1977). ACA. Price Waterhouse, 1977–81; S. G. Warburg, subseq. SBC Warburg 1981–97; Dir, 1987–97; Hd, Eur. Investment Banking, 1995–97; UBS Investment Bank, 1997–2008; Jt Hd, Global Investment Banking, 1999–2005; Chief Exec., Europe, Middle East and Africa, 2004–06. Chm., Somerset House Trust, 2006–. Mem., Stop Organised Abuse Bd, NSPCC; Vice Pres., Save the Children. Mem. Council, Durham Univ., 2007–. *Recreations*: sailing, shooting, golf, rowing, reading. *Clubs*: Oriental; Leander.
- GILLESPIE, Simon Maxwell**; Chief Executive, Multiple Sclerosis Society, since 2006; b Bromley, 17 Nov. 1959; s of Gordon Maxwell Gillespie and Margaret Cecilia Gillespie; m 1989, Dr Rosemary James. *Educ*: Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (BA 1981; MPhil 1994); Henley Mgt Coll. (MBA). Served RN, 1977–2000: CO, HMS Sheffield; Mil. Asst to Minister for the Armed Forces. Dir of Ops, Charity Commn, 2000–04; Hd of Ops, Healthcare Commn, 2004–06. *Recreations*: hill-walking, jogging, recreational golf.
- GILMOUR, David Jon**, CBE 2003; singer, guitarist and songwriter; b Cambridge, 6 March 1946; s of Douglas Gilmour and Sylvia Gilmour (née Wilson); m 1st, 1975, Virginia, (Ginger), Hasenbein (marr. diss.); one s three d; 2nd, 1994, Polly Samson; three s and one step s. *Educ*: Perse Sch. for Boys; Cambridgeshire Coll. of Arts and Technol. Joined Pink Floyd, 1968; albums include: *A Saucerful of Secrets*, 1968; *Atom Heart Mother*, 1970; *Middle*, 1971; *Obscured by Clouds*, 1972; *Dark Side of the Moon*, 1973; *Wish You Were Here*, 1975; *Animals*, 1977; *The Wall*, 1979; *The Final Cut*, 1983; *A Momentary Lapse of Reason*, 1987; *The Division Bell*, 1994; solo albums: *David Gilmour*, 1978; *About Face*, 1984; *On an Island*, 2006. Ivor Novello Award for Lifetime Achievement, 2008.
- GILMOUR, Sir David (Robert)**, 4th Bt α 1926; writer; b 14 Nov. 1952; *er s* of Lord Gilmour of Craigmillar, PC (Life Peer) and of Lady Caroline Gilmour (née Montagu-Douglas-Scott); S to father's Btcy, 2007; m 1975, Sarah Anne, d of late M. H. G. Bradstock; one s three d. *Educ*: Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford (BA Hons). FRSL 1990. Dep. Ed., Middle East International, 1979–81; Res. Fellow, St Antony's Coll., Oxford, 1996–97. *Publications*: Lebanon: the fractured country, 1983, 3rd edn 1987; *The Transformation of Spain: from Franco to the constitutional monarchy*, 1985; *The Last Leopard: a life of Giuseppe di Lampedusa*, 1988 (Marsh Biography Award, 1989), 5th edn 2007; *The Hungry Generations*, 1991; *Cities of Spain*, 1992; *Curzon*, 1994 (Duff Cooper Prize, 1995), 2nd edn 2003; *The Long Recessional: the Imperial life of Rudyard Kipling*, 2002 (Elizabeth Longford Prize for Historical Biography, 2003); *The Ruling Caste: Imperial lives in the Victorian Raj*, 2005; contrib. *The Sunday Times*, *Spectator* and *The New York Review of Books*. *Heir*: s Alexander Ian Michael Gilmour, b 19 Feb. 1980. *Clubs*: Brooks's.
- GISSING, Jason Mark Conrad**; Co-Founder, Finance Director and Marketing Director, Ocado.com, since 2000; b UK, 25 Oct. 1970; s of Graham and Mikiko Gissing; m 2002, Katinka, d of late Arne Naess; one s one d. *Educ*: Oundle Sch., Northants; Worcester Coll., Oxford (BA Juris.). Investment banking analyst, then fixed income trader, Goldman Sachs, 1992–2000. *Recreations*: tennis, ski-ing, football, yoga, history, my wonderful family, trying to work out how to make the world a better place when Ocado stops demanding so much of my time. *Clubs*: Queen's, Campden Hill Lawn Tennis.
- GOOCH, Brig. Sir Arthur (Brian Sherlock Heywood)**, 14th Bt α 1746, of Benacre Hall, Suffolk; DL; b 1 June 1937; s of late Col Brian Sherlock Gooch, DSO, TD and Monica Mary (née Heywood); S cousin, 2008; m 1963, Sarah Diana Rowena Perceval, JP; two d. *Educ*: Eton; RMA Sandhurst. Comdgt The Life Guards, 1978–81. Hon. Col, Kent and Co. of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters), 1992–99. DL Wilts 1998. *Recreations*: fishing. *Heir*: b Thomas Sherlock Heywood Gooch [b 12 Nov. 1943; m 1971, Elizabeth Clarice Joan Peyton; one s one d]. *Clubs*: Army and Navy.
- GOODALL, Prof. Roger Morgan**, PhD; FIET, FIMEchE, FREng; Professor of Control Systems Engineering, Loughborough University, since 1994; b Finchley, 7 May 1946; s of Philip Morgan and Gwynedd Marie Goodall; m 1987, Lesley Allison Page; one s three d. *Educ*: Ashville Coll., Harrogate; Peterhouse, Cambridge (BA 1968); Loughborough Univ. (PhD 1989). FIET (FIEE 1992); FIMEchE 1995; FREng 2007. Jun. Engr, GEC-AEI Electronics Ltd, 1968–70; PSO, British Rail Res., Derby, 1970–82; Lectr, 1982–87, Sen. Lectr, 1987–94, Electronic & Electrical Engr Dept, Loughborough Univ. Chm., UK Automatic Control Council, 2005–08. Member: Rolls-Royce Electrical and Controls Adv. Bd, 2003–; Eur. Rail Res. Adv. Council, 2003–; Railway Tech. Strategy Adv. Gp,

- 2007–. Vice-Pres., IFAC, 2008–. Vice-Chm., Railway Div., IMechE, 2005–June 2009. *Publications*: Digital Control, 1991; contrib. learned jls incl. Proc. IEEE, Proc. IMechE. *Recreations*: ski-ing, snowboarding, long walks with dogs, GPS gadgets.
- GOODWIN, Daisy Georgia, (Mrs Marcus Wilford)**; television producer and writer; Founder, Silver River Productions, 2005; *b* London, 19 Dec. 1961; *d* of Richard Goodwin and Jocasta Innes; *m* 1988, Marcus Wilford; two *d. Educ*: Westminster Sch.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (BA Hist. 1983); Columbia Univ. (Harkness Fellow). Producer, BBC, 1985–98; programmes include: Homefront, Bookworm; Edit! Dir., Talkback Thames, 1998–2005; programmes include: Grand Designs, Property Ladder, The Apprentice, The Supersizers. Presenter, Essential Poems, BBC, 2003–. Chair, Poetry Book Soc., 2003–07. FRSA. *Publications*: Silver River: memoir, 2007; edited: The Nation's Favourite Love Poems, 1997; 101 Poems to Save Your Life, 1998; 101 Poems to Get You Through Day and Night, 1999; Essential Poems to Fall in Love With, 2003; Poems for Life, 2004. *Recreations*: collecting books with Daisy in the title, avoiding meetings, knitting, reading poetry and classic crime.
- GOODWIN-GILL, Prof. Guy Serle**, DPhil; Professor of International Refugee Law, University of Oxford, since 1998; Senior Research Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford, since 2002; *b* Ealing, 25 Dec. 1946; *s* of Walter Booth Goodwin and Josephine Esther Goodwin (*née* Brown) and step *s* of Ian Arthur Gill; *m* 1991, Sharon Anne Rusu. *Educ*: Mill Hill Sch.; Wadham Coll., Oxford (BA Juris. 1968; DPhil 1974). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1971; Lectr., 1971–74, Sen. Lectr., 1974–76, Coll. of Law, London; Legal Advr, UNHCR, UK, Australia and Geneva, 1976–88; Vis. Prof., Osgoode Hall Law Sch., 1988; Vis. Prof., 1988–89, Prof. of Law, 1989–97, Carleton Univ., Ottawa; Prof. of Asylum Law (pt-time), Univ. of Amsterdam, 1994–99; Rubin Dir. of Res., Inst. of Eur. Studies, Oxford Univ., 1997–2002; in practice at the Bar, Blackstone Chambers, 2000–. Founding Ed. and Ed.-in-Chief, Internat. Jl Refugee Law, 1988–2001. Pres., Refugee Legal Centre, 1997–. Mem. Council, Overseas Develt Inst., 2007–. Pres., Media Appeals Bd of Kosovo, 2000–03. Order of Independence (Jordan), 2007. *Publications*: International Law and the Movement of Persons Between States, 1978; The Refugee in International Law, 1983, 3rd edn with J. McAdam, 2007; Free and Fair Elections, 1994, 2nd edn 2006; (with I. Cohn) Child Soldiers, 1994; (ed with S. Talmon and contrib.) The Reality of International Law: essays in honour of Ian Brownlie, 1997; Codes of Conduct for Elections, 1998; (ed with I. Brownlie) Basic Documents on Human Rights, 4th edn 2002, 5th edn 2006. *Recreations*: music, cooking, gardening, cats.
- GORDON, Maj. Gen. James Henry**, CBE 2006 (MBE 1991); Commander British Forces Cyprus and Administrator Sovereign Base Areas, since 2008; *b* London, 4 Dec. 1957; *s* of Graeme and Kirsten Gordon; *m* 1996, Fiona Fairbairn; three *s. Educ*: Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; RMA Sandhurst; Staff Coll. CO 2nd Bn, RGJ, 1995–98; Dep. Asst COS Operational Support PJHQ, 1998–2001; Comdr, British Forces, Falkland Is, 2002–03; COS, HQ NI, 2003–05; Dep. Comdr, Multinational Security Transition Comd, Iraq, 2006; Dir Personal Services (Army), 2006–08. Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Co. of Archers), 2001–. *Recreations*: field sports, ski-ing, sailing. *Clubs*: Boodle's.
- GORE, Prof. Van Jonathan**; Vice-Chancellor, Southampton Solent University, since 2007; *b* Birmingham; *s* of John and Daisy Gore; *m* Jill Helen; two *d. Educ*: Univ. of Sheffield (BA Hons Hist. and Politics; MA Modern British Politics). Sheffield Polytechnic, subseq. Sheffield Hallam University, 1972–2001; Prof. of Quality Mgt; Hd of Communication Studies; Special Policy Advr to Vice-Chancellor; Sen. Vice-Principal, Southampton Inst., 2001–05; Dep. Vice-Chancellor, Southampton Solent Univ., 2005–07. *Recreations*: music, books, gardening, table tennis.
- GORELL, 5th Baron *et* 1909**, of Brampton, co. Derby; **John Picton Gorell Barnes**; Managing Director, Barnes Noble Edwards, chartered surveyors, Kettering, since 1993; Director of Property, Bee Bee Developments Ltd, since 2007; *b* 29 July 1959; *s* of Hon. Ronald Alexander Henry Barnes, *yr s* of 3rd Baron, and Gillian Picton Barnes; *s* Uncle, 2007; *m* 1989, Rosanne Duncan; one *s* one *d. Educ*: Mount House Sch., Tavistock; N Staffordshire Poly. (BSc Est. Mgt 1983). Assoc. Dir., Lambert Smith Hampton, 1984–89. *Recreations*: sailing, gun dog training, Stoke City FC. *Heir*: *s* Hon. Oliver Gorell Barnes, *b* 4 April 1993.
- GOURDAULT-MONTAGNE, Maurice**, Hon. CMG 2004; Hon. LVO 1992; Ambassador of France to the Court of St James's, since 2007; *b* Paris, 16 Nov. 1953; *s* of Col Jean Gourdauld-Montagne and Colette Nelly Bastide; *m* 1980, Soline de Courrèges d'Agnois; two *s* three *d. Educ*: Institut d'Études Politiques, Paris (MA 1975); Faculté de Droit, Paris II (MA 1976); Institut Nat. des Langues et Civilisations Orientales (MA 1977); Dip. Hindi and Urdu 1977). Joined Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1978; Indian Desk, 1978–81; First Sec., New Delhi, 1981–83; Ptte Sec. to Sec. Gen., 1983–86; Advr to Foreign Minister for Parl and Press, 1986–88; Counsellor, Bonn, 1988–91; Dep., then Actg Spokesman, Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1991–93; Dep. Principal Sec. to the Foreign Minister, 1993–95; Principal Sec., Head of Prime Minister's Office, 1995–97; Ambassador to Japan, 1998–2002; Sen. Diplomatic Advr to President of France and G8 Sherpa, 2002–07. Chevalier de l'Ordre national du Mérite, 1998; de la Légion d'Honneur, 2001. *Recreations*: music (opera), history, linguistics, hiking and mountaineering.
- GRAHAM, Sir (Albert) Cecil**, Kt 2008; FRCP, FRCPCH; Consultant Paediatrician, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, St Michael, Barbados, 1964–95, now Emeritus; Consultant Paediatrician, Children's Development Centre, St Michael, Barbados, 1981–95, now Emeritus; *b* Bridgetown, Barbados, 22 Jan. 1928; *s* of George Washington Graham and Cecil Graham; *m* 1975, Margaret Letitia McCurdy; one *s* three *d* by a previous marriage. *Educ*: Harrison Coll.; McGill Univ.; Guy's Hosp., London (MB BS 1954; DCH 1955). MRCP 1962, FRCP 1974; FRCPCH 1985, Hon. FRCPCH 2002. Commonwealth Scholar, 1961–62, House Officer, Neonatal Unit, 1962, Hammersmith Hosp. Founder Mem., Parent Educn for the Develt of Barbados, 1972–; Advr, Caribbean Assoc. for Mental Retardation and Develt Disabilities. Mem., Imperial Soc. of Knights Bachelor. Gold Cross of Merit (Barbados), 1982. *Recreations*: music, gardening. *Clubs*: Rotary (Barbados).
- GRAHAM, Teresa Colomba**, CBE 2008 (OBE 1998); business and government advisor, since 2003; *b* Newcastle upon Tyne, 8 March 1956; *d* of Albert Rea and Anna Rea (*née* Mastroianni). *Educ*: Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne (BA Eng. Linguistics 1977). FCA 1982. Price Waterhouse, 1977–90; Baker Tilly, 1990–2003. Chm., Salix Finance, 2004–; non-exec. dir of various cos. Seconded to Enterprise and Deregulation Unit, 1986–87; Mem., Deregulation Adv. Panel, 1988–90; Dep. Chm., Better Regulation Task Force, subseq. Better Regulation Commn, 1997–2007 (Chm. gp on report Better Routes to Redress, 2004; Chm. Subgp on report Regulation—Less is More, 2005); leader, independent review of Small Firms Loan Guarantee, 2003–04 (Graham Review of Small Firms Loan Guarantee, 2004); Chm., Admin. Burdens Adv. Bd, HMRC, 2006–. Ind. Regulator, RICS, 2007–. *Recreations*: walking, travelling, reading, cinema, art.
- GRAINGE, Lucian Charles**; Chairman and Chief Executive, Universal Music Group International, since 2005; *b* London, 29 Feb. 1960; *s* of Cecil and Marion Grainge; *m* 2002, Caroline Lewis; one *s* one *d* and one step *d. Educ*: Queen Elizabeth Grammar Sch., Barnet, London. Hd, Creative Dept, April Music/CBS UK, 1979–82; Dir and Gen. Manager, RCA Music UK, 1982–85; A&R Dir, MCA UK, 1985–86; Man. Dir, PolyGram Music Publishing UK, 1986–93; Gen. Manager, A&R and Business Affairs, 1993–97; Man. Dir, 1997–99, Polydor Records UK; Dep. Chm., 1999–2001, Chm. and Chief Exec., 2001–05, Universal Music UK. Mem. Bd, Internat. Fedn of Phonographic Industry, 2005–. *Recreations*: soccer, automobiles.
- GRANGER, John**; Headmaster, Bournemouth School, since 1996; *b* Heston, Middx, 5 Aug. 1949; *s* of Raymond and Mary Jane, (Jenny), Granger; *m* 1974, Heather Pyatt; two *d. Educ*: Spring Grove Grammar Sch.; Atlantic Coll.; Univ. of Hull (BSc Hons Applied Physics; PGCE). Sci. teacher, Plymstock Sch., 1973–74; Hd of Physics, 1977–87, Hd of Sci., 1987–96, Dep. Headmaster, 1991–96, Torquay Boys' GS, 1974–96. FRSA. *Recreations*: keeping fit, being with the family, music.
- GRANT, Andrew Robert**; Headmaster, St Albans School, since 1993; *b* Rochford, 29 April 1953; *s* of Walter Frank Grant and Joan Grant (*née* Bartram); *m* 1977, Hilary Sheena Kerr (*née* Charlton); two *s. Educ*: Southend High Sch.; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (Open Exhbit; BA Hons English 1975; PGCE 1976). Asst Master, Merchant Taylors' Sch., Northwood, 1976–83; Hd of English, Whitgift Sch., Croydon, 1983–90; Second Master, Royal Grammar Sch., Guildford, 1990–93. Chairman: HMC/GSA Educn and Academic Policy Cttee, 2002–05 (Mem., 2000–06); London Div., HMC, 2006–07; Member: Jt Assocs Curriculum Gp, 2000–06; Tomlinson 14–19 Rev. Assessment Gp, 2003–05; QCA 14–19 Adv. Gp, 2004–06; HMC/GSA Univs Cttee, 2005–; Ind. State Schs Partnership Forum, DCSF, 2006–. Mem. Court, Univ. of Hertfordshire, 2006–; Governor: Lochinver House Sch., 1993–; Moorlands Sch., 1994–; Abbots Hill Sch., 1994–; Beechwood Park Sch., 2005–. FRSA. *Recreations*: theatre, literature, music, cycling, squash, sailing. *Clubs*: East India; Hawks (Cambridge).
- GRANT, John Stephen**; author; business consultant, since 1999; *b* Hythe, Kent, 8 Nov. 1964; *s* of Paul and Ursula Grant; *m* 1998, Yong Cho; one *s. Educ*: Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons Natural Sci 1987); Birkbeck Coll., London (MSc Psychodynamics of Infant Develt 2002). Trainee, J. Walter Thomson, 1987–89; Account Planning, BMP DDB Needham, 1989–94; Planning Dir, Chiat Day, 1994–95; Co-founder, St Luke's Communications, 1995–99. Associate: Demos, 2007–; Forum for the Future, 2008–. Non-exec. Dir, Onzo Ltd, 2007–. Creative Dir, Ministry of Sound, 2005–06. *Publications*: The New Marketing Manifesto, 1999; After Image, 2002; The Brand Innovation Manifesto, 2006; The Green Marketing Manifesto, 2007. *Recreations*: electronic music composition.
- GRAY, Christopher Mark**, FRCO; Director of Music, Truro Cathedral, since 2008; *b* Bangor, NI, 2 June 1978; *s* of Denis and Anne Gray. *Educ*: Pembroke Coll., Univ. of Cambridge (BA 1999); Royal Coll. of Music (Dip. 2000). FRCO 2005. Organ Scholar, Guildford Cathedral, 1999–2000; Asst Dir of Music, Truro Cathedral, 2000–08. *Recreations*: surfing.
- GREEN, Prof. Leslie**, DPhil; Professor of the Philosophy of Law, University of Oxford, since 2007; Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, since 2007; *b* Bridge of Weir, Scotland, 27 Nov. 1956; *s* of Robert Frederick Green and Elizabeth Laird Mackie; *m* 1980, Prof. Denise Réaume. *Educ*: Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont (BA 1978); Nuffield Coll., Oxford (MPhil 1980; DPhil 1984). Darby Fellow and Tutor in Pol Theory, Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1983–85; Prof. of Law and Philos., 1986–2006, Prof., 2007–, Osgoode Hall Law Sch., York Univ., Toronto. Visiting Professor: Boalt Hall Sch. of Law, Univ. of Calif, Berkeley, 1995; Sch. of Law, Univ. of Texas, Austin, 2002–06; Hauser Global Law Sch. Prog., NY Univ. Sch. of Law, 2007; Vis. Fellow, Centre for Law and Philos., Columbia Law Sch., NY, 2003. *Publications*: The Authority of the State, 1988; Law and the Community, 1989; articles in jls incl. Oxford Jl of Legal Studies, Legal Theory, Michigan Law Rev., NYU Law Rev., Philos. Qly, Jl of Pol Philos., Canadian Jl of Law and Jurisprudence, Osgoode Hall Law Jl, etc. *Recreations*: music.
- GREENBURGH, Matthew Steven**; Vice Chairman and Senior Vice President, Merrill Lynch & Co., Inc., since 2008; *b* London, 6 March 1961; *s* of Raymond Greenburgh and Virginia Greenburgh (*née* Rothman); *m* 1990, Helen Elisabeth Payne; one *s* one *d. Educ*: Westminster Sch.; Worcester Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Philos. and Econ). Barclays Merchant Bank/BZW, 1983–87; Enskilda Securities, 1987–91; Baring Brothers, 1991–98, Dir, 1995–98; Merrill Lynch, 1998–; Co-Head, Global Financial Instns Gp, 2001–06; Vice Chm., Global Investment Banking, 2006–08. *Recreations*: arboriculture, puericulture, culture.
- GRIFFITHS, Prof. Christopher Ernest Maitland**, MD; FRCP, FRCPATH; Professor of Dermatology, since 1994, and Head, School of Translational Medicine, since 2007, University of Manchester; *b* Dudley, 14 June 1954; *s* of Sir (Ernest) Roy Griffiths and of Winifred Griffiths; *m* 1992, Dr Tamara Wang; two *d. Educ*: Dulwich Coll., St Thomas' Hosp. Med. Sch., Univ. of London (BSc 1st Cl. Hons 1976; MB BS 1979; MD 1991). FRCP 1995; FRCPATH 2002. Jun. hosp. doctor posts, London, 1979–85; Wellcome Trust Clin. Res. Trng Fellow, St Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London, 1985–87; Sen. Res. Fellow, then Asst Prof. of Dermatol., Univ. of Michigan, 1987–93; Hon. Consultant Dermatologist, Salford Royal NHS Foundn Trust, and Hd, Grt Manchester Dermatol. Centre, 1994–. Non-exec. Dir, University Hosp. of S Manchester NHS Foundn Trust, 2008–. Pres., British Assoc. of Dermatologists, 2004–05. Co-founder and Hon. Sec., Internat. Psoriasis Council, 2004–. *Publications*: (ed jdy) Rook's Textbook of Dermatology, 7th edn 2004; contrib. Lancet, New England Jl Medicine, BMJ and specialist dermatology jls on psoriasis, ageing skin and brain-skin interaction. *Recreations*: cricket, ornithology, exploring Welsh hillsides. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile.
- GROCOTT, Susan**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2003; *b* Rochdale, 30 March 1963; *d* of late Peter and Joan Grocott. *Educ*: Oldler Hill Community Sch., Rochdale; Exeter Coll., Oxford (BA). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1986. *Recreations*: literature, shopping, fine dining.
- GRONN, Prof. Peter Christian**, PhD; Professor of Education, University of Cambridge, since 2008; *b* Melbourne, 15 Nov. 1946; *s* of Lorenz Christian Gronn and Ena Winifred Gronn; *m* 1972, Barbara Jean Reith; one *d* (and one *d* decd). *Educ*: Canterbury State Sch.; Camberwell Central Sch.; Camberwell High Sch.; Univ. of Melbourne (BA Hons 1968; DipEd 1969); Monash Univ. (BED 1973; PhD 1979). Teacher, Educn Dept of Vic, Australia, 1970–73; Lectr in Politics, State Coll. of Vic, Burwood, 1974–79; Faculty of Education, Monash University; Lectr, 1980–84; Sen. Lectr, 1985–94; Associate Prof., 1995–2003; Prof. of Educn, 2003–07; Prof. of Public Service, Educn Leadership and Mgt, Dept of Educn Studies, Univ. of Glasgow, 2007–08. Fellow, Australian Council of Educn Leaders, 1997. FRSA 2004. *Publications*: The Making of Educational Leaders, 1999; The New Work of Educational Leaders, 2003; contrib. articles to jls, incl.

- Leadership Qly, JI Educnl Admin, Australian JI Educn, Australian Historical Studies. *Recreations*: reading, music, travel, walking, sport, gardening, house renovating.
- GROOMBRIDGE, Jeremy Carl**, CB 2008; Director of Transformation and Product Management, Jobcentre Plus, since 2006; b Derby, 10 Oct. 1955; s of late Denis Groombridge and of Betty Groombridge; m 1983, Sandra Young; three s. *Educ*: Spondon Park Grammar Sch.; Wilmorton Coll. Joined DHSS, 1974; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Health and Social Security, 1988–90; Hd, Policy Develpt Unit, Benefits Agency, Leeds, 1990–92; Hd, Unemployment Benefit Policy, 1992–94, Policy Manager, Jobseekers and Incentives, 1994–2001, DSS; Dir, Implementation Prog., Jobcentre Plus, 2002–06. Mem., Scotch Malt Whisky Soc. *Recreations*: family, lay preacher, photography, travel, whisky (quality malts only).
- GRUBB, Prof. Michael John**, PhD; Chief Economist, Carbon Trust, since 2005; Senior Research Associate, Faculty of Economics, Cambridge University, since 2005; b Southall, Middx, 29 Feb. 1960; s of Martyn Patrick and Anne Isobel Grubb; m 2005, Joanna Depledge; one s two d. *Educ*: King's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1982; PhD 1987). Res. Fellow, Electrical Engrg, Imperial Coll., London, 1986–88; Res. Fellow, 1988–92, Hd, Energy and Envmt Prog., 1993–98, RIIA; Prof. of Climate Change and Energy Policy, Imperial Coll., London, 1999–2001; Associate Dir of Policy, Carbon Trust, 2002–04. Mem., UK Climate Change Cttee; Chm., Climate Strategies. Lead Author, Intergovt Panel on Climate Change: Assessment Reports II 1996, III 2001 and IV 2007. *Publications*: Energy Policies and the Greenhouse Effect, vol. 1 1990, vol. 2 (ed) 1991; (ed) Emerging Energy Technologies: impacts and policy implications, 1992; The Earth Summit Agreements: a guide and assessment, 1993; Renewable Energy Strategies for Europe: vol. 1 1995, vol. 2 1997; The Kyoto Protocol: a guide and assessment, 1999; (ed jly) A Low Carbon Electricity System for the UK: technology, economics and policy, 2008; Planetary Economics, 2009. *Recreations*: time with family; music: Whitehall choir, guitar.
- GRÜNBERG, Prof. Peter Andreas**; Helmholtz Professor, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany, since 2007; b Pilsen, 18 May 1939; s of Feodor A. Grünberg and Anna Grünberg; m 1966, Helma Prausa; one s two d. *Educ*: Johann Wolfgang Goethe Univ., Frankfurt (Intermediate Dip. Physics 1962); Darmstadt Univ. of Technol. (Dip. 1966; Dr 1969); Univ. of Cologne (Privatdozent 1984). Postdoctoral Fellow, NRCC, Carleton Univ., Ottawa, 1969–72; Res. Scientist, Inst. Solid State Res., Forschungszentrum Jülich, 1972–2004. Res. at Argonne Nat. Lab., Ill, 1984–85; Adjunct Prof., Univ. of Cologne, 1992–; res. at Univ. of Sendai and Tsukuba Res. Centre, Japan, 1998. Member: Max Planck Soc.; Acad. of Sci. in N Rhine-Westfalia; Gerhard Herzberg Gesellschaft, Darmstadt. Hon. Dr: Ruhr Univ., Bochum, 2002; RWTH Aachen, 2007; Cologne, 2008; Saarland, 2008. German Future Prize, Pres. of FRG, 1998; Manfred von Ardenne Prize for Applied Physics, Eur. Soc. of Thin Films, 2004; Eur. Inventor of Year, EC and Eur. Patent Office, 2006; Stern Gerlach Medal, German Physics Soc., 2007; jointly: APS Internat. Prize for New Materials, 1994; Magnetism Award, IUPAP, 1994; Hewlett-Packard Europhysics Prize, 1997; Japan Prize, Sci. and Technol. Foundn of Japan, 2007; Wolf Foundn Prize in Physics, Israel, 2007; Nobel Prize in Physics, 2007. *Publications*: contrib. jls incl. Physics Rev., JI Materials Sci. and Engrg, JI IMMM, Applied Physics, Vacuum. *Recreations*: golf, table tennis, tennis.
- GUBERT, Walter Alexander**; Vice Chairman, since 1988, Chairman, Europe, Middle East and Africa, since 2004, and Member, Executive Committee, since 2005, J. P. Morgan Chase & Co. (formerly J. P. Morgan); b Merano, Italy, 15 June 1947; m 1974, Caroline Espagno; two d. *Educ*: Univ. of Florence (Dr in Law 1970); INSEAD (MBA 1973). Joined J. P. Morgan, Paris, 1973; Hd, Capital Mkts, USA, 1981–87; Leader, J. P. Morgan Securities, EMEA and Asia, 1987–88; Dir, 1988–; Hd, Global Investment Banking, 1988–2000; Sen. Exec. in London, 1989–; Chm., JP Morgan Investment Bank, 2000–. *Recreations*: golf, piano, history, books. *Clubs*: Queenswood Golf; Wisley Golf.
- GUERNSEY, Lord; Heneage James Daniel Finch-Knightley**; b 29 April 1985; s and heir of Earl of Aylesford, *qv*. *Educ*: Stowe Sch.; Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne. *Recreations*: ski-ing, archery, field sports.
- GUPTA, Prof. Sunetra**, PhD; novelist; Professor of Theoretical Epidemiology, Department of Zoology, University of Oxford, since 2006; b Calcutta, 15 March 1965; d of Dhruva and Minati Gupta; m 1994, Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, *qv*; two d. *Educ*: Princeton Univ. (AB 1987); Univ. of London (PhD 1992). University of Oxford: Jun. Res. Fellow, Merton Coll., 1993–96; Department of Zoology: Wellcome Trust Sen. Res. Fellow, 1995–99; Reader, 1999–2006. *Publications*: novels: Memories of Rain, 1992; The Glassblower's Breath, 1993; Moonlight into Marzipan, 1995; A Sin of Colour, 1999; contrib. scientific articles to Science, Nature, Lancet. *Recreations*: cinema, art, gardening, architecture.
- HAGEN, Martin John**, FCA; Consultant, Deloitte, since 2007; Deputy President, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 2008–June 2009, President, from July 2009; b Leeds, 20 Sept. 1951; s of Christopher and Nancy Hagen; m 1978, Hilary Channell; three s. *Educ*: Herringthorpe Primary Sch., Rotherham; Rotherham Grammar Sch.; Thomas Rotherham Coll.; Sheffield Poly. FCA 1973. With Knox Franklin & Co., Sheffield, 1969–73; with Spicer and Pegler, London, 1974–81, Bristol, 1981–89; Touche Ross, Bristol, 1989–93; Deloitte & Touche, Bristol, 1993–2005. Mem., Regulatory Decisions Cttee, FSA, 2005–. Non-exec. Dir, Oxonica plc, 2006–08. *Recreations*: playing acoustic guitar, Bristol City Football Club, wine, all things French, travel.
- HALL, Sir Kenneth Octavius**, ON 2006; GCMG 2007; OJ 2004; PhD; Governor-General of Jamaica, since 2006; b Lucea, Hanover, Jamaica; m Rheima Holding. *Educ*: Univ. of W Indies, Mona (BA 1966); Univ. of W Indies, Trinidad (Dip. Internat. Relns 1967); Queen's Univ., Ontario (MA Hist. 1967; PhD 1971). Teacher, Rusea's High Sch., Jamaica, 1961–63; Admin. Officer, Min. of Agric., Govt of Jamaica, 1966; teaching asst, Div. of Social Scis, Univ. of WI, St Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, 1966–67; Instructor, Hist. Dept, Queen's Univ., Ontario, 1969–71; Asst Prof. of Hist., SUNY, 1971–73; Lectr, Hist. Dept, Univ. of WI, Mona, Jamaica, 1972–73; Faculty Res. Associate, Foreign and Comparative Studies, Syracuse Univ., NY, 1973–84; State University of New York: Oswego: Associate Prof. of Hist., 1973–84; Asst Provost, 1982–84; Prof. of Hist., 1984–86; Central Administration, Albany: Asst Vice-Chancellor for Acad. Progs, 1984–88; Asst Provost for Acad. Progs, 1988–89; Vice Pres. for Acad. Affairs and Dean of Faculty, SUNY at Old Westbury, 1990–94; Principal, Univ. of WI, Mona, Jamaica, 1996–2006. Caribbean Community Secretariat, Guyana: Chief, Res. and Conf. Section, 1975–76; Dir, Gen. Services and Admin, 1976–77; Dep. Sec.-Gen., 1994–96. *Publications*: (ed) Education and the Black Experience, 1979; The Group of 77: strengthening its negotiating capacity, 1979; Imperial Proconsul: Sir Hercules Robinson and South Africa, 1881 to 1889, 1980; (ed) Makers of the Twentieth Century, 1982; (with D. Benn) Globalisation: a calculus of inequality, perspectives from the South, 2000; (with D. Benn) Contending with Destiny: the Caribbean in the 21st Century, 2000; CARICOM: unity in adversity, 2000; The Caribbean Community: beyond survival, 2001; Reinventing CARICOM: the road to a new integration, 2002; Integrate or Perish!: perspectives of leaders of the integration movement 1963–1999, 1999, 2nd edn 2003; (with D. Benn) Caribbean Imperatives: regional governance and integrated development, 2005; Rex N: Rex Nettleford, selected speeches, 2006; (with D. Benn) Production Integration in CARICOM: from theory to action, 2006; (with Rheima Holding) Tourism: the driver of change in the Jamaican economy?, 2006; (with Myrtle Chuck-A-Sang) Integration: CARICOM's key to prosperity, 2006; CARICOM Single Market and Economy: genesis and prognosis, 2007; CARICOM Single Market and Economy: challenges, benefits prospects, 2007; Confronting Challenges, Maximising Opportunities: a new diplomacy for market access, 2007; Intervention Border and Maritime Issues in CARICOM, 2007; The Caribbean Integration Process: a people-centred approach, 2007; contrib. chapters in books and articles in jls and papers on history and current issues in the Caribbean.
- HALLETT, Rob Leonard**; President, International AEG Live, since 2007 (Senior Vice President, 2004–07); b London, 9 March 1958; s of Vernon Harold Leonard Hallett and Alma Victoria Hallett (*née* Braham); m Yvette Isha Allen; one s. *Educ*: Holy Cross Primary Sch., Uckfield; Uckfield Sch.; Lewes Tertiary Coll. Dir, DBA Artist Agency, 1980–84; Man. Dir, Performance and Trident Studios, 1984–90; Director: Marshall Arts Ltd, 1990–2000; Mean Fiddler plc, 2000–04. *Recreations*: watching Chelsea FC, food, wine, not accepting universal alibi.
- HAMILTON, Simon Terence**; Member (DemU) Strangford, Northern Ireland Assembly, since 2007; b Newtownards, Co. Down, 17 March 1977; s of Frank and Muriel Hamilton; m Nicola Karen McAvoy; one s. *Educ*: Comber Primary Sch.; Regent Hse Sch., Newtownards; Queen's Univ. Belfast (BA Hons Modern Hist. and Politics 1999; BLegS Hons Law 2001). Auditor, PricewaterhouseCoopers, 2001–03; Press Officer, DUP, 2003–07. Mem. (DemU) Ards BC, 2005–. Member: Orange Order; Royal Black Instn. *Recreations*: reading, walking, travelling.
- HAMPDEN, 7th Viscount** *ca* 1884, of Glynde, co. Sussex; **Francis Anthony Brand**; b London, 17 Sept. 1970; s of 6th Viscount Hampden and of Cara Brand (*née* Proby); S father, 2008; m 2004, Dr Caroline Pryor, d of His Honour Robert Charles Pryor, *qv*; one s one d. *Educ*: Windlesham House Sch.; Millfield Sch.; Edinburgh Univ.; Cranfield Sch. of Mgt. *Heir*: s Hon. Lucian Anthony Brand, b 3 Nov. 2005.
- HANCOCK, Prof. Gus**, PhD; Professor of Chemistry, since 1996, and Head, Physical and Theoretical Chemistry Laboratory, since 2005, University of Oxford; Fellow, Trinity College, Oxford, since 1976; b Chell, 17 Nov. 1944; s of Reginald and Mary Hancock; m 1971, Rosemary Margaret Norfolk Brown; one s one d. *Educ*: Bangor Grammar Sch., Co. Down; Trinity Coll., Dublin (Louis Claude Purser Schol. and Foundn Schol.; BA Hons Natural Scis; MA); Peterhouse, Cambridge (PhD Physical Chem. 1971). Res. Asst, Univ. of Calif, San Diego, 1971–73; Wissenschaftlicher Angestellter, Univ. Bielefeld, 1973–76; Lectr in Physical Chem., Oxford Univ., 1976–96. Vis. Prof. of Chem., Stanford Univ., 1989. Corday Morgan Medal and Prize, 1982, Reaction Kinetics Award, 1995, Polanyi Medal, Gas Kinetics Gp, 2002, RSC; Italgas Prize for Sci. and Technol. for the Envmt, 2000. *Publications*: contrib. jls and books.
- HANSEN, Hon. John William**, DCNZM 2008; a Judge, High Court of New Zealand, 1995–2008; Executive Judge, South Island, 1997–2008; Senior Puisne Judge, 2005–08; b Fairlie, NZ, 11 May 1944; s of William John and Jane Hansen; m 1966, Ann; one s one d. *Educ*: Wakarua Prim. Sch., Dunedin; Dunedin North Intermediate Sch., Dunedin; Otago Boys' High Sch., Dunedin; Univ. of Otago (LLB 1968). Admitted solicitor, 1966, called to the Bar, 1967, Supreme Court of NZ, admitted solicitor and called to the Bar, Supreme Court of WA, 1985; Clerk, Collier & Taylor, Dunedin, 1966; Solicitor, Aspinall, Joel & Co., Dunedin, 1967; Barrister and Solicitor, John E. Farry, Dunedin, 1969; Partner, John E. Farry & Hansen, Dunedin, 1969–79; Hong Kong Judiciary, 1979–88; variously Magistrate, Coroner, Dist Court Judge, Family Court Judge, Master of the Supreme Court; High Court of New Zealand: Master, 1988; Temp. Judge, 1993–95. Member: Rules Cttee and Rules Sub-Cttee, Hong Kong Supreme Court; Law Reform Commn, Hong Kong; Rules Cttee of NZ, 1988–98; Dept for Courts Change Bd, 1997–2004; Chm., NZ Case Mgt Cttee, 1996–2004; Mediator, Singapore Court Dispute Resolution Centre, 1997–. Inns of Court Fellow, Lincoln's Inn and Inst. of Advanced Legal Studies, London, 1998. Foundn Pres., Otago Br., NZ Legal Assoc. Manager: Hong Kong Cricket XI to Malaysia and Singapore, 1983, to ICC Associate Mens Trophy, UK, 1986; NZ Team, Hong Kong Internat. Cricket Sixes Tournament, 2003; Mem., Code of Conduct Commn, ICC, 2007–; Chm., Final Appeals Cttee, Rugby World Cup, 2007. Chm., Kaikorai Rugby Football Club Inc., Dunedin; Capt. of Cricket, Kowloon Cricket Club, Hong Kong; Pres., Willows Cricket Club, Christchurch, 2003–. F. W. Guest Meml Lect., Univ. of Otago, 2006. Former music reviewer, South China Morning Post, Hong Kong; book reviewer, Christchurch Press, NZ Medal, 1990. *Publications*: contribs to various legal jls. *Recreations*: Rugby, cricket, hiking, reading, book reviewing, music, poetry, law reform, cooking, wine.
- HARBORD, Clare Mary Petre**; Director of Communications, Ministry of Justice, since 2007; b London, 25 Jan. 1957; d of late Captain Thomas Hornsby and of Hon. Patricia Mary Hornsby (*née* Dent, now Bence); m 1984, Robert Harbord (marr. diss. 2005); two s one d. *Educ*: Woldingham Sch., Surrey; Southampton Univ. (BA Hons Archaeol.). Journalist, IPC Mags, 1980–85; Sen. Account Manager, Valin Pollen, 1986–88; PR Manager, Corporate Communications, Eagle Star, 1988–99; Dir, Countrywide, Porter Novelli, 1999–2003; Hd of Communications, E.ON UK, 2004–07. FCIPR 2007. *Recreations*: archaeology, travelling, theatre, films, swimming.
- HARDIE, Prof. (David) Grahame**, PhD; FRS 2007; FRSE; FMedSci; Professor of Cellular Signalling, University of Dundee, since 1994; b 25 April 1940; s of Grahame McLean Hardie and Bertha Tyson Hardie; m 1977, Linda Margaret; four s. *Educ*: Downing Coll., Cambridge (BA 1971); Heriot-Watt Univ. (PhD). University of Dundee: Lectr, 1977–87; Sen. Lectr, 1987–90; Reader, 1990–94. Member: Physiol Medicine and Infections Bd, MRC, 1997–2001; Molecular and Cell Panel, Wellcome Trust, 2001–04; Internat. Conf. Grant and Short Visits Panel, Royal Soc., 2008–; Chairs and Prog. Grants Cttee, BHF, 2008–. FRSE 1998; FMedSci 2002. *Publications*: Biochemical Messengers, 1991; over 260 reviews, chapters and scientific papers. *Recreations*: sailing, hill walking.
- HARDY, John Sydney**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2002; b London, 12 Dec. 1953; s of Sydney and Margaret Hardy; m 1990, Claire McCririck; one s one d. *Educ*: Christ's Hosp.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Modern Hist.). Teacher, Priory Sch., Banstead, Surrey, 1977–86. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1988; in practice as barrister specialising in extradition and serious fraud. *Recreations*: music and opera, Rugby Union, cricket, golf, food and wine, travel.
- HARPIN, Richard David**; Chief Executive, Homeserve plc, since 1999; b Huddersfield, 10 Sept. 1964; s of David and Philippa Harpin; m 1997, Kate; two s one d. *Educ*: Royal Grammar Sch., Newcastle upon Tyne; York Univ. (BA Hons Econ). Brand Manager, Procter and Gamble, 1986–90; Harpin Ltd, 1988–; Sen. Consultant, Deloitte, 1990–91; Franchisee, Mortgage Advice Shop, Middlesbrough, 1991–92; Man. Dir, Homeserve GB

- Ltd, 1993–99. Non-executive Chairman: Heating Components and Equipt Ltd, 1998–2004; Amys Rapid Prototype and Tooling Ltd, 1999–2001; non-executive Director: Professional Properties Ltd, 1990–99; Baker Tilly Consulting, 1992–97; Mortgage Advice Bureau, 1997–2000. *Recreations:* off piste and heliski-ing, swimming, mountain biking.
- HARRIS, Joanne Olga Charlotte; Her Honour Judge Harris;** a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* London, 13 July 1958; *d* of Dennis Harris and Marguerite, (Peggy), Harris; partner, Michael O'Donnell (dec'd); two *s*. *Educ:* Liverpool Univ. (BA Hons); London Sch. of Economics and Pol. Sci. (MSc); Inns of Court Sch. of Law. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1991; Dep. Dist Judge, 2002; Recorder, 2004–07. *Recreations:* ski-ing and other holidays.
- HARRIS, Philippa Jill Olivier, (Pippa);** film and television producer; Co-Founder and Director, Neal Street Productions, since 2003; *b* Oxford, 27 March 1967; *d* of Dr Anthony Harris and Angela M. O. Harris (*née* Richards); *m* 1997, Richard McBrien; one *d*. *Educ:* Oxford High Sch.; Robinson Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons English 1989). Prodn asst, Jacaranda Prodn, 1989–91; Drama Ed., Carlton TV, 1993–97; BBC: Devel Exec., Films, 1997–99; Exec. Producer, Drama Serials, 1999–2001; Hd, Drama Commg, TV, 2001–03; producer/executive producer: *Warriors*, 1999 (BAFTA and RTS Awards); *Care*, 2000 (BAFTA and Prix Italia Awards); *Other People's Children*, 2000; *The Sleeper*, 2000; *Love in a Cold Climate*, 2001; *The Cazalets*, 2001; *The Way We Live Now*, 2001 (BAFTA and BPG Awards); *The Inspector Lynley Mysteries*, 2001–02; *The Key*, 2003; *The Young Visitors*, 2003; *Jarhead*, 2005; *Starter for Ten*, 2006; *Stuart: A Life Backwards*, 2007 (Banff World TV and RTS Awards; Best TV Film, Reims Internat. TV Fest.); *Things We Lost in the Fire*, 2007; *Revolutionary Road*, 2008. Mem., Council, 2008–, Film Cttee, 2008–, BAFTA. *Publications:* *Song of Love: the letters of Rupert Brooke and Noel Olivier*, 1991. *Recreations:* theatre, cinema, reading, contemporary art.
- HARRISON, Prof. David James, MD; FRCP, FRCPE, FRCSE;** Professor of Pathology and Head, Division of Pathology, since 1998, and Director, Breakthrough Breast Cancer Research Unit, since 2007, University of Edinburgh; Honorary Consultant in Histopathology, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, since 1991; *b* Belfast, 24 March 1959. *Educ:* Campbell Coll., Belfast; Univ. of Edinburgh (BSc Hons 1980; MB ChB 1983; MD 1990). FRCP 1998; FRCPE 2003; FRCSE 2003. University of Edinburgh: Lectr, 1986–91, Sen. Lectr, 1991–97, Reader, 1997–98, in Pathol.; Dir. Cancer Res. Centre, 2005–08; Clin. Dir. Pathol. Directorate, Lothian Univ. Hosps Div., 2001–04. Adjunct Professor: in Medicinal Chemistry, Univ. of Florida, Gainesville, 2003–; of Pathol. and Forensic Educn, Univ. of Canberra, 2004–. Member: Biomed. and Therapeutics Res. Cttee, Chief Scientist-Office, Scotland, 1998– (Dep. Chm.); DoH Gene Therapy Adv. Cttee, 2000– (Vice-Chm., 2006–); DoH Cttee on Carcinogenicity of Chemicals in Food, Consumer Products and the Envmt, 2000–; Food Standards Agency/DoH Cttee on Toxicity of Chemicals in Food, Consumer Products and the Envmt, 2007–. MRC Coll. of Experts Physiological Systems and Clin. Scis Bd, 2004–; Member: CRUK Strat. Adv. Gp, 2006–; Scientific Adv. Bd, Med. Res. Scotland, 2007–; Scientific Adv. Cttee, Yorks Cancer Research, 2007–. Trustee, Melville Trust for Care and Cure of Cancer, 2008. *Publications:* (ed jly) *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 14th edn 2008; contrib. chapters in books and jls. *Recreations:* EMMS Nazareth charity (Chm. 2002–) which operates a hospital and nursing school in the Middle East, music, hill walking.
- HARTLEY, Richard Anthony;** QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2002; *b* Crewe, 7 Nov. 1962; *s* of Dr Tony Hartley and Renée Hartley; *m* 1987, Clare Meeke; two *s* two *d*. *Educ:* Haslington Co. Primary Sch.; Sandbach Sch.; Liverpool Univ. (LLB Hons 1984). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1985; in practice as barrister, Manchester, specialising in personal injury and clinical negligence cases, 1985–. *Recreations:* football (Manchester City), squash, snowboarding, classic cars, pottering in workshop, hill walking.
- HASLAM, Rev. Gregory Paul;** Minister, Westminster Chapel, Buckingham Gate, since 2002; *b* Liverpool, 13 June 1953; *s* of late Wilfred Haslam and Jean Elizabeth Haslam (*née* Stackhouse); *m* 1975, Ruth Carson Munro; three *s*. *Educ:* Bootle Grammar Sch., Liverpool; Newton-le-Willows Grammar Sch., Merseyside; Bede Coll., Durham Univ. (BA 1975); Padgate Coll. (PGCE 1976); London Theol Seminary. Religious Educn Teacher, Hindley High Sch., Wigan, 1976–78; Minister, Winchester Family Church, Hants, 1980–2002. *Publications:* *Chosen for Good*, 1986; *Could You Fall Away?*, 1988; *Elisha – a sign and a wonder*, 1995; *Preach the Word!*, 2006; *Let My People Grow*, 2006; *A Radical Encounter with God*, 2007; *Moving in the Prophetic*, 2009; articles in *Evangelicals Now*, *New Frontiers*, *Christianity*, *Cover to Cover Every Day*, *Closer to God*, *Daily Bread*. *Recreations:* reading, cinema, cycling, motor cycling, walking, apologetics.
- HASSALL, Craig Steven;** Managing Director, English National Ballet, since 2005; *b* Australia, 2 Dec. 1964; *s* of Frank Hassall and Brenda Hassall (*née* Zell, now Millan). *Educ:* Univ. of Sydney (BEC). Corporate Inf. Manager, 1987–90, Planning Manager, 1990–92, Opera Australia; Man. Dir. Bell Shakespeare Co., 1993–94; Mktg Dir, Opera Australia, 1995–97; Hd, Cultural Olympiad, Sydney 2000 Olympic Games, 1997–2001; Dep. Gen. Manager, Sydney Theatre Co., 2002–05. *Recreations:* theatre, music, heritage.
- HASTIE-SMITH, Rev. Timothy Maybury;** Headmaster, Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1998–Aug. 2009; Principal, Kettering-Montagu Academy, from Sept. 2009; *b* London, 8 March 1962; *s* of Richard Maybury Hastie-Smith, *qv*; *m* 1987, Joanne Elizabeth, *e d* of David and Marion Ide; one *s* two *d*. *Educ:* Cranleigh Sch. (St Nicholas Scholar); Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (BA 1984); Wycliffe Hall, Oxford (Cert. Theol. 1988). Lay Chaplain, Felsted Sch., 1984–85; Asst Curate, St Ebbe's with Holy Trinity and St Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1988–91; Sen. Chaplain and Admissions Tutor, Stowe Sch., 1991–98. Dir. Knockout Ltd, 1987–90. Chairman: TISCA, 2001–07; HMC West, 2007–08; HMC, 2008–Sept. 2009. Mem., Gloucester Dio. Bd of Educn, 2001–; Governor: St Hugh's Sch., Woodhall Spa, 1995–2001; Orwell Park Sch., 1997–2003; Aldro Sch., 1997–; Hatherop Castle Sch., 1998–; Blue Coat Sch., Birmingham, 1999–2006; Beachborough Sch., 2000–07; Swanbourne House Sch., 2000–; Winterfold House, 2004–08. Fellow, Univ. of Gloucestershire, 1998. *Recreations:* theatre, reading, psephology, cinema, chicken husbandry, Gloucester RUFC, travel, politics, Tottenham Hotspur. *Clubs:* East India.
- HAWKER, Hon. David Peter Maxwell;** MP (L) Wannon, Vic, since 1983; Deputy Chairman, Joint Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade, Australia, since 2008; *b* Adelaide, 1 May 1949; *s* of David Hawker and Pamela Gavin Hawker (*née* Anderson); *m* 1973, Penelope Ann Ahern; three *s* one *d*. *Educ:* Geelong Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Melbourne (BEng). Man. Dir. Newlands Pty Ltd (agricul business), 1973–83. Shadow Minister for Land Transport, 1990–93; Opposition Whip, 1994–96; Mem., Speaker's panel, 1998–2004; Speaker, House of Reps, 2004–08. House of Representatives Standing Committees: Dep. Chm., Industry, Sci. and Technol., 1989–90; Chairman: Finance, Admin and Public Admin, 1996–98; Econs, Finance and Public Affairs, 1998–2004; Chm., Defence Sub-cttee, Jt Standing Cttee on Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade, 1999–2001; Mem., Jt Select Cttee on Republic Referendum, 1999, on Intelligence
- Services, 2001–02; Chm., Govt Members Wool Cttee, 1996–2004. Chm., Liberal Party Fed. Rural Cttee, 1987–90. *Publications:* *Who Reaps the Benefits?: a chronicle of the wheat debate*, 1989; (jly) *The Heart of Liberalism*, 1994; *Striking a Balance: the lack of adequate and comparable services for regional Australia*, 1996. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, cycling. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Adelaide; Royal Melbourne Golf.
- HAWKINS, James Bruce, MA;** Head Master, Norwich School, since 2002; *b* Sussex, 10 Dec. 1965; *s* of Dr Philip John Clare Hawkins and José Phyllis Hawkins (*née* Thorneloe); *m* 1999, Zoë Antonia Neeves; one *d*. *Educ:* King Edward VI Sch., Camp Hill, Birmingham; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (MA Maths; PGCE). Asst Master, Radley Coll., 1988–92; Hd of Maths, Forest Sch., 1992–97; Dep. Hd, Chigwell Sch., 1997–2002. Trustee: Compassion UK, 2002–; Norman's Foundn, 2003–. Governor: Old Sch., Henstead, 2003–; The Open Acad., Norwich, 2008–. *Recreations:* music, films, cafés, crosswords, regattas. *Clubs:* Norfolk (Norwich).
- HAYWARD, Anthony Bryan, PhD;** Group Chief Executive, BP plc, since 2007; *b* Slough, 21 May 1957; *s* of Bryan and Mary Hayward; *m* 1985, Maureen Fulton; one *s* one *d*. *Educ:* Univ. of Birmingham (BSc); Univ. of Edinburgh (PhD Geol 1982). Joined BP, 1982; BP Exploration, 1982–99: various tech. and commercial posts, London, Aberdeen, France, China and Glasgow; Exploration Manager, Colombia; Pres., Venezuela, 1995–97; Dir, 1997–99; Gp Vice Pres. and Mem. Upstream Exec. Cttee, 1999–2000; Gp Treas., 2000–02; Exec. Vice Pres. and Chief Exec., Exploration and Prodn, 2003–07; Exec. Dir, 2003–07. Non-executive Director: (and Sen. Indep. Dir), Corus Gp; Tata Steel. Mem., Business Council for Britain, 2007–. Mem. Adv. Bd, Sch. of Econs and Mgt, Tsinghua Univ.; Chm., GLOBE CEO Forum for Climate Change. CCMI. *Recreations:* sailing, skiing, triathlons, watching sport.
- HEARTY, Michael John;** Director of Finance, Department for Children, Schools and Families, since 2007 (Deputy Director, Financial Accounting, 2006–07); *b* Blackpool, 28 May 1959; *s* of Patrick Brian and Joan Hearty; *m* 1990, Janet Holden; one *d*. *Educ:* Holy Family Prim Sch.; St Thomas of Canterbury Sec. Mod. Sch.; Victoria Univ. of Manchester (BA Hons Econ 1983); Liverpool John Moores Univ. (CPFA 1994). Department of Health and Social Security, subseq. Department of Social Security, later Benefits Agency, then Department for Work and Pensions: Clerical grades, 1975–77; Exec. Officer, 1984–90; Higher Exec. Officer (Trainee Accountant), 1990–94; Sen. Exec. Officer (Accountant), 1994–99; Prin. Accountant, 1999–2002; Head: Accounting Gp, 2002–04; Finance, Planning and Performance, 2004–05; Business Mgt Div., 2005–06; Dep. Dir, Gp Finance Directorate, 2005–06. Non-exec. Dir, Audit Cttee, DoH, 2007–. Chm. of Govs, Carr Head Prim. Sch., Poulton-le-Fylde, 2006–. *Recreations:* season ticket holder of Everton FC (with daughter, Rachael), playing guitar.
- HEGARTY, Dr John, FlntP;** Provost of Trinity College Dublin, since 2001; *b* Mayo, 17 April 1948; *s* of John and Delia Hegarty; *m* 1975, Neasa Ní Chinnéide; two *s*. *Educ:* National Univ. of Ireland, Maynooth (BSc 1969; Higher DipEd 1971); National Univ. of Ireland, Galway (PhD 1976); Trinity Coll. Dublin (DSc 2001). FlntP 1986. Res. Associate, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison, 1977–80; Res. Scientist, Bell Labs, Murray Hill, NJ, 1980–86; Prof. of Laser Physics, TCD, 1986–2001. Adjunct Prof., Univ. of Georgia, Athens, USA, 1990. Founder and Dir. Optronics Ireland, 1989–2000. Coordinator, Eur. Consortium on Microcavities, 1993–2000. Member: Bd, Nat. Res. Support Fund, Ireland, 1995–98; Higher Educn Authy, Ireland, 1998–2001; Tech. Adv. Panel on Information and Communications Technol., Sci. Foundn Ireland, 2000–01. Chm., Deans and Vice Presidents for Res. under CHIU, 2000. Fellow, TCD. MRIA; MIEEE; Member: Amer. Physical Soc.; Amer. Optical Soc. Hon. LLD QUB, 2008. *Publications:* contribs to jls incl. *Physical Rev.*, *Optical and Quantum Electronics*, *IEEE J Quantum Electronics*, *Applied Physics Letters*, *Jl Luminescence*, *Jl Crystal Growth*, *Optics Letters*, *Electronics Letters*. *Recreations:* voracious reader of all forms of literature from biography to novels which enrich the soul and ease me to sleep at night, sailing and a love of the power and unpredictability of the sea, cycling for leisure, especially around W Kerry.
- HELLARD, Rebecca Jane;** Strategic Director Corporate Services, Bradford City Council, since 2007; *b* 11 July 1966; *d* of Hugh Somerled Matheson Macdonald and Sarah Jane Macdonald (*née* Tuffs); *m* 2000, Grant Hellard; one *s* one *d*. *Educ:* Cambridge Coll. of Arts and Technol. (BA Hons Econ). ACCA 1995. Philips Financial Services, 1991–94; Manager, PricewaterhouseCoopers, 1994–97; Breckland Council: Finance and Performance Manager, 1997–99; Finance Dir, 1999–2002; Dep. Chief Exec., 2002–04; Chief Exec., 2004–06. *Recreations:* sports – gym, walking, swimming.
- HELLER, Lucy Lauris;** Managing Director, ARK Schools, since 2004; *b* London, 8 Feb. 1959; *d* of late Lukas Heller and Caroline Carter; *m* 1990, Sir Charles (Abraham Grierson) Elton, Bt, *qv* (mar. diss. 2007); one *s* one *d*; partner, Adrian Frederic Melhuish Smith, *qv*. *Educ:* Hampstead Comp. Sch.; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (BA Hons PPE). Banker, Bankers Trust, 1981–87; Man. Dir. Capital Mkts Gp, Manufacturers Hanover, 1987–90; Gp Treas., Booker, 1990–95; Exec. Chm., Verso, 1995–98; Gen. Manager, The Observer, Guardian Media Gp, 1998–99; Jt Man. Dir. TSL Education, 2000–03. Mem., Marshall Aid Commn, 2002–. Mem. Bd, Bush Th., 1989–2005. *Publications:* Euro Commercial Paper, 1988.
- HERTZELL, David John;** a Law Commissioner, since 2007; *b* London, 26 Nov. 1955; *s* of Clifford and Barbara Hertzell; *m* 1984, Anne Tootill; one *s* two *d*. *Educ:* George Abbot Sch., Guildford; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (BA Mod. Hist.); Guildford Coll. of Law. Davies Arnold Cooper Solicitors: trainee, 1981; admitted solicitor, 1983; Partner, 1989–2007; Man. Partner, 1992–96, 2000–06. *Recreations:* squash, sailing (anything).
- HESELTINE, Lady; Anne Edna Harding Heseltine;** a Trustee, National Gallery, since 2008; *b* London, 23 Oct. 1934; *d* of William and Edna Williams; *m* 1962, Michael Ray Dibdin Heseltine (*see* Baron Heseltine); one *s* two *d*. *Educ:* Bedford Coll., Univ. of London (BA Hons 1956). Career in publishing and art dealing at Victor Gollancz Ltd, Crane Kalman Gall. and Bury St Gall. Mem., Bd of Visitors, Ashmolean Mus., Oxford 1987–2006, Fellow, 2006; Distinguished Friend, Univ. of Oxford, 1999; Trustee: Imperial War Mus., 1990–97; V & A Mus., 1997–2002; Burlington Mag., 2003–; former Mem. Council, Attingham Foundn. *Recreations:* travelling, art history, collecting, gardens, fox and stag hunting.
- HIGHFIELD, Dr Roger Ronald, FIBiol;** Editor, New Scientist, since 2008; *b* Griffithstown, Wales, July 1958; *s* of Ronald and Dorothea Highfield; *m* 1992, Julia Brookes; one *s* one *d*. *Educ:* Chase Side Primary Sch., Enfield; Christ's Hosp., Horsham; Pembroke Coll., Oxford (Domus Schol.; MA Chem. 1980); DPhil Oxon 1983. FIBiol 2004. Clin. reporter, Pulse mag. for GPs, 1983–84; news ed., Nuclear Engrg Internat., 1984–86; Technol. Corresp., 1986, Technol. Ed., 1987–88, Sci. Ed., 1988–2008, Daily Telegraph. Visiting Sabbatical Fellow: Queen Elizabeth Hse, Oxford Univ., 1989; Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1994. Former contributor to Economist, Guardian, New Scientist, Sunday Times, Observer; sci. ed., Esquire, 1996–98; contrib. High Life, Spectator, Conde Nast Traveller and Science. Contrib. BBC radio, incl. Scope, Acid Test, Sci. Now and Leading

- Edge. Member: Communications and Public Engagement Cttee, RAEng; Health Protection and Society Adv. Gp, HPA; Biosci Futures Forum. Hon. Fellow, BAAS. Science Writers' Award, Assoc. of British Sci. Writers, 1987, 1995, 1997, 1998; British Press Award, 1988; Medical Journalism Award, 1998, 2007. *Publications*: The Arrow of Time: the quest to solve time's greatest mystery, 1990; The Private Lives of Albert Einstein, 1993; Frontiers of Complexity: the search for order in a chaotic world, 1995; Can Reindeer Fly?: the science of Christmas, 1998; The Science of Harry Potter: how magic really works, 2002; After Dolly: the uses and misuses of human cloning, 2006; (ed) A Life Decoded, by Craig Venter, 2007. *Recreations*: watching bad TV, cooking, dodgy DIY, Wii boxing.
- HILDEBRAND, Peter**; Regional Employment Judge, London South, since 2008; *b* Lurgan, Co. Armagh, 28 June 1954; *s* of William Robert Perry Hildebrand and Olive Hildebrand; *m* 1980, Ann Purdon; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Campbell Coll., Belfast; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (BA 1975). Admitted solicitor, 1978; Sacker and Partners, 1976–80, 1981–86; Stephenson Harwood, 1980–81; Burd Pearce, Exeter, 1986–97; Fee Paid Chm., Exeter, 1993–97, Salaried Chm., Leeds, 1997–2008, Employment Tribunal. *Recreations*: amateur radio (Mem., York Radio Club), languages, running. *Clubs*: Reform.
- HILL, Harry Douglas**; Chairman, Countrywide plc, since 2007 (Chief Executive, 1988–2007); *b* Yorks, 4 April 1948; *s* of Jack and Kathleen Hill; *m* 1986, Mandy Elizabeth Glenys; five *s*. *Educ*: Barnsley Grammar Sch.; Coll. of Estate Mgt. Chartered surveyor. Director: Jupiter Second Split plc, 2004–; Milton Homes plc, 2008–. *Recreations*: fishing, bird watching, cycling, National Hunt racing, restaurant in Portugal (owner).
- HILL, Max Benjamin Rowland**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2004; *b* Hatfield, 10 Jan. 1964; *s* of Thomas Rowland Hill and Shirley Ann Hill; *m* 1993, Heather Faith Coombs; two *d*. *Educ*: St Peter's Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Juris, 1986). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1987; in practice as barrister specialising in crime. Chm., Bd of Trustees, Scene and Heard, 2005–. FRSA. *Publications*: (contributing ed.) Practitioner's Guide to Terrorist Trials, 2007. *Recreations*: theatre, tennis, travel.
- HINDMARCH, Anya**; Founder, and Chief Executive Officer, Anya Hindmarch, since 1987; *b* Burnham, 7 May 1968; *d* of Michael and Susan Hindmarch; *m* 1996, Hugh James Seymour; four *s* one *d*. *Educ*: New Hall Sch. Consultant, British Airways First Cl., 1999–. Mem., Cons. Party New Enterprise Council, 2008–. Co-Chm., Summer Exhibn Preview Party, Royal Acad. of Arts, 2006, 2007, 2008. Chm., Cons. Party Black and White Fundraiser, 2008. Accessories Designer of Year, 2001, Designer Brand of Year, 2007, British Fashion Council; Luxury Briefing Award for Excellence, 2001; Glamour mag. Award, 2006, 2007; Elle Style Awards for Outstanding Achievement, 2008. *Recreations*: art, architecture, graphic design, photography, eating, sleeping, children.
- HIRST, John Raymond**, FCA; Chief Executive, Met Office, since 2007; *b* Nicosia, Cyprus, 9 Aug. 1952; *m* Anne; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Leeds Univ. (BA). FCA; ACT. ICI plc, 1979–97; CEO, ICI Autocolour, 1990–95; Gp Treas., 1995–96; CEO, ICI Perf. Chemicals, 1996–97; Gp CEO, Premier Farnell plc, 1998–2005. Chm., Asbis, 2006–; non-exec. Dir, Hammerson plc, 2003– (Chm., Audit Cttee). Chm. Trustees, Fund for Epilepsy. CCMI.
- HOGGIN, Ann Denise**, CBE 2008; Chief Executive, Commonwealth Games England, since 1991; *b* Dover, 20 Dec. 1953; *d* of Gordon and Josephine Hoggin. *Educ*: Dover Grammar Sch. for Girls; Canterbury Tech. Coll. (Adv. Secretarial Course). Proj. Manager, British Olympic Assoc., 1973–94. Member: Team England HQ staff at Commonwealth Games, 1974, 1978, 1986, 1990; Fedn staff, Commonwealth Games, 1982; Team GB HQ staff at Olympics Games, Montreal, 1976, Seoul, 1988, Barcelona, 1992, and at Winter Olympics, Innsbruck, 1976, Sarajevo, 1984, Albertville, 1992; Gen. Team Manager, Commonwealth Games, Victoria, 1994; Chef de Mission: Team England, Commonwealth Games, Kuala Lumpur, 1998, Manchester, 2002, Melbourne, 2006; Team England, Commonwealth Youth Games, Edinburgh, 2000, Bendigo, 2004, Pune, 2008. *Recreations*: cycling, gardening, dining, cooking.
- HOLLAND, Rt Rev. Dr Jonathan Charles**; an Assistant Bishop, Diocese of Brisbane, Queensland, since 2006; *b* Perth, 26 Sept. 1956; *s* of Rt Rev. Alfred Charles Holland, *qr*; *m* 1980, Kerry Anne Minchin; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Western Australia (BA Hons 1978); Queen's Coll., Oxford (BA Hons 1982); Univ. of Queensland (MA 1999; PhD 2007). Ordained deacon, 1982, priest, 1983; Rector: Church of the Ascension, Midland, 1989–93; Christ Church, St Lucia, Qld, 1993–2006. Archbishop's Examining Chaplain, 1995–2006; Canon, St John's Cathedral, 2004–06. *Publications*: Eyes Delight: six paintings and their theological meaning, 1999; Jesus Unbound: the story of Jesus of Nazareth, 2008. *Recreations*: reading, poetry, gardening. *Clubs*: Australian (Sydney).
- HOLLAND, Thomas**; historian and novelist; *b* Oxford, 5 Jan. 1968; *s* of Martin and Jans Holland; *m* 1992, Sadie Lowry; two *d*. *Educ*: Chafyn Grove Prep. Sch.; Canford Sch.; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (BA 1989). FEA 2008. *Publications*: The Vampire, 1995; Supping with Panthers, 1996; Deliver us from Evil, 1997; The Sleeper in the Sands, 1998; The Bonehunter, 2001; Rubicon, 2003; Persian Fire, 2005; Millennium, 2008. *Recreations*: running a cricket team, walking in Greece and Turkey, despairing of running a cricket team.
- HOLLIDAY, Steven John**; Chief Executive, National Grid, since 2007; *b* Exeter, 26 Oct. 1956; *s* of Michael and Jean Holliday; *m* 1996, Kate Patterson; three *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Nottingham (BSc Mining Engrg 1978). Esso/Exxon, 1978–97: Ops Manager, Fawley Refinery, Esso UK, 1988–92; Supply and Transportation Divl Dir, Esso UK, 1992–94; Regl Vice-Pres. Gas, Exxon Co. Internat., 1994–97; Bd Dir, British Borneo Oil and Gas, 1997–2000; National Grid: Bd Dir responsible for Transmission, 2001–03; Gp Dir responsible for UK Gas Distribution and Business Services, 2003–07. Non-exec. Dir, Marks & Spencer, 2004–. *Recreations*: sports, Rugby, ski-ing, arts.
- HOOD, Rev. (Elizabeth) Lorna**; Minister, Renfrew North, since 1979; Chaplain to the Queen in Scotland, since 2008; *b* Irvine, 21 April 1953; *d* of James Mitchell and Elizabeth Mitchell (née Sharpe); *m* 1979, Peter Hood; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Glasgow University (MA 1974; BD 1977). Ordained Minister, C of S, 1978; Moderator, Paisley Presbytery, 1995–96; Nominations Convener, Renfrew North, 1996–99; Vice-Covenor, Bd of Ministry, 2005. Mem., Bd of Studies, Inst. of Counselling, Glasgow, 2000–. Gen. Trustee, C of S, 2001–. *Recreations*: golf, reading, travel.
- HOPE, Sir Alexander (Archibald Douglas)**, 19th Bt *cr* 1628 (NS), of Craighall; Managing Director, Double Negative VFX Ltd, since 1998; *b* London, 16 March 1969; *s* of Sir John Carl Alexander Hope, 18th Bt and of Merle Pringle, *d* of late Robert Douglas; *S* father, 2007; *m* 2002, Emmeline Grace, *d* of Simon H. Barrow; two *s*. *Educ*: Eton; Univ. of Bristol (BSocSc). *Heir*: *s* William John Hope, *b* 7 March 2004. *Clubs*: Soho House.
- HORNBY, Jonathan Peter**; Founding Partner, CHI & Partners (formerly Clemmow Hornby Inge Ltd), advertising agency, 2001; *b* Leamington Spa, 29 March 1967; *s* of Sir
- Derek Peter Hornby, *qv* and Sonia Margaret Hornby (née Beesley); two *s* one *d*; *m* 2003, Clare Griffiths; two *d*. *Educ*: Marlborough Coll.; Univ. of Edinburgh (MA Hons). Joined Ogilvy & Mather, 1990, Account Dir, 1993–94; Brand Account Dir, 1995–96, Client Services Dir, 1996–98, Collett Dickenson Pearce & Partners; Jt Man. Dir, TBWA GGT Simons Palmer, 1998–2001. Mem., Mktg Gp of GB. Associate Mem., DAAD. *Recreations*: Real tennis (British Open Handicap champion 1986), sailing. *Clubs*: Soho House, George, Thirty.
- HORTON, Mark Anthony; His Honour Judge Horton**; a Circuit Judge, since 2008; *b* Crediton, Devon, 30 Sept. 1953; *s* of Robert Anthony Horton, DFC and Helene Renee Horton; *m* 1986, Madeleine Curry; two *s*. *Educ*: Blundell's Sch., Tiverton; Birmingham Univ. (LLB Hons). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1976; in practice as barrister specialising in crime and personal injury; Hd, Criminal Dept, St John's Chambers, Bristol; Recorder, 2000–08. *Recreations*: tennis, football, Rugby, languages, French, German, Spanish, Russian.
- HOULT, Frederick Wilson**; JP; Vice Lord-Lieutenant of Tyne and Wear, since 2007; *b* 18 June 1938; *s* of late Frederick Hoult and Beatrice Hoult (née Wilson); *m* 1962, Peta Ann Wood; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Beadnell Village Sch.; St Mary's Sch., Melrose; Sedburgh Sch., Yorks; Rutherford Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne. Apprentice engr, CA Parsons, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1955–60; joined Hoult's Ltd, family removals co., 1960, sold 1983; Chm., Hoult's Hldgs Ltd, 1983–. A Tax Comr, 1981–2007. Vice Chm., NHS Supplies Authy, 1991–98. Mem., Newcastle HA, 1986–90; Chm., Freeman Hosp. NHS Trust, 1990–94. Pres., British Assoc. of Removers, 1976–77. Chairman: Tyneside Carr-Gomm, 1988–91; Mowden Hall Sch., 1998–2002. JP 1970, High Sheriff, 1986–87, Tyne and Wear. *Recreations*: family, sailing, skiing, tennis, countryside. *Clubs*: Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).
- HOWE, Prof. Christine Joyce**, PhD; Professor of Education, University of Cambridge, since 2006; *b* Birmingham, 21 Nov. 1948; *d* of Walter Virgil Howe and Joyce Winifred Howe (née Barnby); *m* 1979, William John Robertson; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Sussex (BA 1st Cl. Hons); Univ. of Cambridge (PhD 1975). Lectr, Sussex Univ., 1974–76; Strathclyde University: Lectr, 1976–90; Sen. Lectr, 1990–95; Reader, 1995–98; Prof. of Psychol., 1998–2006. Mem., ESRC, 2004–08. Chm., Devel'd Section, BPS, 2006–08. AcSS 2008. *Publications*: Learning Language in a Conversational Context, 1983; Language Learning: a special case for developmental psychology, 1993; Group and Interactive Learning, 1994; Gender and Classroom Interaction, 1997; Conceptual Structure in Childhood and Adolescence: the case of everyday physics, 1998. *Recreations*: bridge, tennis, hill-walking, music, theatre.
- HOWE, Robert Paul Thomson**; QC 2008; *b* England, 12 May 1964; *s* of late Colin Howe and of Hon. Angela Howe; *m* 1998, Rosella Albano; two *d*. *Educ*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA 1986); St Edmund Hall, Oxford (BCL). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1988.
- HOWE, Timothy Jean-Paul**; QC 2008; *b* London, 12 June 1963; *s* of Prof. Alan Howe and Mireille Howe; *m* 1990, Katharine Jane Zisman; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: St Paul's Sch., London (First Foundn Schol.); Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Anne Shaw Open Schol.; BA 1st Cl. Hons Lit.Hum 1985; Editor, Isis, 1983–84); City Univ. (Dip. Law with Dist. 1986). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1987 (Queen Mother's Fund, Asbury and Harnsworth Scholarships); in practice as barrister, specialising in commercial law, 1988–. Sec. and Mem., Exec. Cttee, Commercial Bar Assoc., 1997–; Chm., Member Services Bd, Bar Council, 2008–. CEDR Accredited Mediator, 2004. *Publications*: (ed jtdy) Commercial Court Procedure, 2001; (contrib.) Law of Bank Payments, 2004. *Recreations*: collecting modern British art, wine, travel, ballet and opera. *Clubs*: Hurlingham.
- HOWELL, John Michael**, OBE 2000; DPhil; MP (C) Henley, since June 2008; *b* London, 27 July 1955; *s* of Alexander J. Howell and Gladys S. Howell; *m* 1987, Alison Parker; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Battersea Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Edinburgh (MA 1978); St John's Coll., Oxford (DPhil 1981). Ernst & Young, 1987–96; Business Presenter, BBC World Service TV, 1996–97; Director: Fifth World Prods Ltd, 1996–2003; Media Presentation Consultants Ltd, 2005–. Mem. (C), Oxfordshire CC, 2004– (Cabinet Mem. for Change Mgt, 2005–08). *Publications*: Neolithic Northern France, 1983; Understanding Eastern Europe: the context of change, 1994. *Recreations*: music, theatre.
- HOWELL, Margaret**, CBE 2007; RDI 2007; Designer and Creative Director, Margaret Howell Ltd, since 1986; *b* Tadworth, Surrey, 5 Sept. 1946; *d* of Edwin Harris Howell and Gladys Ivy Howell; *m* 1972, Paul Andrew Renshaw (marr. diss. 1987); one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Goldsmith's Coll., Univ. of London (DipAD). Self-employed clothes designer, 1970–86; founded Margaret Howell Ltd, 1986. *Recreations*: walking, photography.
- HOYLES, Prof. Celia Mary, (Mrs Richard Noss)**, OBE 2004; PhD; Professor of Mathematics Education, Institute of Education, University of London, since 1984; Director, National Centre for Excellence in the Teaching of Mathematics, since 2006; *b* London, 18 May 1946; *d* of Harold French and Elsie French (née Last); *m* 1996, Prof. Richard Noss; one step *s* one step *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Manchester (BSc 1st Cl. Hons Maths 1967); Univ. of London (PGCE 1971; MEd 1973; PhD 1980). Teacher in London schs, 1967–72; Sen. Lectr, then Principal Lectr, Poly. of N London, 1972–84; Dean of Res. and Consultancy, Inst. of Educn, Univ. of London, 2002–04. Govt Chief Advr for Maths, 2004–07. DUniv Open, 2006; Hon. DSc Loughborough, 2008. Hans Freudenthal Medal for res. in maths educn, Internat. Commn on Mathematical Instruction, 2004. *Publications*: (with R. Sutherland) Logo Mathematics in the Classroom, 1992; (ed with R. Noss) Learning Mathematics and Logo, 1992; (ed jtdy) Computers for Exploratory Learning, 1995; (with R. Noss) Windows on Mathematical Meanings: learning cultures and computers, 1996; contrib. res. jls. *Recreations*: tennis, swimming, walking, reading.
- HUMPHERSON, Edward Allen**; Assistant Auditor General, National Audit Office, since 2007; *b* Salisbury, 2 June 1970; *s* of William Allen Humpherson and Rosemary Elizabeth Humpherson (née Arbutnot); *m* 2004, Fiona Kathryn James; one *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Edinburgh (MA 1st Cl. Hons Politics and Econ. Hist.). Chartered Accountant 1996. Nat. Audit Office, 1993–2007. *Publications*: National Audit Office reports. *Recreations*: cricket, contemporary art.
- HUNTER, Andrew Reid**; Headmaster, Merchiston Castle School, since 1998; *b* Nairobi, 28 Sept. 1958; *s* of John Horatio Hunter and Irene Hunter (née Fish); *m* 1981, Barbara Gandy Bradford; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Manchester (BA Hons). Teacher of English, 1983–91, Housemaster, 1991, Worksp Coll.; Housemaster and Teacher of English and Religious Studies, Bradfield Coll., 1991–98. *Recreations*: previously county tennis, hockey and squash player; theatre, literature. *Clubs*: New (Edinburgh).
- HUNTER, Prof. Christopher Alexander**, PhD; FRs 2008; Professor of Chemistry, University of Sheffield, since 1997; *b* Dunedin, NZ, 19 Feb. 1965; *s* of John Alexander Hunter and Alice Mary Hunter; *m* 2008, Rosaleen Theresa McHugh; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Churchill Coll., Cambridge (BA 1986; PhD 1989). Lecturer: Dept of Chem., Univ. of

- Otago, NZ, 1989–91; Dept of Chem., Univ. of Sheffield, 1991–94; Liste Inst. Res. Reader, 1994–97. ESPRC Sen. Res. Fellow, 2005–. *Publications*: contrib. papers to scientific jls.
- HUNTER, Prof. Peter John**, DPhil; FRS 2006; FRSNZ; Professor of Engineering Science, since 1997 and Director, Bioengineering Institute, since 2001, University of Auckland; *b* Auckland, NZ, 30 July 1948. *Educ*: Univ. of Auckland (BE 1971; ME 1972); Univ. of Oxford (DPhil 1975). Res. Fellow, Rutherford Lab., 1975–77; Fellow, St Catherine's Coll., Oxford, 1975–77; Lectr in Engrg Sci., Univ. of Auckland, 1978–97. Dir of Computational Physiol., Univ. of Oxford. Co-Chm., Physiome Cttee, IUPS. FRSNZ 1994. *Publications*: articles in learned jls.
- HYDON, Kenneth John**; non-executive Director: Reckitt Benckiser plc, since 2003; Tesco plc, since 2004; Pearson plc, since 2006; *b* Leicester, 1944; *s* of John Thomas and Vera Hydon; *m* 1966, Sylvia Sheila Johnson; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: FCMA 1970; FCCA 1983; FCT 1997. Financial Director: Racal Electronics subsd., 1979–85; Vodafone Gp plc, 1985–2005. Non-exec. Dir, Celco Partnership (dba Verizon Wireless USA), 2000–05; Mem., Supervisory Bd, Vodafone Deutschland (formerly Mannesman), 2000–03. Non-exec. Dir, Royal Berks NHS Foundn Trust, 2005–. Patron, Dixie GS, 2000–. FRSA. *Recreations*: sailing in dinghy races, playing golf, driving, especially on track days, watching sport, particularly Rugby and horse-racing, gym sessions, cycling. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Leander (Henley-on-Thames).
- ILVES, Toomas Hendrik**, Hon. GCB 2006; President of Republic of Estonia, since 2006; *b* Stockholm, 26 Dec. 1953; *m* Evelin; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Columbia Univ., USA (BA Psychol. 1976); Pennsylvania Univ. (MA Psychol. 1978). Res. Asst, Dept of Psychol., Columbia Univ., 1974–79; Asst Dir and English teacher, Open Educn Center, Englewood, NJ, 1979–81; Dir and Adminr of Art, Vancouver Arts Center, Canada, 1981–83; Lectr in Estonian Lit. and Linguistics, Dept of Interdisciplinary Studies, Simon Fraser Univ., Vancouver, 1983–84; analyst and researcher, res. unit, 1984–88, Hd, Estonian desk, 1988–93, Radio Free Europe, Munich; Ambassador of Estonia to USA, Canada and Mexico, 1993–96; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1996–98; Chm., N Atlantic Inst., 1998; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1999–2002; MP Estonia, 2002–04; MEP, 2004–06. Grand Comdr, Légion d'Honneur (France), 2001; Third Cl. Order of the Seal (Estonia), 2004; Three Star Order of Republic (Latvia), 2004; Collar, Order of Cross of Terra Mariana (Estonia), 2006; Order of White Rose (Finland), 2007; Golden Fleece Order (Georgia), 2007; Order of Isabel la Católica (Spain), 2007. *Publications*: Eesti jõudmine: compilation of speeches and writings from 1986–2006, 2006.
- INSHAW, Maj. Gen. Timothy Gordon**; Director General Training and Education, since 2007; *b* Hong Kong, 14 Aug. 1957; *s* of Gordon Henry William Inshaw and Rita Inshaw; *m* 1982, Sally Patricia Roe; three *s*. *Educ*: Wilthorpe Comp. Sch.; Welbeck Coll.; RMA Sandhurst; RMCS (BSc 1981). CE, MIET 2000. SO3 Comms HQN1, 1985–86; Instructor, Sch. of Signals, 1987; Army Staff Coll., 1988–89; OC 212 (12 Armoured Bde) Signal Sqn, 1990–92; Instructor, JSDC, 1992–93; SO2 Operational Requirements, 1994; S01 Mgt Plans, DGCS, 1995; CO 9th Signal Regt (Radio), 1995–98; Dep. Dir Defence Resources and Plans, 1998–2000; rcds 2001; Comdr 1st Signal Bde, 2002–04; Dir Capability Integration (Army), 2004–07. Col Comdr, Royal Corps of Signals, 2007–. *Recreations*: cricket (playing and watching), gardening.
- IVENS, Martin Paul**; Deputy Editor, Sunday Times, since 1996; *b* London, 29 Aug. 1958; *s* of Michael William and Rosalie Joy Evans; *m* 1994, Anne McElvoy; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Finchley Catholic High Sch.; St Peter's Coll., Oxford (BA 1st Cl. Modern Hist.). Foreign Ed., Sunday Telegraph, 1986–88; The Times: Foreign News Ed., 1988–90; Foreign Ed., 1990–94; Exec. Ed. (News and Comment), 1994–96. Directory Trustee, Social Mkt Foundn. *Recreations*: mediaeval and modern history, running, classical music. *Clubs*: Travellers.
- JACKSON, Prof. Richard James**, PhD; FRS 2006; Professor of RNA Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, 2000–07, now Emeritus; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1967–2007, now Emeritus; *b* 1 July 1940; *s* of James Rufus Jackson and Edith Winifred Jackson (*née* Clark); *m* 1967, Wiltrud Elfriede Klippel; two *d*. *Educ*: Bryanston Sch., Blandford Forum; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (BA Natural Scis (Biochem.) 1962; PhD 1966). Res. Fellow, Dept of Molecular Biol., Univ. of Geneva, 1966–67; University of Cambridge; Res. Fellow, Pembroke Coll., 1967–70; Univ. Demonstrator, 1970–73; Lectr, 1973–94; Reader in the Biochem. of Nucleic Acids, 1994–2000. Roche Res. Fellow, Dept of Molecular Biol., Univ. of Geneva, 1977 (on sabbatical). Mem. EMBO, 1990. Jubilee Lect. and Harden Medal, Biochem. Soc., 2005. *Publications*: articles, esp. on the mechanism and regulation of mammalian protein biosynthesis, in scientific jls. *Recreations*: walking, bird watching, travel, music, reading.
- JAGPAL, Jagdip**; executive search consultant, since 2007; *b* London, 22 Nov. 1964; *d* of late Darshan Singh and of Jaswant. *Educ*: London Sch. of Econ and Pol Sci. (LLB Hons); Coll. of Law. Man. Ed., Butterworths Ltd, 1986–91; Solicitor, Rubinstein Callingham Polden & Gale, 1992–95; BBC Radio: lawyer, 1995–96; Chief Asst to Controller, Radio 4, 1996–99; Man. Dir, Network Television Prodn, SMG plc, 1999–2002; Chief Exec., Cloisters, 2004–07. Non-executive Director: Franklin Rae Communications Ltd, 2002–; Noel Gay Artists Ltd, 2004–. Trustee, Wallace Collection, 2007–. *Recreations*: museums, cinema, swimming, cycling, London, fashion, opera, watching sport and Columbo.
- JARDINE of Applegirth, Sir William Murray**, 13th Bt α 1672 (NS); 24th Chief of the Clan Jardine; *b* 4 July 1984; *s* of Sir Alec Jardine of Applegirth, 12th Bt and of Mary Beatrice, posthumous *d* of Hon. John Cross, 3rd *s* of 2nd Viscount Cross; *S* father, 2008. *Educ*: Strathallan Sch., Perthshire. Outdoor sports educator. *Recreations*: windsurfing, sailing. *Heir*: *b* John Alexander Cross Jardine, *b* 18 Sept. 1991.
- JARVIS, Anthony**, MA; Headmaster, St Olave's and St Saviour's Grammar School, since 1994; *b* Oxford, 30 March 1945; *s* of Donald Anthony Jarvis and Ida Jarvis (*née* Allmond); *m* Brigit Mary, *d* of Baillie Andrew Convery and Elizabeth Convery; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: City of Oxford High Sch.; Brighton Coll. of Educn (Cert Ed); Univ. of Sussex (BED Hons; MA). Haywards Heath County School: Asst Master, 1968–71; Librarian, 1971–72; Hd, Social Studies, 1972–73; Housemaster, Beckworth Boarding Hse, Lindfield, 1969–72; Oathall School: Hd of Year, 1973–74; Hd, Social Studies and Curriculum Co-ordinator, 1974–79; Hd of English, 1979–84; Dep. Principal and Headmaster of Secondary Sch., St George's English Sch., Rome, 1984–90; Headmaster, Sir Thomas Rich's Sch., Gloucester, 1990–94. PGCE teacher and tutor, Univ. of Sussex, 1975–79. Educn consultancies in UK and Europe, 2004–. Addnl Mem., HMC, 1996–. Headteacher Mem., Army Scholarship Bd, 1997–2001. Woodard Corporation: Fellow, 2002–; Dir, 2006–; Chm., Educn Cttee, 2006–. Governor: Hurstpierpoint Coll., 2001–; Christ's Hosp., Horsham, 2007–. FRSA 1993. *Recreations*: travel and restaurants, books and newspapers, Rugby Union, Italy. *Clubs*: East India and Public Schools (Hon. Mem.); Sir Thomas Rich's Bowling.
- JARVIS, Surg. Rear Adm. Lionel John**, QHS 2006; FRCR; Assistant Chief of Defence Staff (Health), since 2008; *b* Windsor, 13 May 1955; *s* of Steve Jarvis; *m* 1998, Dr Penelope Gordon; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Wellington Coll., Berks; Guy's Hosp., London (MB BS 1977). MRCS, LRCP 1977; FRCR 1988; MIET 2003. Defence consultant advr in radiol., 1995–2000; Cons. Radiologist and CO, Royal Hosp., Haslar, 2001–03; rcds 2004; Dir, Med. Policy, MoD, 2005–08. Diagnostic Imaging Dr of Year, 1999; Crookshank Medal, RCR, 2007. Gulf War Medal (with clasp), 1991; Queen's Jubilee Medal, 2002; Iraq War Medal (with clasp), 2003. *Publications*: contribs to med. jls, incl. Lancet, American JI Radiol., Clinical Radiol. *Recreations*: sailing, ski-ing, riding. *Clubs*: Army and Navy.
- JEFFORD, Nerys Angharad**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2007; *b* Swansea, 25 Dec. 1962; *d* of John Keith Jefford and Eirlys Rona Jefford. *Educ*: Olchfa Comprehensive Sch.; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Schol.; BA 1984); Univ. of Virginia (Fullbrigh Schol.; LL.M. MCI Arb 2006. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1986 (Lord Justice Holker Schol.; Karmel Schol.), Bencher, 2007; in practice at the Bar, 1988–. Mem., Educn and Trng Cttee, Bar Standards Bd, 2007–. Mem. Council, Soc. of Construction Law, 2002– (Chm., 2007–08). Mem., Adv. Council, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 2006–. *Publications*: Keating on Construction Contracts, 8th edn 2006; (contrib.) Keating on Building Contracts, 5th edn 1991 to 7th edn 2001. *Recreations*: choral singing (London Welsh Chorale; Gray's Inn Chapel Choir), flat racing.
- JINGA, Ion**, PhD; Ambassador of Romania to the Court of St James's, since 2008; *b* Dancusa, Romania, 1 Sept. 1961; *s* of Ion Jinga and Viorica Jinga; *m* 1987, Daniela Doina; one *d*. *Educ*: Dnicu Golescu High Sch., Câmpulung-Muscel; Univ. of Bucharest (BSc Physics 1986; BA Law 1992); National Sch. for Pol and Admin. Studies, Bucharest (MA Public Admin 1992); College of Europe, Bruges (MA Eur. Admin 1992); Al. I. Cuza Acad., Bucharest (PhD Law 1999). Teacher: Economic High Sch. no. 4, Bucharest, 1984–85; Secondary Sch. no. 127, Bucharest, 1985–86; Physicist Engr, Nuclear Energy Reactors Inst., Pitesti, 1986–91; Hd of Protocol, Mass Media and External Relns Office, Arges Co. Govt, Pitesti, 1991–92; Third Sec., Directorate for EU Affairs, 1992–94, Second Sec., Minister's Office, 1994–95, Min. of Foreign Affairs, Bucharest; First Sec., 1995–98, Dep. Hd of Mission, 1998–99, Mission of Romania to the EU, Brussels; Counsellor, Directorate for EU Affairs, Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1999–2000; Dep. Hd of Mission, then Chargé d'Affaires ai, Mission of Romania to the EU, Brussels, 2000–01; Mem., Romanian Delegn. and Coordinator of Nat. Secretariat, Convention on the Future of Europe, 2002; Dir Gen. for EU Affairs, Min. of Foreign Affairs, Bucharest, 2002–03; Ambassador of Romania to Belgium, 2003–08. NATO Res. Fellow, 1997–99. Patriarchal Cross, Romanian Orthodox Church, 2005; Hon. Citizen, Câmpulung-Muscel, 2007; Dip. of Excellence and Son of the Arges County, 2007. Officer, Nat. Order for Merit (Romania), 2000; Officier, l'Ordre national du mérite (France), 2003; Grand Cross, Order of the Crown (Belgium), 2008. *Publications*: 5 books and over 30 articles in magazines and newspapers in Romania and Belgium, mainly on the reform of EU instms, Romania's access to the EU, the Constitutional Treaty and EU policies. *Recreations*: literature, history, travelling, tennis, ski-ing. *Clubs*: Cercle Gaulois (Brussels).
- JODRELL, Prof. Duncan Ian**, DM; Professor of Cancer Therapeutics, University of Cambridge, since 2008; Researcher, Cancer Research UK Cambridge Research Institute, since 2008; *b* Warrington, 8 Oct. 1958; *s* of Ian and Joyce Jodrell. *Educ*: Univ. of Southampton (BM 1982; DM 1990); Univ. of London (MSc 1989). Registrar, Royal Marsden Hosp., London, 1986–87; Clinical Fellow, Inst. of Cancer Res., Univ. of London, 1987–90; Vis. Asst Prof., Univ. of Maryland at Baltimore, 1990–91; Sen. Registrar and Lectr, Beatson Oncol. Centre, Univ. of Glasgow, 1991–94; University of Edinburgh: Sen. Lectr, 1994–98; Reader, 1998–2006; Prof. of Cancer Therapeutics, 2006–08. *Recreations*: golf, hill-walking. *Clubs*: Bruntsfield (Edinburgh); Gog Magogs (Cambridge).
- JOHNSON, Andrew Robert**; Headmaster, Stonyhurst College, since 2006; *b* Lytham St Annes, 1 April 1967; *s* of Robert and Josephine Johnson; *m* 1993, Dawn Bridger; two *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Bristol (BA Hons Mod. Langs). Asst Teacher, Douai Sch., 1991–93; Winchester College: Asst Teacher, 1993–98; Hd, Mod. Langs, 1998–2002; Dep. Headmaster, Birkdale Sch., Sheffield, 2002–06. *Recreations*: hill-walking, theatre, music. *Clubs*: Lansdowne.
- JOHNSON, Prof. Paul A.**, DPhil; Vice-Chancellor and President, La Trobe University, Australia, since 2007; *b* Bath, 26 Nov. 1956; *s* of Alan and Joyce Johnson; *m* Dr Susannah Morris; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: St John's Coll., Oxford (BA); Nuffield Coll., Oxford (DPhil). Res. Fellow, Nuffield Coll., Oxford, 1981–84; London School of Economics: Lectr in Social Hist., 1984–94; Reader in Econ. Hist., 1994–99; Prof. of Econ. Hist., 1999–2007; Dep. Dir, 2004–07. *Publications*: Saving and Spending, 1985; Ageing and Economic Welfare, 1992; Twentieth Century Britain, 1994; Old Age: from antiquity to post-modernity, 1998; Cambridge Economic History of Modern Britain, 2004. *Recreations*: my family.
- JOICEY, Nicholas Beverley**; Director International, HM Treasury, since 2008; *b* Guisborough, 11 May 1970; *s* of Harold Beverley and Wendy Joicey. *Educ*: Wintingham Sch., Grimsby; Univ. of Bristol (BA Hons Hist.); Peterhouse, Cambridge (PhD 1996). Journalist, The Observer, 1995–96; HM Treasury: Asst Private Sec. to Chief Sec., 1996–98; Hd, Internat. Instns Br., 1998–99; Private Sec. and Speechwriter to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1999–2001; Advr, UK Delegn to IMF and World Bank, Washington, 2001–03 (on secondment); Head: EU Policy Team, 2004–06; EU Coordination and Strategy, 2006–07; Dir, Europe, 2007–08. *Recreations*: modern history, film.
- JONES, Prof. Colin David Hugh**, DPhil; FBA 2008; FRHistS; Professor of History, Queen Mary, University of London, since 2006; *b* Isleworth, 12 Dec. 1947; *s* of Lawrence and Frances Joyce Jones; *m* 1996, Josephine McDonagh; three *s* one *d* from previous marriage. *Educ*: St Mary's C of E Primary Sch., Twickenham; Hampton Grammar Sch.; Jesus Coll., Oxford (Edwin Jones Schol.; BA Modern Hist. and Modern Langs (French) 1971); St Antony's Coll., Oxford (DPhil 1978). Temp. Lectr in Hist., Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1972–73; University of Exeter: Lectr in Hist., 1974–87; Sen. Lectr, 1987–90; Prof. of Hist., 1991–95; Prof. of Hist., Univ. of Warwick, 1996–2006. Fellow, Columbia Univ. Inst. of Scholars at Reid Hall (Paris), 2001–02; Kratzer Vis. Prof. in Eur. Hist., Stanford Univ., 1993–94, 2000, 2005; Vis. Prof., Coll. de France, Paris, 2003; Visiting Fellow: Shelby Cullom Davis Center for Hist Studies, Princeton Univ., 1986; Nat. Liby of Medicine, Washington, 2004. Member: Steering Cttee, Hist. at Univ. Defence Gp, 1995–2001; Hist. of Medicine Panel, Wellcome Trust, 1999–2003 (Vice-Chm., 2001–03); Res. Panel for Hist., AHRC, 2004–08 (Convenor, 2006–08). Royal Historical Society: Fellow 1984; Vice Pres., 2000–03; Pres., 2009–. Officier, Ordre des Palmes académiques (France), 2008. *Publications*: Charity and Beneficence: the treatment of the poor in the Montpellier Region, 1740–1815, 1982; The Longman Companion to the French Revolution, 1988; The Charitable Imperative: hospitals and nursing in Ancien Régime and Revolutionary France, 1989; (with J. Ardagh) Cultural Atlas of France, 1991; Cambridge Illustrated History of France, 1994; (with L. Brockliss) The Medical World of Early Modern France, 1997; The Great Nation: France from Louis XV to Napoleon

- (1715–99), 2002; Madame de Pompadour and her Image, 2002; Paris: biography of a city, 2004; edited books, articles and book chapters on French hist., esp. 17th–19th centuries, incl. French Revolution and hist. of medicine. *Recreations*: music, wine, cooking, cycling, Paris.
- JONES, Prof. Malcolm Lang**, PhD; FDSRCSE, FDSRCS; Professor of Child Dental Health and Orthodontics, since 1992 and Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Health and Estates), since 2006, Cardiff University (formerly University of Wales College of Medicine); Hon. Consultant in Orthodontics, Dental Hospital, Cardiff and Vale NHS Trust, since 1987; *b* Surbiton, 28 June 1950; *s* of Derek Lang Jones and Ellen Joan Jones; *m* 1976, Rhona Marie Logue; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: King's Coll. Sch., Wimbledon; Welsh Nat. Sch. of Medicine (BDS 1973; PhD 1987); Univ. of London (MSc 1979). DOrthRCS 1979; FDSRCSE 1980; FDSRCS 2003. Community Dental Officer, Derbys, 1973–74; Resident Hse Officer, Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, 1974–75; SHO, Chepstow Hosp., 1975; Registrar, Middlesex Hosp., 1976–77; Registrar, Orthodontics, 1977–79; Lectr, 1979–84, Sen. Lectr, 1984–92, in Orthodontics; Head, Child Dental Health, Univ. of Wales Coll. of Medicine, 1992–99; Dean and Hd of Sch. of Dentistry, Cardiff Univ., 1999–2006; Gen. Manager, Dental Services, Cardiff & Vale NHS Trust, 1999–2006. Non-exec. Dir, Swansea NHS Trust, 2004–08. Ed., British JI Orthodontics, subseq. JI Orthodontics, 1995–2000. Exec. Sec., UK Council of Deans and Heads of Dental Schs, 2005–08; Founder Chm., Forum of Eur. Heads and Deans of Dental Schs, 2007–08; Pres., Assoc. for Dental Educn in Europe, 2008–. Mem., Dental Council, RCSE, 2005–. Hon. Fellow, Hong Kong Coll. of Surgeons. Hon. MD Riga Stradins, Latvia; Hon. DDS (Malmö). *Publications*: (with K. G. Isaacson) Orthodontic Radiography Guidelines, 1994; (with R. G. Oliver) Walther and Houston's Orthodontic Notes, 5th edn, 1995, 6th edn, 2000; (with J. Middleton and G. N. Pande) Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering, 1996; (with J. Middleton and N. G. Shrive) Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering; book 4, 2003; numerous contribs to scientific jls mostly in areas of clinical trials, applied computational biomechanics and dental education. *Recreations*: sailing, Morgan sports cars, reading as widely as time allows.
- JONES, Prof. Philip Alan**; Vice-Chancellor, Sheffield Hallam University, since 2007; *b* 26 Nov. 1950; *s* of Jean Kier; partner, Hilary Bloor. *Educ.*: Poly. of Central London (LLB Hons (ext.) 1972); London Sch. of Econ (LLM 1973); Univ. of Essex (MA Social. 1979); Univ. of Surrey (Postgrad. Dip. Practice of Higher Educn). Lectr, Manchester Poly., 1973–75; Polytechnic of Central London, later University of Westminster; Lectr, then Sen. Lectr, 1975–87; Principal Lectr, 1987–91; Dep. Hd and Actg Hd, 1991–92; University of Sheffield: Dir, Legal Practice Course, 1993–97; Dean, Faculty of Law, 1996–98; Pro Vice Chancellor, 1998–2004; Dep. Vice-Chancellor and Sub-Warden, Durham Univ., 2004–07. Vis. Lectr, Brunel Univ., 1988; Vis. Prof., DC Sch. of Law, Washington, 1991. Ed.-in-Chief, Legal Practice Guides, 1993–2000; Exec. Ed., Internat. JI Legal Profession, 1993–; Mem., Edit Bd. JI Professional Legal Educn, 1995–. Member: Bd of Studies and Consultant, Council of Legal Educn, 1993–96; NCVQ Policy Cttee, 1996–98; S Yorks Learning and Skills Council, 2001–04; Quality Assce Cttee, UK eUniv., 2001–04; Quality Assce, Learning and Teaching Cttee, HEFCE, 2003–; Advr to Higher Educn Quality Council, 1996–97; various QCA posts, 1998–2003, incl. Mem., Vocational Qualifications and Occupational Standards Cttee, 1998–2000 and Qualification Cttee, 2000–03. *Publications*: (ed jtly) Politics and Power, vol. 1 1980, vol. 2 1980, vol. 3 1981; (contrib.) Problems in Labour Politics, 1980; (contrib.) Law, Politics and Justice, 1982; Lawyers' Skills, 1993, 4th edn 1996, then reprints annually; (contrib.) Examining the Law Syllabus: beyond the core, 1993; Competences, Learning Outcomes and Legal Education, 1994; (contrib.) Teaching Lawyers' Skills, 1996; (contrib.) An Agenda for Comparative Legal Skills Research: the European Community and the Commonwealth, 1996; (contrib.) The Development of the NVQ Framework at the Higher Levels, 1997; (contrib.) NVQs and Higher Education, 1997; contribs to jls incl. Law Teacher, Modern Law Rev., JI Law and Soc., New Law JI, Internat. JI Legal Profession; numerous conf. papers and res. reports. *Recreations*: rock climbing and biking, road and mountain. *Clubs*: Dark Peak Fell Running.
- JONES, Rear Adm. Philip Andrew**; Commander UK Maritime Forces, since 2008; *b* 14 Feb. 1960; *s* of Edgar Jones and Edna Lilian Jones (*née* Peers); *m* 1987, Elizabeth Collins; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Birkenhead Sch.; Mansfield Coll., Oxford (BA Geog. 1981). HMS Fearless, Falklands War, 1982; Watchkeeping and Navigation Officer, Frigates and HMV Britannia, 1983–88; Prin. Warfare Officer, Frigates and Maritime Battle Staff, 1989–93; CO HMS Beaver, 1994–96; Directorate Navy Plans and Progs, MoD, 1997–99; CO HMS Coventry, 1999–2001; Chief of Defence Logistics Office, MoD, 2002–03; Dir, JI Maritime Operational Trng Staff, 2003–04; ACOS C41STAR Fleet HQ, 2004–06; Comdr Amphibious Task Gp, 2006–08; FO Scotland, England, Wales and NI, and FO Reserves, 2008. Mem., Windsor Leadership Trust, 2008–. Vice Pres., RN Rugby Union, 2008–. *Recreations*: following most sports, reading, hill walking. *Clubs*: Caledonian, New, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).
- JOSEPH, Stephen Francis Waley**, OBE 1996; Executive Director, Campaign for Better Transport (formerly Transport 2000), since 1988; *b* London, 20 April 1956; *s* of Peter and Margaret Joseph; *m* 1986, Dr Jill Bartlett; three *d. Educ.*: University Coll. Sch., Hampstead; Queen's Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Modern Hist.). Co-ordinator, Youth Envmtl Action, 1977–78; Director: Youth Unit, Council for Envmtl Conservation, 1978–82; Youth Participation Unit, British Youth Council, 1982–85; Jt Co-ordinator, London Planning Aid Service, TCPA, 1986–88. Member: Standing Adv. Cttee on Trunk Rd Assessment, 1996–99; Commn for Integrated Transport, 1999–2005. FRSA. Lifetime Achievement Award, Nat. Transport Awards, 2005. *Publications*: Waking up Dormant Land, 1981; Urban Wasteland Now, 1989; contrib. articles and papers on aspects of transport to jls and newspapers. *Recreations*: family life, music, walking, exploring cities.
- JOY, (Henry) Martin; His Honour Judge Joy**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Fleet, Hants, 18 April 1948; *s* of Henry and Margaret Joy; *m* 1977, Hilary Ann Smyth; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Bradfield Coll., Berks; Univ. of Southampton (LLB Hons). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1971; in practice as barrister, 1971–2007; Recorder, 1993–2007. *Recreations*: family, gardening, golf, Catholicism.
- JUMA, Prof. Caestous**, DPhil; FRS 2006; Professor of the Practice of International Development, and Director, Science, Technology and Globalization Project, Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs, John F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University; *b* Kenya; *m*; one *s. Educ.*: Univ. of Sussex (DPhil). Sci. and envmt reporter, Daily Nation; Ed., Ecoforum mag., Envmt Liaison Centre Internat., Nairobi. Founding Director, African Centre for Technol. Studies, Nairobi, 1988; Exec. Sec., UN Convention on Biol Diversity, 1995. Co-Chm., African Panel on Biotechnol., African Union and New Partnership for Africa's Develpt, 2005–; Co-ordinator, Task Force on Sci., Technol. and Innovation, UN Millennium Project; Mem., Nat. Econ. and Social Council, Kenya. Special Advr, Internat. Whaling Commn, 2008–. Dir, Internat. Diffusion of Biotechnol. Prog., Internat. Fedn of Insts of Advanced Studies. Chancellor, Univ. of
- Guyana, 2002. Mem., Kenya Nat. Acad. of Scis. Hon. FREng 2007. Order of the Elder of the Burning Spear (Kenya), 2006. *Publications*: articles in jls.
- JUMAN, Curtis Mark**; Director of Finance, UK Trade & Investment, since 2007; *b* London, 28 March 1968; *s* of Christopher and Nazina Juman; *m* 1990, Heather Revnell; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Kingsmead Comprehensive Sch.; Univ. of Birmingham (BSc Hons Chem.). CPFA 1994. Sen. Auditor, Nat. Audit Office, 1989–97; Sen. Manager, Deloitte, 1997–2000; Dep. Dir, Finance, Ofgem, 2000; Audit Dir, 2000–02, Dir, Finance Strategy, 2002–04, DTI; Change Dir, Finance, DWP, 2004–06; Dir, Finance Control, DTI, subseq. BERR, 2006–07. Mem. Bd and Chm., Gp Audit Cttee, LHA-ASRA Housing Gp, 2006–. Mem. Council, 2004–, Chm., Central Govt Panel, 2005–, CIPFA. *Recreations*: spending time with my young family, contributing to the life of Warlingham Methodist Church, watching sci-fi movies.
- KAPPLER, David John**; Chairman, Premier Foods plc, since 2004; *b* Winchester, 24 March 1947; *s* of Alec and Hilary Kappler; *m* 1970, Maxine Lea; three *d. Educ.*: Lincoln Sch. FCMA 1995. Finance Director: Jeyes Gp, 1977–85; Trebor Gp, 1985–89; Cadbury Ltd, 1989–91; Cadbury Confectionery, 1991–93; Cadbury Schweppes plc: Corporate Finance Dir, 1993–94; Chief Financial Officer, 1995–2004. Non-executive Director: Camelot plc, 1995–2001; HMV plc, 2001–06; Intercontinental Hotels plc, 2004–; Shire plc, 2004–. *Recreations*: playing golf, watching other sports, wine. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, MCC (Associate); Harewood Downs Golf.
- KEAL, Anthony Charles**; Partner, Simpson Thatcher & Bartlett LLP, since 2005; *b* Aldershot, 12 July 1951; *s* of Kitchener Keal and Joan Marjorie Keal; *m* 1979, Janet Michele King; four *s. Educ.*: New Coll., Oxford (BA Juris.). Admitted solicitor, 1976; Partner, Allen & Overy, 1982–2005. *Recreations*: sailing, ski-ing, walking, opera, theatre.
- KEEL, Aileen Margaret, (Mrs Paul Dwyer)**, CBE 2008; FRCPATH; FRCPGlas, FRCP; Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Scottish Government (formerly Scottish Executive), since 1999; *b* Glasgow, 23 Aug. 1952; *d* of Walter and Everina Keel; *m* 1995, Paul Dwyer; one *s. Educ.*: Univ. of Glasgow (MB ChB 1976). MRCP 1979; MRCPATH 1986, FRCPATH 1995; FRCPGlas 1992; FRCPCE 2005; MFPH 2004. Trng in gen. medicine and haematol., Glasgow and Aberdeen, 1976–84; Consultant Haematologist and Dir of Pathol., Cromwell Hosp., London, 1987–89; Hon. Consultant Haematologist and Hon. Res. Fellow, Central Midx and Middx Hosp., London, 1988–92; SMO, 1992–98, PMO, 1998–99, Scottish Office. Founding Fellow, Inst. for Contemp. Scotland, 2000. *Recreations*: the arts in general, music, particularly opera, current affairs, good food and wine, evidence based arguing!
- KELLY, Ben**, RDI 2007; interior designer; Principal, Ben Kelly Design, since 1976; *b* Welwyn Garden City, 1 April 1949; *s* of Herbert and Doreen Kelly; two *s*; *m* 2008, Clare Cumberledge. *Educ.*: Appletreewick Prim. Sch., N Yorks; Ermysteds Grammar Sch., Skipton; Lancaster Coll. of Art; Royal Coll. of Art (MA 1974). Notable projects include: Howie Shop, Covent Garden, 1977; Seditations, King's Rd, London, 1977; Sex Pistols rehearsal studio, Denmark St, London, 1978; The Hacienda, Manchester, 1982; Smile, King's Rd, London, 1983; DRY 201, Manchester, 1989; BAR TEN, Glasgow, 1991; The Basement, Sci. Mus., London, 1995; Design Council offices, Bow St, London, 1997; Borough Hotel, Edinburgh, 2001; Gymbox, St Martin's Lane, London, 2006; The Public, West Bromwich, 2008; Stubbs Mill conversion, New Islington, Manchester, 2008. Hon. DDes Kingston, 2000. *Publications*: (contrib.) Plans and Elevations: Ben Kelly Design, 1990. *Recreations*: walking, looking at art, making art, studying the work of Marcel Duchamp, watching Finbar (my younger son) grow up, Pop culture, looking at the colour orange, looking out of my window at the sea, looking out of my window at the stars.
- KELLY, Brendan Damien**; QC 2008; barrister; a Recorder, since 2002; *b* Manchester, 14 Oct. 1965; *s* of John Bosco Kelly and Maureen Olive Kelly; *m* 1992, Sallie Ann Bennett-Jenkins, QC; six *c. Educ.*: Leeds Poly. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1988. *Recreations*: Rugby; golf, fishing.
- KELLY, Daniel**; QC (Scot.) 2007; *b* Dunfermline, 22 Jan. 1958; *s* of Daniel and Madeline Kelly; *m* 1985, Christine Marie MacLeod; three *s* one *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Edinburgh (LLB Hons); Coll. of Europe, Bruges (Cert. de Hautes Etudes Européennes). Solicitor, 1981–90; lawyer, Brussels, 1983–84; Procurator Fiscal Deputy, 1984–90; Advocate, 1991–; Temp. Sheriff, 1997–99; Pt-time Sheriff, 2005–. Chair, Scottish Child Law Centre, 2007–. Ed., Scots Law Times Sheriff Court Reports, 1992–. *Publications*: Criminal Sentences, 1993; (contrib.) Green's Litigation Styles, 1994; various legal articles. *Recreations*: literature, travel, cycling, golf.
- KELLY, Samuel Thomas, (Tom)**, CB 2008; Director, Corporate Affairs, BAA Ltd, since 2008; *b* Belfast, 8 July 1955; *s* of late Monty Kelly and of Mary Kelly; *m* 2003, Linda; two *s* two *d. Educ.*: Royal Belfast Academical Instn; Univ. of Birmingham. Trainee journalist, Belfast Telegraph, 1979–81; Press Officer, NI Housing Exec., 1981–82; joined BBC, 1982: reporter, producer, asst ed., Radio and Current Affairs, NI, 1982–87; Producer, Newswatch, 1987–88; Political Ed., NI, 1988–91; Ed., NI News, 1992–95; Asst Ed., World at One, 1995–96; Actg Ed., Talkback prog., Radio Ulster, 1996–97; Dir of Communications, NI Office, 1998–2001; Prime Minister's Official Spokesman, 2001–07. *Recreations*: spending time with my family, gardening, beach walking, reading, music, watching Rugby when I can.
- KELSALL, Ian Maxwell**, OBE 1982; DL; Chairman, Informing Healthcare, since 2004; Principal, Ian Kelsall Development, since 2006; Member, Electoral Commission, since 2008; *s* of Harry Kelsall and Elsie Kelsall (*née* Hansard); *m* 1983, Julia Ann Harding. *Educ.*: Carre's Grammar Sch., Sleaford, Lincs; Nottingham Univ. (BA Hons Hist.). Dir, CBI Wales, 1966–94; Director: Merthyr Tydfil Business Forum Ltd, 1994–98; Business for Merthyr, 1998–2001. Chairman: TSW Mgt Solutions Ltd, 1995–2006; TSW Ltd, 1995–2006; Welsh Risk Pool, 1998–2003; @teb, 2001–06; non-exec. Dir, Sedgewick Wales, 1994–97. Non-exec. Dir, Llandough NHS Trust, 1993–94; Chairman: E Glamorgan NHS Trust, 1994–99; Pontypridd and Rhondda NHS Trust, 1999–2004; Velindre NHS Trust, 2008–. Chm., Welsh NHS Confedn, 1998–2001. DL Mid Glamorgan, 1991. *Recreations*: music (playing the organ), reading, current affairs, watching football, Rugby, cricket, my two German Shepherds.
- KEMP, Prof. Peter Anthony**, DPhil; Barnett Professor of Social Policy, University of Oxford, since 2006; Fellow, St Cross College, Oxford, since 2006; *b* 25 Dec. 1955; *s* of Ronald Percy James Kemp and Emilie Kemp; partner, Prof. Jo Neale; two *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Southampton (BSc 1977); Univ. of Glasgow (MPhil 1979); Univ. of Sussex (DPhil 1984). Researcher, SHAC, 1983–85; Res. Fellow, Univ. of Glasgow, 1985–87; Lectr, Univ. of Salford, 1987–90; Joseph Rowntree Prof. of Housing Policy and Founder Dir, Centre for Housing Policy, Univ. of York, 1990–95; Prof. of Housing and Social Policy, Univ. of Glasgow, 1996–2002; Prof. of Social Policy and Dir, Social Policy Research Unit, Univ. of York, 2002–06. *Publications*: The Private Provision of Rented Housing, 1988; Housing and Social Policy, 1990; Tax Incentives and the Revival of Private

Renting, 1991; A Comparative Study of Housing Allowances, 1997; Private Renting in Transition, 2004; Sick Societies?: trends in disability benefits in post-industrial welfare states, 2006; Cash and Care: challenges in the welfare state, 2006; Housing Allowances in Comparative Perspective, 2007. *Recreations*: cycling, going to the gym, reading.

KENDALL, Peter Ashley; President, National Farmers' Union, since 2006; b Bedford, 8 May 1960; s of John and Jasmine Kendall; m 1999, Emma McAlley; two s one *d. Educ*: Nottingham Univ. (BA Agric Econ). Farmer, family business, farming and contracting. Chm., Cereals, 2003, Dep. Pres., 2004–06, NFU. Mem., Rural Climate Change Panel, DEFRA, 2006–. Vice Pres., COPA, 2007–. Mem., Policy Issues Council, IGD, 2006–. *Recreations*: countryside, shooting, occasional veteran's Rugby, ski-ing.

KENNEDY, David Patrick Leslie; Chief Executive, Northampton Borough Council, since 2007; b Cork, 21 Oct. 1959; s of Prof. Patrick Brendan Kennedy and Pamela Mary Kennedy; m 1998, Sarah Jacqueline Mela Sheehan. *Educ*: York Minster Song Sch.; Lord Wandsworth Coll.; Nunthorpe Grammar Sch., York; Newcastle Poly. (BA Hons Govt 1983); Univ. of Bristol (Masters Public Policy Studies 1987). Res. and Intelligence Asst, 1984–86, Res. and Analysis Officer, 1986–87, Arun DC; Performance Mgt Officer, 1987–89, Hd, Policy and Performance Services, 1989–90, City of York Council; Hd, Strategic Devel, Watford BC, 1990–96; Chief Exec., Gedling BC, 1996–2000; Dir, Envtm and Develt, 2001–03, Dir of Develt and Dep. Chief Exec., 2003–07, Barnsley MBC. *Recreations*: travels with wife and camera, French wine, cricket spectating, relaxing with friends, the world of music and art, envying architects.

KENNEDY, Rev. Dr Joseph; Principal, College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, since 2008; b Edinburgh, 1 Jan. 1969; s of late Andrew Kennedy and of Margaret Anne Kennedy (née Lawson); m 2001, Emily Elizabeth Lyons Connell. *Educ*: Edinburgh Univ. (BSc 1991; BD 1994); Moray House Inst. of Educn (PGCE 1997); St Stephen's House, Oxford; St Hugh's Coll., Oxford (MSt 2000); Keble Coll., Oxford (Gosden Scholar; DPhil 2006). Ordained deacon, 2002, priest, 2003; Assistant Curate: Mortimer, 2002–03; Abingdon, 2003–05; Dean of Chapel, Chaplain and Fellow, Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, 2005–08; Chaplain, Newnham Coll., Cambridge, 2005–08. *Recreations*: walking, reading, travel.

KENT, Mark Andrew Geoffrey; HM Diplomatic Service; Ambassador to the Socialist Republic of Vietnam, since 2008; b Spilby, 14 Jan. 1966; s of Geoffrey Kent and Patricia June Kent; m 1991, Martine Delogne; one s one *d. Educ*: Horncastle Grammar Sch.; Lincoln Coll., Oxford (BA Law 1986); Univ. Libre de Bruxelles (Licence Speciale en Droit Européen 1987); Open Univ. (Postgrad. Cert. in Business Admin 2007). Joined HM Diplomatic Service, 1987; Nr East and N Africa Dept, FCO, 1987–89; Third Sec., later Second Sec., Brasilia, 1989–93; Second, later First Sec., UK Perm. Rept to EU, 1993–98; First Sec., News Dept, FCO, 1998–2000; First Sec., later Counsellor (Commercial) and Consul-Gen., Mexico City, 2000–04; on secondment to SHAPE, 2004–05; Hd, Migration Gp, FCO, 2005–07. *Recreations*: running, football (especially Arsenal), Michael Caine films, foreign languages.

KENT, (Robert) Nicolas; director and producer, theatre, television and radio; Artistic Director, Tricycle Theatre, since 1984; b London, 26 Jan. 1945; s of Henry and Mary Kent. *Educ*: Stowe Sch.; St Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons English 1967). ABC TV trainee dir, Liverpool Playhouse, 1967–68; Artistic Dir, Watemill Th., 1970; Associate Dir, Traverse Th., Edinburgh, 1970–72; Admin. Dir, Oxford Playhouse Co., 1976–82; freelance prodns at Royal Court Th., Young Vic, National Th., RSC and West End include: *Ain't Misbehavin'*, Lyric, 1995; *Colour of Justice*, Victoria Palace, 1999; Guantanamo, New Ambassadors and NY, 2004; Co-Producer: *Before the Party*, Queens, 1979; *The Price*, Apollo, 2003; 39 Steps, Criterion, 2006–; director of plays for TV including: *Playboy of the West Indies*, 1984; *Pentecost*, 1990; *Justifying War*, 2003. Member: Council, AA, 1998–2000; Mayor of London's Cultural Strategy Gp, 1998–2000; Council, Arts Council, London, 2002–06. Dir, Soc. of London Theatres, 2000–07. Hon. DLitt Westminster, 2007. *Publications*: *Srebrenica*, 2005 (broadcast on BBC World Service); (contrib.) *Verbatim Verbatim*, 2008. *Recreations*: country walks, tennis, African-American literature, art, architecture, politics, French films on winter afternoons, dead-heading roses in the sun.

KERR, Malcolm James; Partner, DP9, planning consultants, since 2004; b Glasgow, 20 Oct. 1959; s of Michael and Evelyn Kerr; m 1989, Lorraine Mary Keating; one s two *d. Educ*: Jordanhill College Sch., Glasgow; Univ. of Strathclyde (LLB 1980); Dip. Legal Studies 1981). ARICS 1986. Trainee solicitor, Shepherd and Wedderburn, WS, 1981–83; NP, 1983; Montagu Evans, Chartered Surveyors, 1983–2004. *Recreations*: countryside, walking, cycling, Roman history, architecture, Charlton Athletic. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile.

KEVILL, Siân Louise; Editorial Director, BBC World Ltd, since 2004; b Enfield, 29 Jan. 1961; *d* of David Courtney Kevill and Frances Morfydd Kevill; m 1987 (marr. diss. 1999); one s one *d. Educ*: Newnham Coll., Cambridge (BA 1st Cl. Hons Hist. 1982). Staff writer, Keating's Contemp. Archives, Longman Publishing, 1983–84; BBC: Talks writer, BBC World Service, 1984–85; News Trainee, 1986–88; Asst Producer, 1988–90, Producer, 1990–92, Asst Ed., 1992–94, Newsnight; Dep. Ed., On the Record, 1994–95; Ed., Foreign Progs, BBC Radio, 1995–97; Dep. Hd, Political Progs, 1997–98; Ed., Newsnight, 1998–2003; Hd, Political Progs Rev., 2003–04. *Publications*: *Sino-Soviet Relations*, 1984; *Aquino and the Philippines*, 1985. *Recreations*: sport, swimming, running, cinema, reading, socialising.

KEY, Matthew David; Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Telefónica Europe plc, since 2008; Member, Executive Committee, Telefónica SA, since 2008; b 3 March 1963; s of Kenneth Charles Key and Christina Mary Key; m 1990, Karen Lorraine Cook; two s one *d. Educ*: Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical Sch., Rochester; Univ. of Birmingham (BSocSc 1st cl. Hons Econ; 2nd Yr Undergraduate Prize). ACA 1987. Arthur Young, 1984–89; Grand Metropolitan Foods Europe, 1989–91; Coca-Cola & Schweppes Beverages Ltd, 1991–95; Woolworths, Kingfisher plc, 1995–99; aptts in retail and network divs, 1999–2001, Finance Dir, 2001–02, Vodafone UK; Chief Financial Officer, 2002–05, CEO, 2005–07, O₂ UK Ltd, subseq. Telefónica O₂ UK Ltd.

KIDD, Paul Ashley; Chief Finance Officer, Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea, since 2008; b Gravesend, 6 Sept. 1951; s of Ronald William and Marion Kidd; m 1975, Jennifer Davies; one s. *Educ*: York Univ. (BA Hons Social Sci.). CPFA 1976. London Borough of Croydon: Finance trainee, 1973–75; Sen. Accountant, 1976–78; Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea: Sen. Accountant, 1978–81; Principal Accountant, 1981–82; Asst Chief Accountant, 1982–88; Chief Accountant, 1988–91; Hd, Accountancy Services, 1991–95; Hd, Financial Services, 1995–2008. *Recreations*: walking, gardening, DIY, digital photography, compiling quizzes, visiting France, sport (watching not playing), music (listening and playing badly).

KIMBER, Sir Timothy (Roy Henry), 4th Bt *c* 1904, of Lansdowne Lodge, co. London; DL; Chairman, Border Asset Management, since 2005 (Director, since 1988); b 3 June

1936; s of Sir Charles Dixon Kimber, 3rd Bt and Ursula Roy Nettie Kimber (née Bird); S father, 2008; m 1st, 1960, Antonia Kathleen Brenda Williams (marr. diss. 1974); two s; 2nd, 1979, Susan Hare (née Brooks), widow of Richard North. *Educ*: Eton Coll. Sub.-Lt 2nd Submarine Sqdn, RNVR, 1955–57. English Electric Co., 1958–64; Dir, Algrey Holdings, 1965; Trainee, then Exec. Dir, Lazard Bros, 1966–89; Director: Lazard Securities, 1974–89; Romney Trust, 1982–88; Development Capital Group, 1983–86; Raeburn Investment Trust, 1983–88; Japan Ventures Ltd, 1984–91; Noble & Co., 1989–2006; Adam Investment Management, 1989–2005; Martin Currie Pacific Trust, 1988– (Chm., 1992–2005); Jardine Fleming India Fund (Saffron Trust), 1995–2004; Cumberland Building Soc., 1995–2004; Invesco Japan Discovery Investment Trust, 1994– (Chm., 2003–07); Dep. Chm., New Zealand Investment Trust, 1988–2008; Chairman: Dartmoor Investment Trust, 1990–2005; Exeter Selective Investment Trust, 1991–2004; Taiwan Opportunities Fund, 1995–; Taiwan Catalyst Partnership, 2006–. Chairman: Lincs Assoc. of Clubs for Young People, 1999–2004; Friends of Eden, Lakeland and Lunesdale Scenery, 2003–. Pres., Wildlife Trust of Lincs, Greater Manchester and N Merseyside, 2005–. Mem. Council (Dep. Treas.), Lancaster Univ., 1990–96. High Sheriff, 1996–97, DL 1997, Lincs. *Recreations*: country activities, golf, football, travel, military history. *Heir*: s Rupert Edward Watkin Kimber [b 20 June 1962; m 1997, Lisa Cave; three *d*]. *Clubs*: Boodles; Royal Lytham & St Anne's Golf.

KING, Anthony James Langdale; Pensions Ombudsman, since 2007; b Birmingham, 20 Feb. 1953; s of late Norman Edward King and of Florence Elizabeth King; partner, Alvine Elizabeth Baltzars. *Educ*: St David's University Coll., Univ. of Wales (BA Hons 1976). Casework Dir for Pensions Ombudsman, 1994; Financial Ombudsman Service: Ombudsman, 2003; Lead Ombudsman, Pensions and Securities, 2005–07. *Recreations*: music (listening and playing badly), walking, reading, beer.

KING, Edmund Valerian; President, Automobile Association, since 2008; b Aldershot, 6 March 1958; s of Michael Dominic King and Mary Angela King; m 2000, Deirdre Elizabeth Lavelle; two s one *d. Educ*: St Hugh's Coll., Tollerton; Chipping Norton Sch.; Santa Monica Coll.; Newcastle upon Tyne Univ. (BA Hons Politics). Wine taster and PR, Bouchard Aîné et fils, Beaune, 1976–77; Cttee Sec., SSRC, 1981–82; grad. trainee, Dept of Employment, 1982–84; Job Centre Manager, Hackney, 1983–84; proprietor, English antiques business, Los Angeles, 1984–86; reporter, KRTH radio, LA, 1985–87; Dir, Marathon Rent a Car, LA, 1985–88; Campaign Dir, British Rd Fedn, 1988–92; Hd of Campaigns, RAC, 1992–99; Exec. Dir, RAC Foundn, 1999–2007. *Recreations*: mountain biking, running, football (with sons), cooking, fine wines, antiques auctions, driving. *Clubs*: 2 Brydges Place.

KING, Kanya, MBE 1999; Founder and Chief Executive Officer, Mobo Organisation, since 1996; b London; *d* of Christian Ocloo and Mary Folan; one s. *Educ*: Goldsmith's Coll., Univ. of London (BA English Lit.). TV researcher, Carlton TV, Patron, Homiman Mus., 2000–. Hon. Fellow, Goldsmith's Coll., Univ. of London, 2004. Hon. DBA London Metropolitan, 2006. *Recreations*: walking, travelling, reading. *Clubs*: Home House.

KING, Reyahn; Director of Art Galleries, National Museums Liverpool, since 2007; b Edinburgh, 1965; *d* of Robert Bruce King and Pamela King (née Abrams); m 2008, Garry Morris; one step s one step *d. Educ*: Balliol Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Modern Hist.); Boston Univ. (MA Hist. of Art), AMA 1997. Archive Asst, NPG, 1990–91; Curatorial Asst, Boston Univ. Art Gall., Mass, 1991–93; Grad. Fellow, Photographic Resource Center, Boston (pt-time), 1992–93; Periodicals Librarian, National Gall., London, 1994–97; Guest Curator, Ignatius Sancho exhibn, NPG (pt-time), 1996–97; Curator, Prints and Drawings, Birmingham Mus and Art Gall., 1997–2001; Art Gall. and Mus. Develt Manager, Coventry Arts and Heritage, 2001–03; Hd, Interpretation and Exhibns, Birmingham Mus and Art Gall., 2003–07. FRSA. *Publications*: *Ignatius Sancho: an African man of letters (1729–1780)*, 1997; *Anwar Shenza*, 1997; *Varvara Shavrova: inscriptions*, 2001. *Recreations*: Tai Chi, seeing friends and family, enjoying food.

KINGSLEY, Joy, (Mrs Michael Blackburn); Senior Partner, Pannone LLP, since 2008; b Manchester, 16 Jan. 1956; *d* of late Roger James Kingsley, OBE and of Valerie Marguerite Mary Kingsley (née Hanna); m 1991, Michael Blackburn; two s. *Educ*: Manchester High Sch.; Nottingham Univ. (LLB). Admitted Solicitor, 1980; with Pannone LLP (formerly: Goldberg Blackburn, Goldberg Blackburn and Howards, Pannone and Partners, Pannone Marsh Pearson, Pannone Pritchard Englefield, Pannone and Partners), 1978–. Partner, 1983; Hd, Private Client Dept, 1989–95; Man. Partner, 1993–2008. Gov., Manchester GS, 1999–. *Recreations*: travel, reading, ski-ing, cinema and theatre, music.

KINGSTON (Ontario), Archbishop of, (RC), since 2007; **Most Rev. Brendan O'Brien**; b Ottawa, 28 Sept. 1943; s of Redmond and Margaret O'Brien (née Foran). *Educ*: Univ. of Ottawa (BA); St Paul Univ., Ottawa (BTh); Lateran Univ., Rome (Dr Moral Theology). Ordained priest, 1968; Pastor in several Ottawa parishes; ordained bishop, 1987; Auxiliary Bishop of Ottawa, 1987–93; Bishop of Pembroke, 1993–2000; Archbishop of St John's, 2000–07.

KINNAIR, Dame Donna, DBE 2008; Director of Nursing and Head of Integrated Children's Commissioning, Southwark Primary Care Trust, since 2002; b London, 17 Feb. 1961; *d* of Victor and Dolores Nesbitt; m 1981, Stephen Kinnair; two s one *d. Educ*: Rushmore Prim. Sch.; Skinners' Company's Sch. for Girls; Princess Alexandra Sch. of Nursing; Univ. of E London (LLB); King's Coll. London (Dip. Healthcare Ethics); Univ. of Greenwich (PGCE); Univ. of Manchester (MA Ethics and Law). Nurse: London Hosp., 1983–87; Antigua, WI, 1987; Health Visitor, London Boroughs of Newham, Tower Hamlets and Hackney, 1988–96; Child Protection Nurse Specialist, Optimum Health Services, Lewisham and Southwark, 1996–99; Strategic Comr, Children's Services, Lambeth, Southwark and Lewisham HA, 1999–2002. Nurse Advr, Victoria Climbié Inquiry, 2001. Vis. Prof. of Primary Care, London Southbank Univ., 2008–. Consultant Ed., Nursing Management, 2006–. *Recreations*: cycling, walking, theatre, cinema.

KINSELLA, (Jonathan) Neil; Chief Executive and Managing Partner, Russell Jones and Walker Solicitors, since 2003; b Leigh, Lancs, 17 May 1958; s of Donald John and Irene Kinsella; m 1982, Susan Elizabeth Cotterell; one s one *d. Educ*: Manchester Univ. (LLB Hons Law); Coll. of Law, Chester. Admitted Solicitor, 1983; trained at Goldberg Blackburn, 1981–83; Partner, Pannone Napier, 1986–91, specialising in conduct of disaster litigation, incl. Manchester Air Crash, Chinook Helicopter Disaster, Piper Alpha Disaster; joined Russell Jones and Walker, 1991. Retained Lawyer to PFA. Law Soc. apptd rep. on Lord Chancellor's Adv. Gp on awards of damages in serious injury cases. Founder Mem., Claims Standards Council. Medal for work on internet. transport. Assoc. of Young Internat. Lawyers, 1988. *Publications*: contrib. articles on legal issues with particular interest in access to justice and alternative business structures in legal profession. *Recreations*: painting, wild swimming, tennis, history of early rock and roll and punk music.

- KLEIN, Deborah**; Joint Chief Executive, Engine Group, since 2008; Chairman, WCRS, since 2008; b Zimbabwe, 10 Aug. 1968; d of Len and Audrey Klein; m 2002, Max Cantor; one s one d. *Educ.*: Brooklyn Primary Sch.; Pretoria High Sch. for Girls; Univ. of Cape Town (BBus Sci. (Econs and Mktg)). AC Nielson, 1990–92; strategic planner, Saatchi & Saatchi, 1993–97; (Dir, 1996–97); WRCS: Hd of Planning, 1997–2003; Chief Exec., 2004–08. Member: WACL; Mktg Gp of GB. *Publications*: Women in Advertising, 2000. *Recreations*: yoga, cooking, walking, my children.
- KNOX, James Richard Dunsmuir**, FSA Scot; Managing Director, The Art Newspaper, since 2005; b Kilwinning, Ayrshire, 18 Oct. 1952; s of Sir Bryce Muir Knox, KCVO, MC, TD and Patricia Mary Knox (*née* Dunsmuir); m 1983, Caroline Angela Owen; one s one d. *Educ.*: Eton Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (BA 1974); INSEAD (MBA). FSA Scot 1975. Writer, Antique Collector, and Associate Publisher, Ebury Press, 1975–78; Illustrated London News Gp, 1980–82; Publisher, The Spectator, 1983–92; Founder, Art for Work Consultancy, 1992–2005. Trustee: National Galls of Scotland, 2007–; Great Steward of Scotland's Dumfries House Trust, 2007–. *Publications*: The Trinity Foot Beagles, 1978; Robert Byron, 2003; Cartoons and Coronets: the genius of Osbert Lancaster, 2008. *Recreations*: architecture, the visual arts. *Clubs*: Glasgow Arts.
- KNOX, (Simon Christopher) Peter**; QC 2006; b London, 21 Jan. 1957; s of Oliver Arbuthnot and Patricia Knox; m 1987, Teresa (separated 2003); one s two d. *Educ.*: Westminster Sch., London; Wadham Coll., Oxford (BA Hons). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1983. *Recreations*: music, wine.
- KOPELMAN, Prof. Peter Graham**, MD; FRCP, FFPH; Principal, St George's, University of London, since 2008; Hon. Consultant Physician, St George's Hospital NHS Trust, since 2008; b London, 23 June 1951; s of Dr Harry Kopelman and Joan Kopelman (*née* Knowlman); m 1981, Susan Mary Sarah Lewis; one s two d. *Educ.*: Felsted Sch.; St George's Hosp. Med. Sch., London (MB BS 1974; MD 1982). FRCP 1992; FFPH 2005. Sen. Lectr in Medicine, 1986–97. Reader in Medicine, 1997–99. Prof. of Clinical Medicine, 1999–2006, London Hosp. Med. Coll., subseq. St Bartholomew's and Royal London Sch. of Medicine and Dentistry, then Barts and The London Sch. of Medicine and Dentistry, QMUL; Deputy Warden and Vice Principal, QMUL, 2001–06; Consultant Physician, Newham Gen. Hosp., 1986–95; Hon. Consultant Physician, Barts and The London NHS Trust, 1999–2006; Dean, Fac. of Health, UEA, 2006–08; Hon. Prof. of Medicine, Norfolk and Norwich Hosp., Norwich, 2006–08. Non-exec. Dir, NE London Strategic HA, 2003–06. Member: Scientific Adv. Cttee on Nutrition, DoH/Food Standards Agency, 2001–; HEFCE Res. Strategy Cttee, 2007–; Chairman: MRCP(UK) Clin. Examining Bd, RCP, 2004–08; NIHR Clin. Acad. Careers Panel, DoH, 2005–. Pres., Eur. Assoc. for the Study of Obesity, 2003–06. *Publications*: (ed jdy) Clinical Obesity, 1998, 3rd edn; scientific articles and book chapters on obesity, its causes, complications, treatment and prevention. *Recreations*: all sports, music, drawing, modern literature, political biographies. *Clubs*: Athenæum.
- KOSMINSKY, Peter**; freelance film director and writer, since 1995; b London, 21 April 1956; s of Leon and Erika Kosminsky; partner, Helen Marriage; two d. *Educ.*: Haberdashers' Aske's Sch., Herts; Worcester Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Chem. 1978; MA 1980). Gen. trainee, 1980–82, Asst Producer, 1982–85, BBC; producer and dir, Documentaries Dept, Yorkshire TV, 1985–95; programmes include: The Falklands War: the untold story (UK Broadcast Press Guild Award, BFI Special Award, 1987); Cambodia: children of the killing fields (One World Broadcasting Trust Award, 1988); director: Shoot to Kill, 1990 (UK Broadcast Press and RTS Awards); (film) Wuthering Heights, 1992; dir and producer, The Dying of the Light, 1994; freelance, 1995–; *film*: White Oleander, 2002; *television*: producer and director: No Child of Mine, 1997 (BAFTA Award); Walking on the Moon, 1999; Innocents, 2000; director: Warriors, 1999 (BAFTA and RTS Awards); The Project, 2002; writer and director: The Government Inspector, 2005 (BAFTA and RTS Awards); Britz, 2007 (BAFTA and RTS Awards). Mem. Council, Liberty, 2008–. FRSA 2006; FRTS 2006. Special Award for TV Achievement, BFI, 1989; Alan Clarke Award, BAFTA, 1999. *Recreations*: photography, cinema, being a daddy. *Clubs*: Groucho, Century.
- KUH, Prof. Diana Jane Lewin**, PhD; Professor of Life Course Epidemiology, since 2003, Director, MRC National Survey of Health and Development, since 2006, and Director MRC Unit for Lifelong Health and Ageing, since 2007, University College London; b Chichester, 23 Feb. 1953; d of Allan and Doris Lewin; m 1974, Peter Michael Kuh; one s one d. *Educ.*: King Edward VI Camp Hill Sch. for Girls, Birmingham; New Hall Coll., Cambridge (BA Econs 1974); London Sch. of Econs (PhD 1993). Res. scientist, Inst. of Biometry and Community Medicine, 1975–81, Res. Fellow, Paediatric Res. Unit, 1982–87, Univ. of Exeter; Scientist, 1987–93, Sen. Scientist, 1994–2006, MRC Nat. Survey of Health and Devel. UCL. FFPH 2007. *Publications*: (with Prof. Y. Ben-Shlomo) A Life Course Approach to Chronic Disease Epidemiology, 1997, 2nd edn 2004; (with Dr R. Hardy) A Life Course Approach to Women's Health, 2002; contrib. articles to learned jls. *Recreations*: country walking, relaxing and having fun with my grandchildren, family and friends.
- KUMAR, Harpal Singh**; Chief Executive, Cancer Research UK, since 2007 (Chief Operating Officer, 2004–07); b London, 13 Jan. 1965; s of Mohinder Singh and Prem Kaur Kumar; m 1998, Benita Sokhey; one s one d. *Educ.*: St John's Coll., Cambridge (BA Chem. Engrg 1986; MEng 1987); Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Admin (MBA 1991). Associate Engagement Manager, McKinsey & Co. Inc., 1987–89, 1991–93; Chief Executive: Papworth Trust, 1993–97; Nexap Gp plc, 1997–2002; Cancer Research Technology, 2002–07. *Recreations*: theatre, opera, football.
- KUNOVA, Meglena Shtilianova**, PhD; Member, European Commission, since 2007; b Sofia, 22 June 1957. *Educ.*: Sofia Univ. St Kliment Ohridski (MA Law 1981; PhD Envmt Law 1984); Georgetown Univ., Washington, DC (Postgrad. PEW Econ. Prog. 1995; Postgrad. Prog. Law Sch. 2000). Ed. and Radio Anchor, Bulgarian Nat. Radio, 1987–90; Asst Prof., Sofia Univ. St Kliment Ohridski, 1987–89; Prof., Bourgas Free Univ., 1992–94. Sen. Legal Advr, Council of Ministers, 1990–2001; legal consultant, 1992–98. Member: Supervisory Bd, Privatization Agency, 1994–95; Bulgarian Delegn, 4th Session Commn for Sustainable Devel. UN, 1995. Founder Mem. and Mem. Pol Council, Nat. Movement Simeon II. MP (Nat. Movement Simeon II), 2001, 2005. Dep. Minister of For. Affairs and Chief Negotiator with EU, 2001–02; Minister for Eur. Affairs, 2002–06, and Chief Negotiator with EU, 2002–05; Special Rep. of Bulgaria to Convention on Future of EU, 2002–03. Member: Bd Trustees, Berlin Conf. 'A Soul for Europe'; Internat. Council of Envmt Law, UN; Access to Information Prog. Foundn; Adv. Bd and Steering Cttee, TIME Eco-projects Foundn; Atlantic Club, Bulgaria (Gold distinction, 2005); Union of Bulgarian Jurists. Writer of screenplay, Stories of Murders (documentary film), 1993. Order of Civil Merit (Spain), 2002; Legion d'Honneur (France), 2003; Order of Prince Enrique (Portugal), 2004; Order of Star of Italian Solidarity (Italy), 2005. *Publications*: articles in jls and newspapers.
- KURTH, Air Vice-Marshal Nicholas Julian Eugene**, CBE 2006 (OBE 1996; MBE 1990); Chief of Staff Support Air Command, since 2007; b 13 Sept. 1955; s of Heinz Kurth and Renate Kurth; m 1983, Sandra Johnson; two s one d. *Educ.*: Archbishop Tenison's Grammar Sch.; Open Univ. Business Sch. (MBA 1991); King's Coll. London (MA Internat. Studies 2001). CEng 1999. Joined RAF as apprentice, RAF Halton, 1972; commd 1978; Jun. Engrg Officer 3(F) Sqdn, 1980–83; Sen. Engrg Officer XI(F) Sqdn, 1988–90; RAF advanced staff course, 1991; Support Mgt Devel. 1991–95; OC Engrg and Supply Wing, RAF Leuchars, 1995–97; Aircraft Logistics Policy, 1997–2000, Dep. Dir Support Mgt Airworthiness, 2000–01, HQ Logistics Comd; rcds, 2001; Ministry of Defence: Jt Warfare, 2002–03; Dir of Progs, Defence Estates, 2003–06; Dir Logistics (Strike) Plans/Future, Defence Logistics Orgn, 2006–07. FRGS 1997; FRAeS 1999. *Recreations*: rock climbing, mountaineering (Pres., RAF Mountaineering Assoc., 2005–), fencing (Pres., RAF Fencing Union, 2002–), painting, enjoying the odd glass of wine (but not while fencing or rock climbing!). *Clubs*: Royal Air Force.
- LAFFERTY, John; His Honour Judge Lafferty**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; b Baillieston, 26 Dec. 1949; s of James and Susannah Lafferty. *Educ.*: Univ. of Strathclyde (BA Hons English and Hist.); Nottingham Trent Univ. (LLM); Univ. of Glasgow (MPhil); Jordan Hill Coll. of Educn (Cert Ed); Leeds Poly. (CPE and Solicitors' Finals). Adminr/instructor, W Africa, 1974–76; English teacher, Our Lady's High Sch., Motherwell, 1976–80; Edward Fail, Bradshaw and Waterson: Articled clerk, 1983–85; Solicitor, 1985–87; Partner, 1987–90; Man. Partner, 1990–2005; Consultant, 2005–07; Recorder, 2000–07. Trustee: Disability Law Service, 2004–; Sight Savers Internat., 2005–. *Recreations*: walking, reading history, literature, theatre, music, travel.
- LANCHESTER, John Henry**, FRSL; writer; b Hamburg, 25 Feb. 1962; s of G. W., (Bill), Lanchester and Julie Lanchester; m 1994, Miranda Carter; two s. *Educ.*: Gresham's Sch., Holt; St John's Coll., Oxford (BA 1st cl. Hons; Violet Vaughan Morgan Award, Charles Oldham Shakespeare Prize). Asst Ed., London Review of Books, 1987–91; Ed., Penguin Books, 1991–92; Dep. Ed., London Review of Books, 1993–96. FRSL 2003. *Publications*: The Debt to Pleasure, 1996 (Whitbread First Novel Award, Betty Trask Prize, 1996; Hawthorned Prize, Julia Child Award, 1997); Mr Phillips, 2000; Fragrant Harbour, 2002 (Premi Llibreter, 2005); Family Romance, 2007 (E. M. Forster Award, AAAL, 2008). *Recreations*: watching television.
- LANDAU, Toby Thomas**; QC 2008; FCI Arb; b London, 9 Oct. 1967; s of late Dr Thomas L. Landau and of Marianne Landau; m 1998, Nudrat B. Majeed; one d. *Educ.*: University Coll. Sch., Hampstead; Merton Coll., Oxford (BA 1st Cl. Hons Juris; BCL 1st Cl.); Harvard Law Sch. (LLM); Inns of Court Sch. of Law. FCI Arb 2000; Chartered Arbitrator, 2000. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1993; Member: NY State Bar, 1994; NI Bar, 2000; in private practice as barrister and arbitrator, 1993–. Vis. Sen. Lectr, KCL, 2005–. Dir, London Court of Internat. Arbitration, 2000–. Trustee, CI Arb, 2004–. Advr and Asst on drafting of English Arbitration Act, 1996. Member, Editorial Board: Global Arbitration Rev., 2005–; JI Internat. Arbitration, 2007–. *Publications*: contrib. articles to ICCA Congress series and other law jls. *Clubs*: Harvard (New York).
- LANE, John Bristowe**; Partner, Linklaters, since 2000; b Johannesburg, 18 May 1965; s of William and Elizabeth Lane; m 1990, Karen Ann Maher; three s. *Educ.*: St John's Coll., Johannesburg; Univ. of Cape Town (BA 1985; LLB 1987); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LLM 1991). Qualified as Attorney, Webber Wentzel, Johannesburg, 1989; Linklaters: trainee, 1991–93; admitted Solicitor, 1993; Asst Solicitor, Corporate Dept, London, 1993–99. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, tennis, the Listing Rules.
- LANG, David Geoffrey**, CMG 2007; CBE 1992; QC (Turks and Caicos) 1985; Attorney General, Falkland Islands, 1987–2006; b Scarborough, 4 Nov. 1941; s of Alexander and Nora Lang; m 1975, Theresa Margaret Hurt; one s three d. *Educ.*: St Edmund's Sch., Canterbury; College of Law, London. Admitted solicitor, 1965; Asst Solicitor, Bognor Regis UDC, 1965–68; Partner, Wintle & Co. Solicitors, Bognor Regis, 1968–69; Asst Solicitor, 1969–71, Partner, 1971–76, Hedges & Mercer Solicitors, Oxon; Sec. for Justice, Rep. of Nauru, 1977–82; Attorney General, Turks and Caicos Is, 1982–87. *Recreations*: bridge, computer strategy games, science fiction, amateur dramatics.
- LANGHAM, Patricia Anne**; Principal, Wakefield Grammar School Foundation, since 2000; Headmistress, Wakefield Girls' High School, since 1987; b Carlisle, 1 Jan. 1951; d of Andrew and Mary Lowrie; m 2008, Nev Hanley; one step s two step d. *Educ.*: Carlisle and County High Sch. for Girls; Univ. of Leeds (BA English and Russian; MEd). Ilkley Grammar Sch., 1973–78; Brighshaw Comp. Sch., 1978–82; Dep. Head, Woodkirk High Sch., 1982–87. *Recreations*: literature, gardening, travel, dog walking, collecting flying ducks.
- LATASI, Rt Hon. Sir Kamuta**, KCMG 2007; OBE 1982; PC 1996; MP for Funafuti, Tuvalu, since 2000; Speaker of Parliament of Tuvalu, since 2006; b 4 Sept. 1936; s of Latasi and Malili; m 1966, Naama; two s two d (and one d decd). *Educ.*: South Devon Tech. Coll., Torquay (Dip. Public and Soc. Admin). Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony: Admin. Officer (Cadet), 1960–64; Lands Officer, 1965–66; Secretary: Min. of Natural Resources, 1967; Min. of Works and Utilities, 1968–70; Dist Officer, Funafuti, Ellice Is, 1972; Dist Comr, Ocean Is., 1972–75; Magistrate, Criminal and Civil Courts, 1965–75; Tuvalu Government: Asst Sec. to Chief Minister's Office, 1975; Sec., Min. of Natural Resources, 1976–77; First High Comr of Tuvalu to Fiji, also accredited to PNG and Perm. Rep. to S Pacific Commn, Noumea, New Caledonia and S Pacific Forum, Suva, 1978–83; Dean, Diplomatic Corp. Fiji, 1981–83; Manager, SW Pacific, British Petroleum Co., Tuvalu, 1983–93. MP, Tuvalu, 1983–97; Prime Minister of Tuvalu, 1993–96. *Recreations*: fishing, gardening.
- LAVENDER, Nicholas**; QC 2008; b Barnsley, 7 Aug. 1964; s of Brian and Betty Lavender; m 2002, Anuja Ravindra Dhir; two s one d. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth Grammar Sch., Wakefield; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (BA 1987); Oriell Coll., Oxford (BCL). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1989. *Publications*: (ed jty) Barristers, Vol. 3(1) of Halsbury's Laws of England, 2005. *Clubs*: MCC; Yorkshire County Cricket.
- LAWES, William Patrick Lagan**; Partner, Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer (formerly Freshfields), since 1994; b Swanage, Dorset, 2 Jan. 1964; s of Colin Lawes and Paddy Lawes (*née* Lagan); m 1995, Rebecca Yongman; three s one d. *Educ.*: Victoria Univ., Wellington (LLM Hons); Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (LLM 1986). Law Clerk, NZ Court of Appeal and the High Court, Wellington, 1984–85; joined Freshfields, 1986. Vis. Fellow, Centre for Corporate Reputation, Univ. of Oxford, 2008–. Mem., Soc. of Merchants Trading to the Continent. *Recreations*: golf, sailing, ski-ing, Real tennis. *Clubs*: Hurlingham, City Law; Brancaster Golf, Berkshire, Royal North Devon Golf.
- LAWRENCE, Andrew Steven**; Director, Delivery Transformation, Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs, since 2007; b Epsom, 26 Jan. 1973; s of Keith Lawrence and Val Long; m 2001, Nicolette Sanders; two d. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (BA Modern Langs 1995); Tanaka Business Sch., Imperial Coll. London

- (MBA 2002). Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, subseq. Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs: EU Policy Team, Veterinary Medicines Directorate, 1995–96; Envmt, Fisheries and Internat. Sci. Div., 1996–97; Stagiaire DG XIV (Fisheries), EC, Brussels, 1997–98 (on secondment); Pvte Sec. to Perm. Sec., 1998–99; Hd, EU Enlargement Unit, 1999–2001; Manager, Waste Implementation Prog., 2002–03; Dep. Dir. CAP Reform and EU Strategy, 2003–07. *Recreations*: spending time with family, enjoying the great outdoors, armchair sports expert - cricket and Rugby in particular, admiring others' gardens and beautiful buildings, travelling, very amateur ornithology.
- LAWRENCE, David Kenneth**, DPhil; Head, Research and Development, Syngenta AG, since 2003 (Head, Research, 2000–03); *b* 9 March 1949; *s* of Ken and Dorothy Lawrence; *m* 1971, Elizabeth Ann Robertson; two *d. Educ.*: Highbury Avenue Jun. Sch., Salisbury; Bishop Wordsworth Grammar Sch., Salisbury; Keble Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Chem. 1971; DPhil 1974). ICI: Scientist, 1974–86; Manager, Biochemistry, 1986–90; Proj. Leader, 1990–95; Hd, Plant Scis, Zeneca, 1995–2000; Hd, Projects, Syngenta, 2000–02. Member: BBSRC, 2008–; BBSRC Biomolecular Scis Panel, 1991–94. Mem. Adv. Bd, Krebs Inst., 1990–95. Dir and Trustee, Rothamsted Research Ltd, 2007–. *Recreations*: trying to understand how things work, photography, music including choral singing as a tenor, travel, gadgets, anything else which stimulates the mind and avoids boredom but is suitable for an introvert.
- LAWRENSON, Mark Thomas**; football pundit, BBC Television, since 1997; *b* Preston, 2 June 1957; *s* of Thomas and Theresa Lawson; *m* 2001, Suzanne; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Preston Catholic Coll. Professional footballer: Preston N End, 1974–77; Brighton & Hove Albion, 1977–81; Republic of Ireland, 1977–87 (39 Caps); Liverpool, 1981–88; Barnet, 1988–89; Tampa Bay Rowdies, 1989; Corby Town, 1990–91; Manager: Oxford United, 1988; Peterborough United, 1989–90. Hon. Citizen of Preston, 2002. *Recreations*: cricket, golf.
- LEASK, Derek William**; High Commissioner for New Zealand in the United Kingdom, since 2008; *b* Wellington, NZ, 29 Feb. 1948; *s* of Lloyd Samuel Leask and Judith Leask (née Poynter); *m* 1972, Annabel E. Murray (marr. diss.); one *s* one *d.* partner, Patricia D. Stevenson. *Educ.*: Victoria Univ. of Wellington (BCA); Univ. of Canterbury, NZ (MComm Hons). Entered NZ Diplomatic Service, 1969; Counsellor, London, 1985–89; Ambassador to EC, 1995–99; Dep. Sec., NZ Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade, 2005–08. *Recreations*: golf, NZ history (19th century was in NZ). *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Over-Seas League, Commonwealth; Royal Wellington Golf.
- LEATHERBARROW, Prof. Robin John**, DPhil; FRSC; Professor and Head of Biological and Biophysical Chemistry, Department of Chemistry, since 2002, and Director, Chemical Biology Centre, since 2001, Imperial College London; *b* Farnworth, 14 Jan. 1959; *s* of John and Dorothy Leatherbarrow; *m* 1988, Marcella Mary Beale; two *d. Educ.*: St John's C of E Primary Sch., Mosley Common; Leigh Grammar Sch.; Eccles Sixth Form Coll.; Liverpool Univ. (BSc Hons Biochem.); Exeter Coll., Oxford (DPhil 1983). FRSC 2004. Res. Lectr, Christ Church, Oxford, 1982–84; Imperial College London: MRC Postdoctoral Fellow, 1984; Royal Soc. Pickering Res. Fellow, 1984; Lectr, 1984–99; Reader, 1999–2002. Man. Dir, Erithacus Software Ltd, 1989–. Hon. Treas., British Biophysical Soc., 1993–99. *Publications*: scientific contribs to learned jls; computer progs. *Recreations*: playing cricket and squash, watching Manchester United on TV, programming computers, refurbishing old houses.
- LE COCQ, Timothy John**; QC (Jersey) 2008; HM Solicitor General for Jersey, since 2008; *b* Jersey, 9 Dec. 1956; *s* of Bernard Reginald Le Cocq and Janet Le Cocq (née Gibbs); *m* 1994, Ruth Iona Leighton; three *s* one *d. Educ.*: De La Salle Coll., Jersey; Univ. of Keele (BA Hons Law and Psychol. 1980). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1981; called to Jersey Bar, 1985; in practice as Jersey Advocate, 1985–2008; Crown Advocate, Jersey, 1996–2008. *Recreations*: choral singing, reading, Western martial arts, horse-riding, Medieval re-enactment. *Clubs*: United (Jersey).
- LETT, Hugh Brian Gordon**; QC 2008; a Recorder of the Crown Court, since 1993; *b* Belfast, 9 Aug. 1949; *s* of Maj. Gordon Lett, DSO and Sheila Buckton Lett; *m* 1979, Angela Susan Jaques; three *s* one *d. Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Council for Legal Educn. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1971; in practice as barrister specialising in fraud, money laundering and serious crime. Asst Recorder, 1990–93; Hd of Chambers, South Western Chambers, Taunton, 1993–2002. Chm., Monte San Martino Trust, 1997–2005. Commendatore, Ordine al Merito della Repubblica Italiana, 2007. *Recreations*: mountain walking in Italy, re-creating POW escape routes, history of Italian War of Liberation, watching cricket and Rugby. *Clubs*: MCC.
- LEVITT, Alison Frances Josephine, (Lady Carlile of Berriew)**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2007; *b* London, 27 May 1963; *d* of Frederick David Andrew Levitt, OBE and Christian Veronica Bevington, *qv*; *m* 1st, 1993, Matthew Miller (marr. diss.); two *d*; 2nd, 2007, Baron Carlile of Berriew, *qv. Educ.*: City of London Sch. for Girls; Univ. of St Andrews (MA Hons 1986). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1988; in practice as barrister specialising in criminal law. Chm., Young Barristers Cttee, Bar Council, 1995; Sec., Criminal Bar Assoc., 2006–07. *Recreations*: crime fiction, film.
- LEWIS, (David) Byron**, FCA; Lord-Lieutenant of West Glamorgan, since 2008; *b* Swansea, 14 Feb. 1945; *s* of late William Edward Lewis and Eiddwen Lewis; *m* 1969, Hilary Ann Morgan; two *d. Educ.*: Gowerton Grammar Sch., Swansea. FCA 1968. Finance Dir, various private companies; Dir, 1975–85, Asst Gp Man. Dir, 1985–91, Christie-Tyler plc; Man. Dir, subsidiaries of Hillsdown Hldgs plc, 1991–93; non-exec. Chm., various private companies, 1993–2008. Freeman, City of London, 1989. High Sheriff, W Glamorgan, 2004–05. *Recreations*: sport, music, gardening. *Clubs*: Oriental.
- LEZALA, Andrew Peter**, CEng, FIMechE; Managing Director, Air Rail Transit Ltd, since 2008; *b* 8 Dec. 1955; *s* of Jozef and Constance Lezala; *m* 1980, Helen Addison; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Derby Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Leicester (BSc Hons Eng). CEng, FIMechE 1989. British Rail: Engrg Grad. Trainee, 1977–79; bogie and suspension design engr, 1979–81; Asst Brakes Engr, 1981–84; Project Engr, 1984–86, Chief Engr, New Vehicles, 1986–87, BREL Ltd; Gp Operating and Engrg Dir, RFS Hldgs Ltd, 1987–93; Vice Pres., Business Area Metro's and Multiple Units, ABB Transportation Ltd, 1993–94; Hd of Metro's, ABB China Ltd, 1994–98; Man. Dir, Australia Ltd, 1998–99, Pres., Worldwide Metro Div., 1999–2001, Daimler Chrysler Rail Systems; Pres., Worldwide Services Div., Bombardier, 2001–04; Chief Operating Officer, Jarvis plc, 2004–05; CEO, Metronet Rail BCV Hldgs Ltd and Metronet Rail S&L Hldgs Ltd, 2005–07. Institution of Mechanical Engineers: Mem. Bd, 2000–, Chm., 2006–07, Railway Div.; Mem., Trustee Bd, 2008–. Mem. Council, Railway Ind. Assoc., 2004–07. FRSA. *Recreations*: family gatherings, motor sport, swimming, cycling, playing guitar.
- LINDEN, Thomas Dominic**; QC 2006; a Recorder, since 2005; *b* London, 26 Nov. 1964; *s* of Ian Linden, *qv*; *m* 1991, Brigit Connolly; four *d. Educ.*: Beechen Cliff Comp.
- Sch., Bath; St Brendan's Sixth Form Coll., Bristol; Keble Coll., Oxford (BA Juris. 1st Cl. 1987; BCL 1988). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1989. *Recreations*: cycling, playing with our children.
- LINTON, Prof. Oliver Bruce**, PhD; FBA 2008; Professor of Econometrics, London School of Economics and Political Science, since 1999; *b* Gloucester, 20 Dec. 1960; *s* of Geoffrey and Margaret Linton; *m* 1990, Elisabeta Zancan; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: London Sch. of Econ (BSc 1st cl. Hons Maths 1983; MSc Econometrics and Math. Econ 1983; Univ. of Calif, Berkeley (PhD Econ 1991). Jun. Res. Fellow, Nuffield Coll., Oxford, 1991–93; Yale University: Asst Prof., 1993–97; Associate Prof., 1997–98; Prof. of Economics, 1998–2000. Fellow, Econometric Soc., 2007; FIMS 2007.
- LIPNER, Prof. Julius Joseph**, PhD; FBA 2008; Professor of Hinduism and the Comparative Study of Religion, University of Cambridge, since 2003; Fellow, since 1990, and Vice-President, since 2007, Clare Hall, Cambridge; *b* Patna, India, 11 Aug. 1946; *s* of Vojtech Lipner and Sylvia Teresa Lipner (née Coutts); *m* 1971, Anindita Neogy; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Pontifical Athenæum (Jnana Deepa Vidyapeeth), Pune, India (Licentiate in Philosophy *summa cum laude* 1969); King's Coll., London (PhD 1974); Clare Hall, Cambridge (MA 1975). Lectr in Indian Religions, Dept of Theol., Univ. of Birmingham, 1973–74; University of Cambridge: Lectr in Indian Religion and Comparative Study of Religion, 1975–99, Reader in Hinduism and Comparative Study of Religion, 1999–2003, Divinity Faculty; Fellow, St Edmund's Coll., 1976–89; Chm., Faculty Bd of Divinity, 2003–06. Visiting Professor: Univ. of Calgary, 1987, 1989, 1996; Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, 1992; Liverpool Hope Univ., 2003–04; Hon. Prof., Kuruksetra Univ., India, 1995–97; Vis. Fellow, Vishwabharati Univ., India, 1984. Named Lectures. Member, Editorial Advisory Board: JI Hindu-Christian Studies; Internat. JI Hindu Studies; (JI) Religions of S Asia. Trustee: Spalding Trusts, 1992–; Woolf Inst. (formerly Centre for Study of Jewish Christian Relations), 2001–; Teape Trust, 2008–. *Publications*: The Face of Truth: a study of meaning and metaphysics in the Vedantic theology of Ramanuja, 1986; (ed jty) A Net Cast Wide: investigations into Indian thought in memory of David Friedman, 1986; (jty) Hindu Ethics: purity, abortion and euthanasia, 1989; (ed jty) The Writings of Brahmabandhab Upadhyay, vol 1, 1991, vol 2, 2002; Hindus: their religious beliefs and practices, 1994; (ed) The Fruits of our Desiring: an enquiry into the ethics of the Bhagavadgita, 1997; Brahmabandhab Upadhyay: the life and thought of a revolutionary, 1999; Bankimchandra Chatterji's Anandamath or the Sacred Brotherhood (introd., trans. and critical apparatus), 2005; (ed) Truth, Religious Dialogue and Dynamic Orthodoxy: essays in honour of Brian Hebblethwaite, 2005; contrib. articles to learned jls and edited collections. *Recreations*: following Test Cricket (especially England and India), enjoying good food, listening to Indian and Western music, reading, travel.
- LITTLE, (James) Allan (Stuart)**; World Affairs Correspondent, BBC News, since 2005; *b* Dunragit, Wigtonshire, 11 Oct. 1959; *s* of Francis Robert Little and Elizabeth Margaret Little (née Clive); *m* 2006, Sheena Elizabeth McDonald. *Educ.*: Univ. of Edinburgh (MA 1982). BBC: researcher, BBC Scotland, 1983; reporter: BBC Radio, 1984; Today prog., Radio Four, 1988; reporter and correspondent, BBC Foreign News, 1990–95, Iraq, 1990–91, former Yugoslavia, 1991–95; BBC Africa Corresp., Johannesburg, 1995–97 and 2000–01; Moscow Corresp., 1997–99; Presenter, Today prog., Radio Four, 1999–2003; Paris Corresp., 2003–05. Mem., Scotch Malt Whisky Soc., Edinburgh. *Publications*: (with Laura Silber) Death of Yugoslavia, 1995. *Recreations*: escaping to Scotland, books, countryside, walking. *Clubs*: Frontline.
- LLEWELLYN, John**, DPhil; Senior Economic Policy Advisor, Lehman Brothers, 2006–08; *b* 13 Sept. 1944; *s* of Sir (Frederick) John Llewellyn and Joyce Llewellyn; *m* 1990, Ruth Mariette; two *s* three *d. Educ.*: Christchurch Boys' High Sch.; Scots' Coll., Wellington; Victoria Univ. of Wellington (BA Hons 1st Cl. Econ 1966); Trinity Coll., Oxford (DPhil Econ 1970). Res. Officer, Dept of Applied Econ, 1970–74, Asst Dir of Res., Fac. of Econ, 1974–77, Univ. of Cambridge; Fellow, St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1972–77; OECD: Hd, Econ. Prospects Div., 1978–86; Dep. Dir for Social Affairs, Manpower and Educn, 1986–89; Hd, Private Office of Sec.-Gen., 1989–94; Lehman Brothers: Chief Economist Europe, 1995–96; Global Chief Economist, 1996–2006. Member: President of EC's Gp of Econ. Analysis, 2000–04; President of EC's Gp of Econ. Policy Analysis, 2005–. Member of Council: Chatham House; UK Soc. of Business Economists. Trustee, FIA Foundn for the Automobile and Society. Member, Editorial Board: OECD Economic Studies, 1983–89; Economic Modelling, 1983–93. *Publications*: (jty) Economic Forecasting and Policy: the international dimension, 1985; (ed jty) Economic Policies for the 1990s, 1991; (jty) The Business of Climate Change: challenges and opportunities, 2007; (with Camille Chaix) The Business of Climate Change II: policy is accelerating, with major implications for companies and investors, 2007; articles in learned jls. *Recreations*: motorsport, writing, photography, music. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Automobile.
- LLOYD, Heather Claire, (Mrs P. N. D. Kennedy); Her Honour Judge Heather Lloyd**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Bebbington, Wirral, 16 May 1957; *d* of John Howson Lloyd and late Nancy Beatrice Lloyd (née Barlow); *m* 1982, (Peter) Nicholas (Dodgson) Kennedy, barrister; two *s. Educ.*: St Edmund's Coll., Liverpool; Univ. of Liverpool (LLB Hons 1978). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1979; in practice at Peel House Chambers, Liverpool, 1979–99, Chavasse Court Chambers, Liverpool, 1999–2007; Asst Recorder, 1998–2000; Recorder, 2000–07. *Recreations*: gardening, travel. *Clubs*: Aughton Lawn Tennis.
- LOADER, Prof. Ian Spencer**, PhD; Professor of Criminology, and Director, Centre for Criminology, University of Oxford, since 2005; Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford, since 2005; *b* Harrow, 2 April 1965; *s* of Tony and Pamela Loader; partner, Penelope Fraser; three *d. Educ.*: Park High Sch., Harrow; Lowlands Sixth Form Coll., Harrow; Univ. of Sheffield (LLB 1986); Univ. of Edinburgh (MSc 1988; PhD 1993). Lectr in Law, Liverpool Poly., 1986–87; Lectr in Criminol. and Jurisprudence, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1990–92; Keele University: Lectr, 1992–99, Sen. Lectr, 1999–2002, Reader, 2002–04, in Criminol.; Prof. of Criminol., 2004–05. Jean Monnet Fellow, European University Inst., Florence, 2004. Trustee, Police Foundn, 2007–; Mem., Commn on English Prisons Today, 2007–09. FRSA. *Publications*: (jty) Cautionary Tales, 1994; Youth, Policing and Democracy, 1996; (jty) Crime and Social Change in Middle England, 2000; (with Aogán Mulcahy) Policing and the Condition of England, 2003; (with Neil Walker) Civilizing Security, 2007. *Recreations*: cycling, Arsenal FC, playing with my three daughters.
- LONSDALE, Charles John**; HM Diplomatic Service; Ambassador to Armenia, since 2008; *b* Oxford, 5 July 1965; *s* of Prof. Roger Harrison Lonsdale, *qv* and Anne Mary Lonsdale, *qv. Educ.*: Merton Coll., Oxford (BA Mod. Hist. 1987). Joined FCO, 1987; Vienna, 1988–89; FCO, 1989; Third, later Second Sec., Budapest, 1990–93; FCO, 1995; First Sec., Moscow, 1998–2003; Dep. Hd, Afghanistan Gp, 2003–05, Dep. Hd, Human Rights, Democracy and Governance Gp, 2005–08, FCO. *Recreations*: music, walking, cats.
- LORD, Timothy Michael**; QC 2008; *b* Cambridge, 10 Feb. 1966; *s* of Sir Michael Nicholson Lord, *qv*; *m* 2001, Amanda Jane Green; two *s. Educ.*: Bedford Modern Sch.;

- Christ's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1st Cl. Hons Law 1987). Admitted solicitor, 1991; Slaughter & May, 1989–92. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1992; in practice at the Bar, 1993–. Sec., London Common Law and Commercial Bar Assoc., 2000–06. *Recreations*: Rugby (Cambridge blue 1986), cricket (playing Mem., MCC), sailing, ski-ing, golf. *Clubs*: MCC.
- LOVEGROVE, Stephen Augustus**; Chief Executive, Shareholder Executive, Department for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, since 2007; *b* Solihull, 30 Nov. 1966; *s* of John Lovegrove and Zenia Stewart Lovegrove; *m* 1997, Kate Constantia Brooke; two *d. Educ.* Warwick Sch.; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (BA 1989). Consultant, Hydra Associates, 1990–94; Man. Dir, Morgan Grenfell, Deutsche Bank, 1995–2004; Dir, Shareholder Exec., DTL, subseq. BERR, 2004–07. *Recreations*: bricolage, reading detective stories. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Tapper's Cricket.
- LOWE, Janet**, CBE 2003; EdD; Member, Scottish Further and Higher Education Funding Council, since 2005; *b* South Noranton, 27 Sept. 1950; *d* of George Frederick and Sheila Lowe; *m* 1982, Dr Donald Thomas Stewart. *Educ.* Swanwick Hall Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Hull (BA Hons French and Italian 1973); Univ. of Dundee (MBA 1990); Univ. of Stirling (EdD 2005). Immigration Officer, Home Office, 1973–76; Personnel Asst, Univ. of Hull, 1976–80; Adminr, Lothian Regl Council, 1980–82; Personnel Officer, 1982–86, Asst Registrar, 1986–88, Napier Univ.; Sec. and Registrar, Duncan of Jordanstone Coll. of Art, 1988–92; Depute Principal, 1992–95, Principal, 1996–2005, Lauder Coll., Dunfermline. Member: Bd of Mgt, Scottish Further Educn Unit, 1993–2001; Scottish Consultative Council on the Curriculum, 1995–99; Scottish Cttee, Nat. Cttee of Inquiry into Higher Educn, 1996–97; Bd, Scottish Enterprise, 1998–2004; Bd, Assoc. of Scottish Colls, 2002–05; Ind. Rev. of Local Govt Finance, 2004–07. Trustee, Carnegie Trust for Univs of Scotland, 2005–. Member of Court: Heriot-Watt Univ., 1999–2005; Univ. of Dundee, 2005–. Hon. DED Queen Margaret Univ., Edinburgh, 2007. *Recreations*: Rotary (Pres., Rotary Club of Dunfermline Carnegie, 2008–June 2009), gardening, keeping fit, reading novels, visiting Italy.
- LUCAS, Irene, (Mrs John Hays)**, CBE 2008; Chief Executive, South Tyneside Metropolitan Borough Council, since 2002; *b* Newcastle upon Tyne, 4 Feb. 1954; *d* of Vincent and Isabelle Lucas; *m* 1997, John Hays; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Univ. of Sunderland (MBA). Sunderland City Council, 1977–2002: various posts incl. Asst Dir, and Dir, Community and Cultural Services; Asst Chief Exec., 1999–2002. *Recreations*: family, football, travel.
- LUDEK, Ian David**; Tax Partner, Grant Thornton UK LLP, since 2002; Lord Mayor of London, 2008–Nov. 2009; *b* London, 13 April 1951; *s* of Mark Luder and Frances Luder (*née* Stillerman); *m* 1999, Lin Jane Surkitt. *Educ.* Haberdashers' Aske's Sch.; University Coll. London (BSc Econ.). FCA 1980; FTII 1983. Tax Partner, Arthur Andersen, 1989–2002. Mem., Bedford BC, 1976–99. Mem. Council, Chartered Inst. of Taxation, 1983–97 (Pres., 1994–95). City of London: Mem., Court, Common Council, 1988–; Chm., Finance Cttee, 2003–06; Alderman, Castle Baynard Ward, 2005–; Sheriff, City of London, 2007–08; Liverrman: Coopers' Co.; Tax Advisers' Co. *Recreations*: cricket, Rugby, gardening. *Clubs*: City Livry, MCC.
- LUNAN, Rt Rev. David Ward**; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 2008–May 2009 (designation subseq. Very Rev.); *b* London, 29 Feb. 1944; *s* of Andrew Lunan and Jean Lunan (*née* Orr); *m* 1974, Margaret Ann Fiddes Young; four *s. Educ.* Glasgow High Sch.; Univ. of Glasgow (MA 1965; BD 1968). Ordained C of S, 1970; Asst Minister, Calton New Parish, 1969–75; Minister: St Andrews Lhanbryd, Moray, 1975–87; Renfield St Stephens, Glasgow, 1987–2002; Clerk to Presbytery of Glasgow, 2002–08. Moderator: Presbytery of Moray, 1985–86; Presbytery of Glasgow, 2000–01. *Recreations*: hill walking, music, reading, travel, family. *Clubs*: Western (Glasgow).
- MA YING-JEOU**; President of Taiwan, since 2008; *b* Hong Kong, 13 July 1950. *Educ.* National Taiwan Univ. (LLB 1972); New York Univ. (LLM 1976); Harvard Law Sch. (SJD 1981). Legal Consultant, First Nat. Bank of Boston, 1980–81; Res. Consultant, Sch. of Law, Univ. of Maryland, 1981; Associate Lawyer, Cole & Deits, NY, 1981; Government of Taiwan: Dep. Dir, First Bureau, Office of the Pres., 1981–88; Minister, Res., Devel and Evaluation Commn, 1988–91; Dep. Minister, Mainland Affairs Council, 1991–93; Minister of Justice, 1993–96; Minister without Portfolio, 1996–97; Prof. of Law, Nat. Chengchi Univ., 1998; Mayor, Taipei City, 1998–2006. Chm., Kuomintang, 2005–07.
- MCBRIDE, Brian James**; Vice-President and Managing Director, Amazon.co.uk, since 2006; *b* Glasgow, 15 Oct. 1955; *s* of Alexander and Maire McBride; *m* 1980, Linda Wilson; two *d. Educ.* Lourdes Secondary Sch., Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow (MA Hons). Salesman, Xerox, 1977–81; IBM, 1981–93, latterly as Dir, Unix Marketing, IBM Europe; Man. Dir, Crosfield Electronics, 1993–95; Pres., Europe, Magix Networks, 1996–98; Vice Pres., Dell Computers, 1998–2002; Man. Dir, T-Mobile UK, 2003–05. Non-executive Director: SThree plc, 2001–08; Celtic plc, 2005–. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, watching football, music. *Clubs*: Camberley Heath Golf.
- MCCALL, Duncan James**; QC 2008; *b* 8 May 1965; *s* of John Berry McCall and Stella McCall. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll., Oxford (BA). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1988; in practice as barrister, 1989–.
- MCCARTAN, Patrick Anthony**, CBE 2008; Chairman, Belfast Health and Social Care Trust, since 2006; *b* Belfast, 28 Dec. 1945; *s* of Henry McCartan and Margaret McCartan (*née* Gillespie); *m* 1972, Margaret Petrea Owens; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Queen's Univ. Belfast (Trade Union studies); Henley Mgt Coll., Univ. of Ulster (MSc Dist. 1988). FCIPD 1991. NI Civil Service, 1962–72; NI Area Sec., APEX, 1972–90; Sen. Lectr and Hd of Dept, Centre for Mgt Educn, Univ. of Ulster, 1990–2002; Chairman: NW Belfast HSS Trust, 2001–06; Labour Relns Agency, 2002–08. Consultant, employment relns and mgt devel, 1990–. Chm. and Mem. Bd, Co-operation Ireland, 1991–2004; Member Board: SE Educn and Liby Bd, 1976–83; NI Econ. Council, 1978–82; IDB, 1982–89; Council for Catholic Maintained Schs, 1996–2004. Vice Chm. and Mem. Bd, St Columbanus Coll., Bangor, 1976–. *Recreations*: motorcycling (former road racer), golf, singing, playing guitar badly.
- MACDONALD, Sir Alasdair (Uist)**, Kt 2008; CBE 2001; Headteacher, Morpeth School, Tower Hamlets, since 1992; *b* Glasgow, 15 July 1949; *s* of William Uist and Patricia Joan Macdonald; *m* 1981, Susan Catherine Roberts; two *s. Educ.* Morgan Primary Sch.; Morgan Acad., Dundee; Aberdeen Univ. (MA Hons Geog.); Leeds Univ. (PGCE). Teacher of English, Nkhota Kota Secondary Sch., Malawi, 1971–73; Project Manager, Christian Service Cttee, Blantyre, Malawi, 1973–74; Teacher of Geog., 1975–77, Hd of Geog., 1977–80, Dep. Hd, 1980–82, George Green's Sch., Tower Hamlets; Dep. Principal, 1983–85, Principal, 1986, Passam Nat. High Sch., Wewak, PNG; Dep. Headteacher, Quintin Kynaston Sch., Westminster, 1987–92. Consultant, Nat. Coll. of
- Sch. Leadership, 2006–. Unilever Fellow, London Leadership Centre, 2000. Hon. DED E London 2008. *Recreations*: travelling with family, hiking, theatre, education, Dundee United FC, East and Central Africa.
- MACDONALD, Angus David**; Headmaster, Lomond School, since 1986; *b* Edinburgh, 9 Oct. 1950; *s* of Iain and Molly Macdonald; *m* 1976, Isabelle; two *d. Educ.* Jesus Coll., Cambridge (BA 1972); Edinburgh Univ. (DipEd). Teacher: Alloa Acad., 1972; Edinburgh Acad., 1973–82; Kings Sch., Paramatta, NSW, 1978; Dep. Hd, George Watson's Coll., 1982–86. *Recreations*: outdoor ed., gardening, piping.
- MACDONALD, Prof. Averil Mary**, PhD; CPhys, FInstP; Professor of Science Communication, University of Reading, since 2007; *b* Walsall, 15 Oct. 1957; *d* of Joseph Henry and Clara Eleanor Frost; *m* 1986, George Macdonald (marr. diss. 1998); two *d*; *m* 2001, Prof. Alun Vaughan. *Educ.* Univ. of York (BSc Physics 1980); Open Univ. (MA Educn Mgt 1996); Southampton Univ. (PhD Chem. 2004). CPhys 1987; FInstP 1999. Teacher of physics, Ingatestone, Essex, 1981–86; Hd of Physics, Kenilworth Sch., 1986–93; Lectr (pt-time), Univ. of Reading, 1996–2007. Educnl Consultancy business, 1996–. Trustee, NMSI, 2008–. Freeman, Horners' Co. Bragg Medal, Inst. Physics, 1999; Woman of Outstanding Achievement in Sci., UK Res. Council for Women in Sci., 2007; Plastics Industry Award for Personal Contrib to the Plastics Industry 2007. *Publications*: jointly: Reading into Science: physics, 2003; Fantastic Plastic; co-author of school textbooks in series incl. Science Web Readers, GCSE Modular Science, GCSE Gateway Science, Salters A-level Physics, Science Through Hydrogen, Essential Physics Revision. *Recreations*: talking to husband in pubs (when time permits), keeping tropical fish, 2 cats, 2 daughters and 1 husband.
- MACDONALD, Prof. David Whyte**, DPhil, DSc; FRSE; FRGS, FIBiol; Founding Director, Wildlife Conservation Research Unit, since 1986, and Professor of Wildlife Conservation, since 2004, University of Oxford; Senior Research Fellow in Wildlife Conservation, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, since 1986; *b* Oxford, 30 Sept. 1951; *s* of Dr William Alexander Fraser Macdonald and Williamina Stirrat (*née* Whyte), Glasgow; *m* 1975, Jennifer Mary Wells; one *s* two *d. Educ.* St Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate; Wadhams Coll., Oxford (Wells Schol.; BA 1972); Balliol Coll., Oxford (DPhil 1977); DSc Oxon 2004. FRGS 1978; FIBiol 1990. University of Oxford: Jun. Res. Fellow, Balliol Coll., 1976–79; Ernest Cook Res. Fellow, 1979–84, Nuffield Res. Fellow, 1984–87, Dept of Zool. A. D. White Prof.-at-Large, Cornell Univ., 1997–2003; Vis. Prof., Imperial Coll., London, 2004–. Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs: Mem., Adv. Cttee on Pesticides, 2002–05 (Mem., Envmnt Panel, 2003–05); Advr to UK Biodiversity Res. Adv. Gp, 2002–; Mem., 2003–04, Chm., 2004–, Darwin Adv. Cttee. Advr to Burns Inquiry into hunting with hounds, 2000; Comr, Ind. Supervisory Authy for Hunting, 2000–05. Biodiversity Advr to Esmée Fairbairn Foundn, 2002–. Founding Chm., IUCN/Species Survival Commn Canid Specialist Gp, 1985–2005. Member: Council, English Nature, 2003–05; Bd, Natural England, 2005– (Chm., Sci. Adv. Cttee, 2006–); Council, Wildfowl and Wetlands Trust, 2005–; Inter Agency Climate Change Forum, JNCC, 2007–. Trustee, Macaulay Land Use Res. Inst., 1999–2003; Mem., NERC Peer Rev. Coll., 2006–08. Vice-President: Royal Soc. of Wildlife Trusts, 1999–; RSPCA, 2001–05. Zoological Society of London: Scientific Fellow, 1993; Mem. Council, 2001–06; Vice-Pres., 2003–06. FRSE 2008; Emer. Fellow, IUCN Survival Commn, 2005. Vice Pres., Eur. Soc. of Mammalogists, 1993–2004; Mem. Council, Fauna and Flora Internat., 1995–2002. Trustee: Earthwatch Europe, 2007–; WWF UK, 2008–. Natural history films: The Night of the Fox, BBC TV, 1976; Meerkats United, BBC TV, 1987 (Wildscreen Award, 1988); One for All, All for One, 1988; The Velvet Claw (series), BBC TV, 1992. T. H. Huxley Prize, Zool Soc., 1978; Dawkins Prize for Animal Conservation and Welfare, Balliol Coll., Oxford, 2004; Merriam Prize for res. in mammalogy, Amer. Soc. of Mammalogists, 2006; Medal for outstanding services to mammalogy, Mammal Soc. of GB, 2007. *Publications*: Rabies and Wildlife: a biologist's perspective, 1980; *joint editor*: A Handbook on Biotelemetry and Radio Tracking, 1979; Social Odours in Mammals, vols 1 and 2, 1985; Carnivore Conservation, 2001; The Biology and Conservation of Wild Canids, 2004; Key Topics in Conservation Biology, 2007; *popular science*: Vulpina: story of a fox, 1977; Expedition to Borneo, 1980; Running with the Fox, 1987 (Natural Hist. Author of Year Award); The Velvet Claw: a natural history of the carnivores, 1992; Field Guide to Mammals of Britain and Europe, 1993; European Mammals: evolution and behaviour, 1995 (Natural Hist. Author of Year Award); Meerkats, 1999; Foxes, 2000; (ed) Encyclopedia of Mammals, 3rd edn 2006; contrib. learned jls incl. Nature and Science. *Recreations*: farming (sheep and sheep dogs), Burns' poetry, photography, rowing, golf, surviving. *Clubs*: Athenæum.
- McFARLANE, Rev. Janet Elizabeth**; Director of Communications, Diocese of Norwich, since 2000; Archdeacon of Norwich, from March 2009 (designation subseq. Ven.); *b* Stoke-on-Trent, 25 Nov. 1964; *d* of David James McFarlane and Anne McFarlane; *m* 2004, Andrew Ridoutt. *Educ.* Univ. of Sheffield (BMedSci 1987); St John's Coll., Univ. of Durham (BA 1992); Cranmer Hall, Univ. of Durham (DipMin 1993). Speech Therapist, N Staffs HA, 1987–90; ordained deacon, 1993, priest, 1994; Curate, Stafford Team Ministry, 1993–96; Chaplain: Ely Cathedral, 1996–99; to Bishop of Norwich, 2000–March 2009.
- McGAUGHRIN, Anne**; Legal Director, Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs, since 2007; *b* Glasgow, 25 Jan. 1957; *d* of John and Jean McGaughrin; *m* 1988, Michael William Cross; one *d. Educ.* York Univ. (BA Jt Hons English and Hist.). Admitted solicitor, 1986; Adviser: Plumstead Law Centre, 1979–84; Cullen & Co., 1984–88; PR, Canon Inc., Tokyo, 1988–91; Legal Advr, DSS, then DWP, 1992–2007. *Publications*: (ed and contrib.) Exploring Japan, 1991. *Recreations*: enjoying family, friends, the arts and the great outdoors on foot or bicycle.
- MacIVER, Matthew Macleod**, CBE 2008; Chief Executive and Registrar, General Teaching Council for Scotland, since 2001; *b* Portnaguran, Isle of Lewis, 5 July 1946; *s* of Donald and Henrietta MacIver; *m* 1972, Katrina Robertson; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Aird Primary Sch.; Nicolson Inst., Stormoway; Edinburgh Univ. (MA 1968; DipEd 1969; MEd 1979; FEIS 2004). Teacher, Kilmarnock Acad., 1969–71; teacher, 1971–72, Principal Teacher, 1972–80, Craigmount High Sch., Edinburgh; Asst Rector, Royal High Sch., Edinburgh, 1980–83; Depute Head Teacher, Balerno High Sch., Edinburgh, 1983–86; Rector: Fortrose Acad., Ross-shire, 1986–89; Royal High Sch., Edinburgh, 1989–98; Depute Registrar (Educn), Gen. Teaching Council for Scotland, 1998–2001. Winston Churchill Travelling Fellow, 1998. Chairman: Teachers' Action Gp on Gaelic Medium Educn, 2005; Bòrd na Gàidhlig (Gaelic Lang. Bd), 2006–. Chm., Gaelic Broadcasting Cttee, 1996–2001; Member: Gaelic Television Cttee, 1991–95; for Scotland, Ofcom Content Bd, 2003–06. Chm., Highlands and Is Educnl Trust, 1994–. Hon. Prof., UHI, 2008. Hon. Life Mem., Scottish Secondary Teachers' Assoc., 2008. FEIS 2004. Hon. Dhc Aberdeen, 2008; DED Edinburgh, 2008. *Publications*: (with A. Hogg) Industry-Coal and Iron 1700–1900, 1977; (contrib.) Scottish Education, 2nd edn 2003, 3rd edn 2008; (contrib.) Report of the Gaelic Medium Teachers' Action Group, 2005; (contrib.) Policy and Practice in Education: Gaelic Medium Education, Series 10, 2006, 2007; (with M.

- Nicolson) Foghlam tro Mheadhan na Gàidhlig, 2007. *Recreations*: reading, Gaelic culture, writing a monthly article for The Rudhach (community newspaper in Lewis).
- McKAY, Randal Joseph**; QC (NI) 1989; **His Honour Judge Randal McKay**; a County Court Judge, Armagh and South Down Division, Northern Ireland, since 1994; *b* Larne, 16 April 1943; *s* of Hugh and Josephine McKay; *m* 1974, Brenda O'Neill; three *s*. *Educ*: Queen's Univ., Belfast (LLB 1969; BL 1970). In practice as barrister, 1970–94. *Recreations*: boxing, pistol shooting, crosswords, motor racing, deflating egos.
- McKELVIE, Christina**; Member (SNP) Scotland Central, Scottish Parliament, since 2007; *b* Glasgow, 4 March 1968; *d* of David and Roseann Curran; two *s*. *Educ*: HNC Social Care. Learning Disability Services, then Learning and Develv Officer, Social Work Services, Glasgow City Council. *Recreations*: painting, hill walking, reading.
- McKENNA, Alison Jayne**; President, Charity Tribunal, since 2008; *b* Redhill, Surrey, 12 Nov. 1963; *d* of Peter and Evelyn Lee; *m* 1998, Jack McKenna; one *d*. *Educ*: Poly. of the South Bank (LLB 1987); Inns of Court Sch. of Law (Bar Finals). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1988; in practice as a barrister, 1988–93; Investigator, Commn for Local Admin in England, 1993–96; Legal Adviser: Criminal Appeals Office, 1996–97; Charity Commn, 1997–2002; Hd, Charities Dept, Wilsons LLP, 2002–08; admitted Solicitor-Advocate, 2003. Mem., Mental Health Act Commn, 1996–2002. *Recreations*: anything involving horses.
- McKENNA, Very Rev. Lindsay Taylor**; Rector and Provost, St Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, since 2008; *b* Glasgow, 7 July 1962; *s* of Francis Christopher McKenna and Elizabeth Colquhoun McKenna (*née* Taylor). *Educ*: Univ. of Glasgow (MA Hons 1983); Univ. of Aberdeen (BD 1986); Edinburgh Theol Coll. Ordained deacon, 1987, priest, 1988; Curate, St Mary's, Broughty Ferry, 1987–90; Senior Curate, Wantage, 1990–93; Vicar, St Mary the Virgin, Illingworth, 1993–99; Pastor-Dir, CARA Trust, 1999–2002; Vicar, All Saints, Hanworth, 2002–08. *Recreations*: gardening, keeping fit, cooking, the company of friends, Modern Spanish history.
- McKIBBIN, (David) Malcolm**; Permanent Secretary, Department of Agriculture and Rural Development, Northern Ireland, since 2007; *b* Belfast, 20 Nov. 1956; *s* of Desmond and Iris McKibbin; *m* 1981, Susan Crook; two *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Southampton (BSc Hons Civil Engrg 1978); Univ. of Ulster (DPhil 1987; MBA 1991). CCE 1982; FICE 2003; FIHT 2003. Various posts, NI Roads Service, 1978–98; Dir, Transport Policy Div., 1998–99, Regl Transport Strategy Div., 1992–2002, Dept for Regl Develv; Chief Exec., NI Roads Service, 2002–07. Mem., Bd of Govs, Royal Belfast Academical Instn, 2004–. *Recreations*: Rugby (played for many years for Instonians Rugby Club and coached Under 21 and First team squads, former Mem. Ulster Rugby Squad), playing tennis (at Belfast Boat Club and for Ulster Veterans). *Clubs*: Instonians Rugby; Belfast Boat.
- McKIE, Robin Lewis**; Science Editor, The Observer, since 1982; *b* Glasgow, 25 June 1950; *s* of Thomas McKie and Doreen McKie (*née* Pearson); *m* 1993, Sarah Anne Mitchell; one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd). *Educ*: High Sch. of Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow (BSc Hons). Trainee, Scotsman Pubs, 1974–78; Science corresp., THES, 1978–82. *Publications*: Genetic Jigsaw, 1988; (with W. Bodmer) The Book of Man, 1994; (with C. Stringer) African Exodus, 1996; Apeman, 2000; Face of Britain, 2006. *Recreations*: squash, walking, travelling on trains. *Clubs*: Southbank Squash, Grafton Tennis.
- McKINNON, (William) Malcolm**; Chief Executive, SITPRO Ltd, since 2005; *b* Ilford, Essex, 14 Dec. 1953; *s* of William Malcolm McKinnon and Maureen Helena Margaret McKinnon; *m* 1978, Christine Elizabeth Platt; two *d*. *Educ*: Southend High Sch. for Boys; Inst. of Export (MIEX) (Grad.) 1982; DTI, then Dept of Trade, subseq. DTI, 1973–2005; EO, Gen. Export Services, 1973–80; Third Sec., Consulate-Gen., Vancouver, 1977–78; EO, Commercial Rels with Republic of Korea, 1980–82; HEO, Internat. Trade Policy, 1983–86; Private Sec., 1987–88; Head: Trade with Soviet Union, 1988–90; EU Insc Policy, 1990–94; WTO Trade in Services, 1994–2005. Mem., Borough of Southend Swimming and Trng Club (Chm., 1992–2000 and 2003–08). Freeman, City of London, 2007. *Recreations*: travel, photography, hill and coastal walking, music, learning to ski and play golf, swimming.
- McLEAN, Miller Roy**; Group Secretary, since 1994, and General Counsel, since 2003, Royal Bank of Scotland Group; *b* Dumbarton, 4 Dec. 1949; *s* of David Peter Miller McLean and Jane Roy McLean (*née* Stenhouse); *m* 1973, Anne Gourlay; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Vale of Leven Acad.; Glasgow Univ. (MA); Edinburgh Univ. (LLB with Dist.). MCIBS 1972, FCIBS 1992. Royal Bank of Scotland: grad. trainee, 1970; Sec., 1983–88; Gp Sec., 1988–91; Dir, Legal and Regulatory Affairs, 1991–2000; Gp Dir, Legal and Regulatory Affairs, 2000–03. Trustee, 2000–, Chm., 2003–, Royal Bank of Scotland Gp Pension Fund; Trustee, 2006–, Chm., 2007–, Royal Bank of Scotland Insurance Pension Fund. Director: Banco Santander Portugal SA, 1991– (Vice Chm., 1993–2003); Adam & Co. Gp plc, 1998–; Newton Mgt Ltd, 1998; Ulster Bank Gp, 2001–. Mem., Financial Issues Adv. Gp, Scottish Parl., 1998–2000; Dir, 1999–, Chm., 2001–, Whitehall and Industry Gp; Dir, Scottish Parl. and Business Exchange, 2001–08. Industry and Parliament Trust: Corporate Fellow, 1989–; Mem. Council, 1990– (Chm. Council, 1996–99); Trustee, 2000–. Chartered Institute of Bankers in Scotland: Mem. Council, 1997–; Vice-Pres., 2002–07; Pres., 2007–. Gov., Queen Margaret Univ. Coll., 2000–03. *Recreations*: golf, reading, music, forgetting family birthdays. *Clubs*: New (Edinburgh).
- McMAHON, Harvey Thomas**, PhD; FRS 2008; Programme Leader, MRC Laboratory of Molecular Biology, Cambridge, since 1995; *b* Belfast, 31 Aug. 1965; *s* of William McMahon and Sarah Jean McMahon (*née* McCrea); *m* 1995, Kelly Lynn Hammonds; two *s*. *Educ*: Trinity College, Dublin (BA Mod. Biochem. 1987); Dundee Univ. (PhD 1990). Res. Asst, Dundee Univ., 1990–91; Postdoctoral Fellow, Howard Hughes Med. Inst., Dallas, 1991–95. *Publications*: regular contribs of papers, reviews and book chapters in scientific literature. *Recreations*: hill walking, travelling, ornithology, gardening (mostly growing weeds), community work.
- McMASTER, Peter**; QC 2008; *b* Dhiekalia, Cyprus, 10 Jan. 1959; *s* of Peter McMaster, *q.c.*; *m* 1992, Natalie Ann Adams; three *s*. *Educ*: North Bromsgrove High Sch.; Winchester Coll.; King's Coll. London (LLB 1980). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1981. *Recreations*: reading, walking, shooting, cooking.
- McNAB, Angela, (Mrs Carl Powell)**; Chief Executive, Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority, since 2002; on secondment as Director of Public Health Delivery, Department of Health, 2007–08; *b* London, 1 April 1957; *d* of Bernard and Doris Hammond; *m* 2005, Carl Powell; two *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Open Univ. (BA Hons); South Bank Univ. (MSc). Nat. Hosps Coll. of Speech Scis (LCST). Speech and language therapist, subseq. managed a district-wide service, specialising in paediatrics, 1978–92; Gen. Manager, Mid Essex Community and Mental Health Trust, 1992–99; Sen. Policy Manager, Nat. Sexual Health and HIV Strategy, DoH, 1999–2001; Chief Exec., Chingford, Wanstead and Woodford PCT, 2001–02. Mem. Bd, Council for Registration
- of Forensic Practitioners, 2006–. *Publications*: contrib. health and scientific jls, incl. Cell Stem Cell. *Recreations*: running, theatre, family.
- MacNEE, Prof. William**, MD; FRCPE; Professor of Respiratory and Environmental Medicine, University of Edinburgh, since 1997; Hon. Consultant Physician, NHS Lothian, since 1987; *b* Glasgow, 18 Dec. 1950; *s* of James and Elsie MacNee; *m* 1976, Edna Marina Kingsley; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Coatbridge High Sch.; Univ. of Glasgow (MB ChB 1975; MD Hons 1985). MRCPGlas 1978; FRCPE 1990. Hse Physician and Hse Surgeon, Glasgow and Paisley, 1975–76; SHO/Registrar in Medicine, Western Infirmary and Gartnavel Hosps, Glasgow, 1976–79; Registrar in Respiratory Medicine, City Hosp., Edinburgh, 1979–80; MRC Res. Fellow and Hon. Registrar, Dept of Respiratory Medicine, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1980–82; Lectr, Dept of Respiratory Medicine, City Hosp., Edinburgh, 1982–83; Sen. Registrar, Respiratory Medicine and Medicine, Lothian Health Bd, 1983–87; Sen. Lectr in Respiratory Medicine, 1987–93, Reader in Medicine, 1993–97, Univ. of Edinburgh; Hd, Cardiovascular/Thoracic Service, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1998–99. Clinical Director, Respiratory Medicine: Lothian Univ. Hosps NHS Trust, 1992–97; Lothian Hosps NHS Trust, 1992–2002. MRC Res. Fellow, Univ. of BC, Vancouver, 1985–86; Vis. Prof., Sch. of Life Scis, Napier Univ., Edinburgh, Mem., Scottish Thoracic Soc., 1990–93; Vice Pres., British Lung Foundn, 2007– (Hon. Sec., Scotland, 1993–2004; Chm., Scientific Cttee, 1997–2000). European Respiratory Society: Chm., Scientific Prog. Cttee, 1990–2003; Congress Chair, 2003–04; Pres., 2006–07. *Publications*: Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease, 2002, 2nd edn 2008; The Year in Respiratory Medicine, 2003; Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease, 2nd edn 2003; Fast Facts Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease, 2004; Clinical Management of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease, 2004; contrib. scientific papers and rev. articles on respiratory medicine topics. *Recreations*: music, walking, reading.
- MacNEILL, Calum Hector Sinclair**; QC (Scot.) 2007; *b* Elgin, 19 May 1964; *s* of late Malcolm Torquil MacNeill and of Morag MacNeill (*née* McKinnon). *Educ*: Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; Univ. of Aberdeen (LLB Hons 1985; DipLP 1986). Called to the Scottish Bar, 1992; Advocate Depute, 1998–2001; Standing Jun. Counsel to Scottish Exec., 2003–06.
- McPHERSON, Graeme Paul**; QC 2008; barrister; *b* Dartford, 23 Sept. 1970; *s* of Ian Bernard McPherson and Maureen Ethel McPherson (*née* Larkins); *m* 2002, Mary Seann Gilmore; one *d*. *Educ*: Canford Sch.; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons 1992). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1993; in practice as barrister specialising in indemnity and sport. Granted permit to train racehorses, 2006. *Publications*: (ed) Jackson and Powell on Professional Indemnity, 5th edn 2002, 6th edn 2007. *Recreations*: training racehorses, dreaming of winners.
- McQUILLAN, Stephen**; Chief Executive, National Physical Laboratory, since 2005; *b* Glasgow, 6 Aug. 1961; *s* of Joseph McQuillan and Helen McQuillan (*née* Curran); *m* 1988, Sheena Lang; one *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Glasgow (BSc Hons Electronics and Electrical Engrg). MIET 1998; FInstP 2006; MInstKT 2008. Engr. Conoco Inc., 1982–85; Mars, Inc.: Proj. Engr, 1985–88; Sen. Mgt Scientist, 1988–90; Internat. Distributor Manager, 1990–91; European Sales Develv Manager, 1992–94; Sales Dir, W Eur., 1994–97; Business Unit Dir, Sodexo Cash Mgt Systems, 1995–97; Global Sales Dir, Marconi Instruments, 1997–98; Man. Dir, Oxford Instruments Superconductivity Ltd, 1998–2004. Member Board: Serco Science, 2005–06; Serco Defence Ops, 2007–. Member Board: Assoc. of Ind. Res. and Technol. Orgns, 2007–; Inst. of Knowledge Transfer, 2007–. FCMI 2008. *Recreations*: running, cycling, ski-ing, cinema, theatre, biographies, travel, learning, Celtic FC.
- MAI, Prof. Yiu-Wing**, PhD, DSc, DEng, FRS 2008; University Chair, since 2004, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, since 2007, and Director, Centre for Advanced Materials Technology, since 1988, University of Sydney; *b* Hong Kong, 5 Jan. 1946; *s* of Lam Mai and Yuet-Yau Tsui; *m* 1980, Louisa Kit-Ling. *Educ*: Univ. of Hong Kong (BSc Engrg 1969; PhD 1972; DSc 1999); Univ. of Sydney (DEng 1999). FIEAust 1984; FTSE 1992; FHKE 1994; FAA 2001; FHKAES 2003. Mgt and Technol. Trainer, Hong Kong Productivity Council, 1973; Postdoctoral Research Assistant: Univ. of Michigan, 1974–75; Imperial Coll., London, 1975–76; University of Sydney: Lectr, 1976–78; Sen. Lectr, 1978–82; Associate Prof., 1983–87; Prof. of Mechanical Engrg, 1987–2002; Associate Dean, R&D, 1990–93; Dir, Graduate Sch. of Engrg, 1995–98; Dir, Defence Sci. and Technol. Orgn—Airframes and Engines Div. Centre for Expertise in Damage Mechanics, 1997–2003; Pro-Dean, 1998–2004; ARC Federation Fellow, 2002–07. Prof., HKUST, 1993–95; Chair, City Univ. of Hong Kong, 2000–02; Dist. Vis. Prof., Univ. of Hong Kong, 2003–04. Pres., Australian Fracture Gp Inc., 1997. Mem. Council, Asian-Australian Assoc. for Composite Materials, 1999– (Founder Pres., 1997–98); Pres., Internat. Congress on Fracture, 2002–05 (Vice-Pres., 1997–2001). Mem., Eur. Acad. of Scis, 2008. FASME 1999. *Publications*: (with A. G. Atkins) Elastic and Plastic Fracture, 1985; (with B. Cotterell) Fracture Mechanics of Cementitious Materials, 1996; (with J. K. Kim) Engineered Interfaces in Fibre-Reinforced Composites, 1998; over 600 articles in scientific jls. *Recreations*: reading mainly Chinese literature, practising Chinese calligraphy, walking.
- MAIDLLOW DAVIS, Richard Cuthbert Tolly, (Dom Leo Richard)**, OSB; Headmaster, Downside School, since 2003; *b* 22 April 1954; *s* of Michael Maidlow Davis and Yvette Maidlow Davis (*née* Tolley). *Educ*: Downside Sch.; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (BA 1975); Univ. of London (BD 1982); Gregorianum, Rome (STL 1986). Professed, 1979; ordained priest, 1981; Downside School: Teacher of Classics and Religious Studies, 1982–; Novice Master, 1986–91; House Master, Smythe House, 1991–2000; Editor, Raven (Downside Sch. Mag.), 1992–; Novice Master, 2000–02. Curate, Midsomer Norton, 1982–84. *Recreations*: bicycling, woodwork.
- MALTHOUSE, Christopher Laurie, (Kit)**; Member (C) West Central, London Assembly, Greater London Authority, since 2008; Deputy Mayor of London, Policing, since 2008; *b* Liverpool, 27 Oct. 1966; *s* of John Christopher Malthouse and Susan Malthouse; *m* 2007, Juliana Farha; one *s* by a previous marriage. *Educ*: Liverpool Coll.; Newcastle Univ. (BA Jt Hons Pols and Econs). Mem., ICAEW, 1997. Touche Ross & Co., 1992–97; Finance Officer, Camode Gp, 1997–2001; Chm., County Hldgs, 2001–; Chief Exec., 2005–08, Finance Dir, 2008–, Alpha Strategic plc. Contested (C) Liverpool Wavertree, 1997. Mem., Westminster CC, 1998–2006 (Dep. Leader, 2001–05). *Publications*: (contrib.) A Blue Tomorrow, 2001. *Recreations*: baking bread and policies, writing poetry and prose, watching others dance and play.
- MANNERS, 6th Baron *et* 1807, of Foston, co. Lincoln; John Hugh Robert Manners**; Partner, Macfarlanes, since 1987 (Head of Litigation, 2000–08); *b* 5 May 1956; *s* of 5th Baron Manners and Jennifer Selena, *d* of Ian Fairbairn; *s* father, 2008; *m* 2007, Juliet Elizabeth Anthea McMyin; two *d* by former marriage. *Educ*: Eton. Admitted Solicitor, 1980. *Recreations*: shooting, walking, Irish Terriers. *Heir*: *uncle* Richard Neville Manners [b 4 April 1924; *m* 1945, Juliet Mary, *d* of Lt-Col Sir Edward Hulton Preston, 5th Bt, DSO, MC; three *s* one *d*. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Pratt's].

- MANNING, Peter;** Artistic Director and Conductor, Manning Camerata, since 2005; Concertmaster, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, since 2000; Artistic Director, Musica Vitae Sweden, since 2008; *b* Manchester, 17 July 1956; *s* of Harry and Breda Manning; *m* 1st, 1980, Elizabeth (marr. diss. 1986); one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1992, Marion; two *s*. *Educ.*: Chetham's Sch., Manchester; Royal Northern Coll. of Music (GRNCM 1978; PPRNCM 1978); Indiana Univ. Prof. of Violin, RNCM, 1981–83; Leader, LPO, 1983–86; Founder and Leader, Britten String Quartet, 1986–96; Leader, RPO, 1997–99. Hon. RCM 1989. FRNCM 1992. FRSA. *Recreations*: sailing, fly fishing. *Clubs*: Arts.
- MAOATE, Sir Tuamure Terep,** KBE 2007; Deputy Prime Minister, Cook Islands, since 2005; *b* Rarotonga, Cook Is, 1 Sept. 1934; *m* 1959, Marito Mapu; five *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Fiji Sch. of Medicine (Med. Officer 1954); Auckland Univ. (Dip. Obstetrics 1973); Amsterdam Univ. (MA Public Health 1976). Gen. surgeon and Dir, Clin. Services, 1976–82. MP, Cook Is, 1983–; Minister of Health and Agric., 1983–89; Dep. Prime Minister, 1985–89; Leader of Opposition, 1998–99; Prime Minister, 1999–2002; Leader of Opposition, 2002–03; Dep. Prime Minister, 2003–04; Leader of Opposition, 2004–05. Pres., Cook Is Golden Oldies Rugby Assoc. Patron: Ngatangia/Matavera Sports Assoc.; Ngatangia Cook Is Christian Ch Youth. *Recreations*: Rugby, cricket, fishing, reading, tennis, table tennis, sailing.
- MARSDEN, Prof. Jerrold Eldon,** PhD; FRS 2006; FRSC; Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, since 1995, and Carl F. Braun Professor of Engineering, California Institute of Technology; *b* British Columbia, Canada, 1942. *Educ.*: Univ. of Toronto (BSc 1965); Princeton Univ. (PhD 1968). FRSC 1991. Lectr. latterly Prof., Univ. of Calif, Berkeley, 1968–95. *Publications*: (with Michael Hoffman) Elementary Classical Analysis, 1974, 2nd edn 1993; (with Anthony Tromba) Vector Calculus, 1976, 5th edn 2003; Calculus, 2nd edn 1985; (with Alan Weinstein) Calculus Unlimited, 1981; (with Anthony Tromba and Alan Weinstein) Basic Multivariable Calculus, 1992; (with Michael Hoffman) Basic Complex Analysis, 3rd edn 1998.
- MARSHALL, Very Rev. Geoffrey Osborne;** Dean of Brecon, since 2008; *b* Rossett, Denbighshire, 5 Jan. 1948; *s* of Dr Harry Marshall and Joan Marshall (*née* Harris); *m* 1972, Hazel Caunce; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: Repton Sch.; St John's Coll., Univ. of Durham (BA); Coll. of the Resurrection, Mirfield. Ordained deacon, 1973, priest, 1974; Vicar: Christ Church, Belper, 1978–86; Spondon, Derby, 1986–93; Rural Dean, Derby N, 1990–95; Sub-Dean, Derby Cathedral, 1993–2002; Rector, Wrexham, 2002–08; Area Dean, Wrexham, 2002–08. Trustee, Shelter Cymru, 2002–. Chaplain, Derby High Sch., 1987–2001. *Recreations*: leading pilgrimages to the Middle East, archaeology, walking.
- MARSHALL, Roy Thomas,** PhD; Chief Information Officer and Director, Knowledge, Information Technology and Working Environment, Department for Communities and Local Government, since 2006; *b* Wolverhampton, 6 Oct. 1955; *s* of Thomas and Brenda Marshall; *m* 1979, Alison Mary Marian Shirley; two *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Univ. of Exeter (BSc 1st cl. Hons Maths and Theoretical Phys 1977; PhD Maths 1980). Geophysicist, BP Exploration, 1980–84; Head, Mapping and Modelling: BP Alaska, 1984–87; BPX London, 1987–92; Head, Systems Integration, Data Services, BPX London, 1992–94; Business Inf. Manager, BP Abu Dhabi, 1994–99; Head, Inf. Systems Gp, National Grid, 1999–2001; Dir, Deanfield Consultancy Ltd, 2003–04; Chief Inf. Officer and Head, ICT, ODPM, subseq. DCLG, 2004–06. Sen. Responsible Officer, Govt Connect, 2006–08. Founder Mem., Dvgt CIO Council, 2004–. *Recreations*: gardening, DIY.
- MARTIENSSEN, Prof. Robert Anthony,** PhD; FRS 2006; Professor of Plant Genetics, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, since 1995; *b* 21 Dec. 1960. *Educ.*: Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (BA 1982; PhD 1986). Univ. of Calif, Berkeley, 1986–88; Cold Spring Harbor Lab., 1989–. Co-founder and Dir, Orion Genomics. *Publications*: articles in learned jls.
- MARTIN, Christopher Jon;** Director, Public Services and Environment, HM Treasury, since 2007; *b* West Bromwich, 15 May 1973; *s* of Peter and Gwenda Martin; *m* 2005, Christina Scott. *Educ.*: Univ. of Bristol (BSc Hons Pol, BSc Physics 1996). Private Sec. to Financial Sec. to HM Treasury, 1999–2002; Sen. Manager, London Bor. of Hackney, 2002; HM Treasury: Asst Sec., Gen. Expenditure Policy, 2003–04; Hd, Productivity Team, 2004–06; Press Sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer and Head of Communications, 2006–07. *Recreations*: running, baking bread, reading history, visiting Italy. *Clubs*: Arsenal Football.
- MASKIN, Prof. Eric Stark,** PhD; Albert O. Hirschman Professor of Social Science, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, since 2000; *b* New York, 12 Dec. 1950; *s* of Meyer and Bernice Rabin Maskin; *m* 1983, Dr Gayle Sawtelle; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Harvard Univ. (AB Maths 1972; AM Applied Maths 1974; PhD 1976). Res. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1976–77; Prof., MIT, 1981–84; Prof., 1985–2000, Louis Berkman Prof. of Econs, 1997–2000, Harvard Univ. Guggenheim Fellow, 1980–81; Sloan Res. Fellow, 1983–85. Lectures: Churchill, Cambridge Univ., 1994; Arrow, Stanford Univ., 1998; Schwartz, Northwestern Univ., 2002; Toulouse, Univ. of Toulouse, 2004; Zeuthen, Univ. of Copenhagen, 2004; Marshall, Cambridge Univ., 2007; Klein, Univ. of Penn, 2007. Fellow: Econometric Soc., 1981 (Pres., 2003); Amer. Acad. of Arts and Scis, 1994. Corresp. FBA 2003. Hon. Fellow, St John's Coll., Cambridge, 2004. Mem., NAS, 2008. Hon. MA Cantab, 1977; Hon. DHL Bard Coll., 2008; Dhc Corvinius Univ. of Budapest, 2008. Galbraith Teaching Prize, Harvard Univ., 1990, 1992; Nobel Prize in Econs, 2007; Erik Kempe Award, Kempe Foundn, 2007. *Publications*: contrib. learned jls incl. Rev. of Econ. Studies, Qly Jl of Econs, Econometrica, Jl of Political Economy. *Recreations*: music.
- MASLIN, Prof. Mark Andrew,** PhD; Professor of Physical Geography, since 2006, Director, Environment Institute, since 2006, and Head, Department of Geography, since 2007, University College London; *b* London, 14 March 1968; *s* of Christopher Alan and Catherine Anne Maslin; *m* 1998, Johanna Lucy Andrews; two *d*. *Educ.*: Univ. of Bristol (BSc 1st Cl. Hons); Darwin Coll., Cambridge (PhD 1993). Res. Scientist, Kiel Univ., 1993–95; Lectr in Geog., 1995–2002, Reader in Geog., 2002–06, UCL. Exec. Dir, UCL Carbon Auditors Ltd, 2007–. Trustee and co-Director, TippingPoint: Art and Climate Change, 2006–. *Publications*: Restless Planet (series): Floods (with Emma Durham), 1999, Storms, 1999, Earthquakes, 1999; Global Warming, 2002, 2nd edn 2007; The Coming Storm, 2002; Global Warming: a very short introduction, 2004, 2nd edn 2008; over 90 articles in jls incl. Science, Nature, Paleoceanography and Geology. *Recreations*: travel.
- MASSENET, Natalie;** Founder and Chairman, Net-a-porter.com, since 2000; *b* Los Angeles, 13 May 1965; *d* of Bob Rooney and Barbara Rooney; *m* Arnaud Massenet; two *d*. *Educ.*: Univ. of Calif, Los Angeles (BA Eng. Lit.). In film business, 1988–90; Modia mag., Italy, 1990–93; W Coast Fashion Ed., WWD and W, 1993–96; Sen. Fashion Ed., Tatler, 1996–99. Entrepreneur of the Year, Harper's Bazaar and Chanel, 2006, CNBC Eur. Business Leaders Awards, 2008. *Clubs*: Soho House, Babington House.
- MATHEWS, Rear Adm. Andrew David Hugh,** CB 2008; Director General Submarines, Defence Equipment and Support, 2005–May 2009; Chief of Materiel (Fleet and Chief of Fleet Support to Navy Board (in rank of Vice Adm.), from May 2009; *b* Stanford le Hope, Essex, 27 June 1958; *s* of Hugh Leslie Mathews, OBE and Pamela Lorna Mathews (*née* Edwards); *m* 1987, Beverley Yvette Taylor; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Newcastle Royal Grammar Sch.; RNEC, Manadon (BSc Hons); RNC, Greenwich (MSc). BRNC, Dartmouth, 1976; nuclear engrg appts at sea and ashore; RNC Staff Course, RNC Greenwich, 1989; MEO, HMS Trenchant, 1990–92; MEO, subseq. Captain Sea Trng, 1992–95; Second Sea Lord's Dept, 1995–97; Asst Dir, Nuclear Propulsion Safety, 1997–99; RCDS 2000; Mil. Asst to Chief of Defence Procurement, 2000–02; Naval Base Comdr, Devonport, 2002–05. Pres., Navy Rowing, 2006. *Recreations*: dinghy sailing, cycling, gardening, Comwall. *Clubs*: Army and Navy.
- MATTHEWS, Trevor John;** Chief Executive Officer, Friends Provident, since 2008; *b* Sydney, 25 March 1952; *s* of Jack and Vinda Latham Matthews; *m* 1999, Michele; two *s*; one *s* from previous marriage. *Educ.*: Macquarie Univ., Sydney (MA 1978). FIA 1975. Legal & General Assce Hldgs Australia, 1972–89, Man. Dir, 1989–96; Gen. Manager, Personal Financial Services, National Australia Bank, 1996–98; Exec. Gen. Manager, Canadian Ops, Manulife, 1998–2001; Pres. and CEO, Manulife Japan, 2001–04; Chief Exec., UK Financial Services, Standard Life, 2004–08. *Recreations*: travel, reading, family. *Clubs*: Union, University and Schools of Sydney; Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron.
- MATTHIAS, David Huw;** QC 2006; FCI Arb; *b* Cardiff, 13 Feb. 1954; *s* of David and Joan Matthias; *m* 1981, Sarah Widdows; three *s* one *d*. Lieut, RTR, 1973–76. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1980; in practice as barrister, specialising in commercial litigation and arbitration, judicial review. FCI Arb 1999. *Recreations*: supporting Welsh Rugby, sailing, running and walking with my dogs, cooking and eating out, theatre-going.
- MAYO, Simon Peter;** QC 2008; *b* London, 23 Sept. 1961; *s* of Peter and Anita Mayo; *m* 1996, Jayne Sugg; one *d*, and two step *s*. *Educ.*: Beal Grammar Sch.; Univ. of N London (BA Hons Law). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1985; in practice as barrister specialising in criminal law, 1985–. *Recreations*: Rugby, motorsport, running, dancing in public and anything else to embarrass my daughter.
- MEADE, Richard David;** QC 2008; *b* London, 14 Nov. 1966; *s* of Prof. Thomas Wilson Meade, *qr*; *m* 2003, Sara Louise Payne; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: William Ellis Sch., London; University Coll., Oxford (BA Juris). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1991; in practice as barrister specialising in intellectual property, 1991–. *Publications*: (ed jly) Kerly's Law of Trade Marks and Trade Names, 13th edn 2001, 14th edn 2005. *Recreations*: poker, family. *Clubs*: Barracuda, Victoria Sporting.
- MEAGHER, Prof. Thomas Robert,** PhD; Professor of Plant Biology, since 1999, and Director, Centre for Evolution, Genes and Genomics, since 2004, University of St Andrews; *b* Oakland, Calif, 23 Nov. 1952; *s* of William Richard Meagher and Martha Meagher (*née* Bischoff); *m* 1977, Dr Laura Reinertsen. *Educ.*: Univ. of S Florida (BA Hons Botany 1973); Duke Univ., N Carolina (PhD 1978). Duke University: teaching asst, Botany Dept, 1973–74; NIH Grad. traineeship, Univ. Prog. in Genetics, 1974–78; Res. Associate, 1978–82, Res. Scientist, 1983, Botany Dept; Temp. Instructor, Zool. Dept, 1984; Res. Scientist, Botany Dept, 1984–87; Asst Prof., 1987–90, Associate Prof., 1990–98, Prof., 1998–99, Rutgers Univ. Fulbright Schol., Dept of Pure Maths and Math. Stats, Univ. of Cambridge, 1982–83. Vis. Scientist, Univ. of Edinburgh, Royal Botanic Gdn, 1995–96; Hon. Prof., Scottish Crop Res. Inst., 2003–. Member: Sci. Adv. Council, DEFRA, 2004–. NERC, 2007–. *Publications*: contributor: Plant Reproductive Ecology: patterns and strategies, 1988; Sexual Dimorphism in Plants, 1999; (with C. Vassiliadis) Genes in the Environment, 2003; contrib. learned jls incl. Amer. Naturalist, Amer. Jl of Botany, Annals of Botany, Biological Conservation, Biological Jv Linnean Soc., Conservation Letters, Crop Sci., Ecology, Ecol. Applications, Evolution, Evolutionary Ecology Res., Genetics, Genetic Res., Heredity, Jl of Evolutionary Biology, New Phytology, Phil Transactions of Royal Soc., Theoretical Applied Genetics. *Recreations*: French horn (Mem., Scottish Vienna Horn Soc.).
- MEDVEDEV, Dmitry Anatolyevich,** PhD; President of Russia, since 2008; *b* Leningrad, 14 Sept. 1965; *m* Svetlana Vladimirovna; one *s*. *Educ.*: Leningrad State Univ. (PhD Law 1990). Lectr, St Petersburg State Univ., 1990–99; Advr to Chm., Leningrad CC, 1990–95; Expert Consultant to Cttee for Ext. Affairs, St Petersburg City Hall, 1990–95; Dep. Govt COS, 1999; Dep. COS, 1999–2000, First Dep. COS, 2000–03, COS, 2003–05, Presidential Exec. Office; First Dep. Prime Minister, 2005–08. Chm., 2000–01 and 2002–, Dep. Chm., 2001–02, OAO Gazprom.
- MELDRUM, Hamish Robin Peter,** FRCGP, FRCPE; Chairman of Council, British Medical Association, since 2007; *b* Edinburgh, 14 April 1948; *s* of James S. Meldrum and May I. Meldrum (*née* MacGregor); *m* 1974, Mhairi M. K.; two *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Stirling High Sch.; Edinburgh Univ. (BSc Med. Sci. 1969; MB ChB 1972). DRCCOC 1977; FRCGP 2001; FRCPE. Hse physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1972–73; Med. SHO, then Registrar, Torbay Hosp., Devon, 1973–76; GP trainee, Harrogate, 1976–78; principal in Gen. Practice, Bridlington, E Yorks, 1978–. Mem., GPs Cttee, BMA, 1991– (Chm., 2004–07). *Publications*: contrib. med. jls incl. BMJ. *Recreations*: sport (watching most, playing tennis and running), hill walking, music (varied), wine appreciation, good company and discussion.
- MERCER, (Christine) Ruth;** Headmistress, Godolphin and Latymer School, since 2009; *b* Preston, 19 June 1962; *d* of George Mercer and Joan Evelyn Mercer (*née* Stopforth); *m* 1988, Colin B. Horsley; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Bedford Coll., London (BA Hons Hist. 1983); St Catherine's Coll., Oxford (PGCE 1984); Dept of Contg Educn, Univ. of Oxford (Adv. Dip. Local Hist. 2006). Hd of Hist. and Politics, Notting Hill and Ealing High Sch., 1992–98; Dep. Headmistress, Godolphin and Latymer Sch., 1998–2002; Headmistress, Northwood Coll., 2002–08. *Recreations*: travel, fell walking, genealogy, reading, history, swimming.
- MERCER, Hugh Charles;** QC 2008; barrister; *b* Barnard Castle, Co. Durham; *s* of Keith and Gabrielle Mercer; *m* 1995, Isabelle Corbeel; two *s* (one *d* decd). *Educ.*: Downing Coll., Cambridge (BA 1984); Université Libre de Bruxelles (Licence spéciale en droit européen). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1985; in practice as barrister specialising in EU and internat. law; Chambers of Mark Littman, QC, 1987–95; Essex Court Chambers, 1995–; Circuit Junior, Eur. Circuit, Bar of England and Wales, 2001–. Hd, UK Delegn to Council of Bars and Law Soces of Europe, 2007–. *Publications*: Commercial Debt in Europe: recovery and remedies, 1991; European Civil Practice, 2004. *Recreations*: squash, mountain walking, gardening. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Achille Ratti Climbing.
- MIDDLESBROUGH, Bishop of, (RC),** since 2008; *Rt Rev. Terence Patrick Drainey;* *b* Manchester, 1 Aug. 1949; *s* of Joseph Patrick Drainey and Mary Elizabeth Drainey (*née* Roebuck). *Educ.*: Augustinian Theol Studium, Pontifical Univ. of Comillas, Valladolid (STB). Ordained priest, 1975; St Wulstan, Great Harwood, 1975–80; St Thomas of Canterbury, Higher Broughton, Salford, 1980–85; Immaculate Conception and St Philip Neri, Radcliffe, 1985–86; Priest (*fidei donum*), Archdiocese of Kisumu,

- Western Kenya, 1986–91; Parish Priest: Holy Cross, Patricroft, 1991–94; St Bernadette's, Whitefield, 1994–97; Spiritual Dir, 1997–2003, Dir of the Propaedeutic Prog., 1998–2003, Royal English Coll. of St Albans, Valladolid; Pres., St Cuthbert's Coll., Ushaw, 2003–07. Mem., Bishops' Conference Dept of Catholic Educn and Formation, 2008–. Appointed Papal Chaplain by His Holiness Pope Benedict XVI, 2006. *Recreations*: music, especially choral, walking, gardening.
- MILLAR, Fiona**; Columnist, Education Guardian, since 2003; Chairman of Trustees, Family and Parenting Institute, since 2004; *b* London, 2 Jan. 1958; *d* of Robert Millar and Audrey Millar; partner, Alastair John Campbell, *qv*; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Camden Sch. for Girls; University Coll. London (BSc Econ and Econ. Hist.). Graduate trng scheme, Mirror Gp, 1980–82; Daily Express, 1982–88; freelance journalist, 1988–94; Office of the Leader of the Opposition, 1995–97; Special Advr to the Prime Minister, 1997–2003. Television programmes: writer and presenter, *The Best for My Child*, 2004; presenter: *Involving Parents*, 2005; *The Parents' Guide*, 2006; *Admissions Code*, 2007. Chm., *Comprehensive Future*, 2008–. Chairman of Governors: Gospel Oak Prim. Sch., 2000–; William Ellis Sch., 2008–. *Publications*: (with Glenys Kinnock) *By Faith and Daring*, 1993; (with Melissa Benn) *A Comprehensive Future*, 2006. *Recreations*: swimming, reading, my children and their friends, walking the dog. *See also* G. J. Millar.
- MILLS-EVANS, Carole Denise**; Corporate Director of Resources, Nottingham City Council, since 2007; *b* Coventry, 7 Dec. 1963; *d* of Peter and Pauline Mills; *m* (marr. diss.); one *s*. *Educ*: Wolverhampton Poly. CPFA 1992. Coventry HA, 1983–86; Coventry CC, 1986–88; Walsall Metropolitan Borough Council: various posts, 1988–2002; Actg Chief Financial Officer, 2002–03; Exec. Dir, Corporate Services, 2003–07. Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy: Mem. Council, 2007–08; Vice Pres., 2005–07, Pres., 2007–April 2009, Midlands. Chm., Finance Adv. Gp, W Midlands, LGA, 2004–07. Accredited peer, IDEA, 2005–. Gov., Bishop Vesey Grammar Sch., 2003–07 (Chm., Finance and Estates Cttee, 2005–07). *Recreations*: professional networks, coaching and mentoring, yoga, cycling, active CIPFA member.
- MITCHARD, (Gerald Steven) Paul**; QC 2008; Head of European Arbitration and Litigation, Skadden, Arps, Slane, Meagher & Flom (UK) LLP, since 2001; *b* Paulton, 2 Jan. 1952; *s* of Gerald Mitchard and Janet Mitchard; *m* 1987. Dorothy Grant; two *s*. *Educ*: Lincoln Coll., Oxford (MA Juris. 1974). Slaughter and May, 1977–84; Simmons & Simmons: Partner, 1984–99; Head of Litigation, 1993–99; Partner, Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering, 1999–2001. *Recreations*: hiking, reading. *Clubs*: Vincent's (Oxford).
- MOLE, Stuart Gordon**, OBE 1984; Director-General, Royal Commonwealth Society, 2000–09; *b* 15 Jan. 1949; *s* of late Rev. Arthur Penton Mole and Margaret Isobel Mole; *m* 1st, 1971 (marr. diss. 1977); 2nd, 1982, Katherine Madeleine Anthea Little (marr. diss. 1996); two *s*; partner, Helen Catherine Vines; one *d*. *Educ*: St Paul's Cathedral Choir Sch.; St John's Sch., Leatherhead (music schol.); Univ. of Nottingham (BA 1970); Hertford Coll., Oxford (PGCE 1971); Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London (MSc 1974). Lectr, Chelmsford Coll., 1971–75; Parly Press Officer, Liberal Party, 1975–77; Dir, OUTSET youth and disability charity, 1977–80; Hd, Office of Leader of Liberal Party, 1980–83; political lobbyist and speechwriter, 1983–84; Commonwealth Secretariat: Special Asst to Sec.-Gen., 1984–90; Dir, Sec.-Gen's Office, 1990–2000. Mem. (Lib Dem), Chelmsford BC, 1972–87 (Chm., P & R Cttee, 1983–87). Contested: (L) Chelmsford, Feb. and Oct. 1974, 1979, 1983, 1987; (Lib Dem) N Essex and S Suffolk, European Parl., 1994. Hd, Leader's Gen. Election Campaign Tour, 1993. Dir and Mem. Edit Bd, *The Round Table*, 1994–. *Recreations*: choral music, singing. *Clubs*: Royal Commonwealth Society, Royal Over-Sea League; Bristol Commonwealth Society. *See also* D. R. P. Mole.
- MOLYNEUX, Anne; Her Honour Judge Molyneux**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Southport, 12 Jan. 1959; *d* of Robert Molyneux and Audrey Molyneux (*née* Young); *m* 2006, George Jonathan Morris; one *s* one *d* by a previous marriage. *Educ*: Univ. of Sheffield (LLB Hons 1979); Chester Coll. of Law. Admitted solicitor, 1983; Recorder, 2000–07. Mem., Parole Bd, 2003–07. Mem., Law Soc. *Recreations*: walking, reading (Mem., Ealing and Fulham Book Club), family.
- MONAGHAN, Karon**; QC 2008; *b* London, 21 June 1963. *Educ*: Ealing Coll. of Higher Educn (LLB). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1989; in practice as barrister specialising in equity law. *Publications*: *Equity Law*, 2007.
- MONSON, (John) Guy (Elmhirst)**; Managing Partner and Chief Information Officer, Sarasin & Partners LLP, since 2008; *b* London, 11 Sept. 1962; *s* of Hon. Jeremy David Alfonso John Monson and Patricia Mary, *ya d* of late Maj. George Barker, MFH; *m* 1995, Lady Olivia Rose Mildred FitzRoy, *y d* of Duke of Grafton, *qv*. *Educ*: Eton Coll.; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (BA PPE 1984). Joined Sarasin Investment Management Ltd, 1984; Dir, 1989–; Chief Investment Officer, 1993–2007; CEO, 2007; Chief Investment Officer, Bank Sarasin Gp, 1997–2007; Partner, Bank Sarasin & Co., 2001–02. *Recreations*: flying, steam engines. *Clubs*: White's, Pratt's.
- MOORCROFT, Sir William**, KBE 2008; Principal, Trafford College (formerly South Trafford College), since 2003; *b* Liverpool, 17 Feb. 1958; *s* of Robert and Diane Jane Moorcroft; *m* 1990, Wendy Anne Clarehugh; one *s*. *Educ*: Manchester Metropolitan Univ. (MA Mgt); Bolton Inst. (Cert Ed) MHCiMA 1992. Exec. Chief, Littlewoods Orgn, 1979–83; Lectr, Southport Coll., 1983–91; Nat. Chief Verifier, City & Guilds, 1991–94; Hd of Dept, 1994–98, Vice Prin., 1998–2004, South Trafford Coll., subseq. Trafford Coll. Mem. Bd, Learning and Skills Improvement Service, 2008–. *Recreations*: golf. *Clubs*: Southport and Ainsdale Golf.
- MOORE, Prof. Henrietta Louise**, PhD; FBA 2007; William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology, University of Cambridge, since 2008; *b* Saunderton, 18 May 1957; *d* of Stephen Andrew Moore and Josephine Jane Mary Moore. *Educ*: Univ. of Durham (BA Archaeol. and Anthropol. 1979); Newham Coll., Cambridge (PhD 1983). Field Dir, UNA, Burkina Faso, 1983–84; Curatorial Asst for Anthropol., Univ. Mus. of Archaeol. and Anthropol., Cambridge, 1984–85; Lectr in Soc. Anthropol., Univ. of Kent, Canterbury, 1985–86; Lectr in Soc. Anthropol., 1986–88, Manager, African Studies Centre, 1987–90, Univ. of Cambridge; Lectr and Dir of Studies in Soc. Anthropol., Girton Coll., 1986–88; Fellow and Lectr in Anthropol. and Soc. and Pol. Sci., Pembroke Coll., 1989–90; London School of Economics and Political Science: Lectr, 1990–93, Reader, 1993–97, in Soc. Anthropol.; Prof. of Soc. Anthropol., 1997–2008; Dir, Gender Inst., 1994–99; Dir, Culture and Globalization Prog., Centre for Global Governance, 2005–08; Gov., 1999–2005; Dep. Dir, 2002–05. Fellow: Centre for Globalization and Policy Res., Sch. of Public Affairs, UCLA, 2005–; Goodenough Coll., Univ. of London, 2005–; Maj. Res. Fellow, Leverhulme Trust, London, 2007–. Visiting Professor: Univ. of Bergen, 1988; Univ. of Bremen, 1990; Univ. of Calif, Berkeley, 1994, 1997; Univ. of Porto, 2004; Vis. Lectr, Univ. of Witwatersrand, 1992. Member: Adv. Bd for Global Coalition on Africa, Min. of For. Affairs, Netherlands, 1994–95; Educn Cttee, Catholic Inst. for Internat. Relns, 1995–98; Bd of Res. Counsellors, Foundn for Advanced Studies on Internat. Develpt, Tokyo, 1996–99; Bd of Social Enterprise, London, 2002–04; Chm. Wkg Gp, Best Practice for Social Enterprise, DTI, 2001–02. FRAI 1981 (Mem. Council, 1989–92); Member: African Studies Assoc., 1986– (Mem. Council, 1986–89); Assoc. of Social Anthropologists of UK and Commonwealth, 1986– (Hon. Sec., 1991–94); Amer. Assoc. of Anthropologists, 2004–. FRSA 2000; AcSS 2001; MinStd 2002. *Publications*: *Space, Text and Gender: an anthropological study of the Marakwet of Kenya*, 1986, 2nd edn 1996; *Feminism and Anthropology*, 1988; (with M. A. Vaughan) *Cutting Down Trees: gender, nutrition and change in the Northern Provinces of Zambia, 1890–1990*, 1994 (Herskovits Prize, African Studies Assoc., USA, 1995); *A Passion for Difference: essays in anthropology and gender*, 1994; (ed) *The Future of Anthropological Knowledge*, 1996; (ed) *Promoting the Health of Children and Young People: setting a research agenda*, 1998; (ed jty) *Those Who Play with Fire: gender and fertility in Africa*, 1999; (ed) *Anthropological Theory Today*, 1999; (ed with D. T. Sanders) *Magical Interpretations, Material Realities: modernity, witchcraft and the occult in post colonial Africa*, 2001; (with Ed Mayo) *The Mutual State and How to Build It*, 2001; (ed with D. T. Sanders) *Anthropology in Theory: issues in epistemology*, 2005; *The Subject of Anthropology: gender, symbolism and psychoanalysis*, 2007; (ed with David Held) *Cultural Politics in a Global Age: uncertainty, solidarity and innovation*, 2008. *Recreations*: relaxing, thinking, theatre, opera, walking. *Clubs*: Groucho.
- MOORE, Prof. Terry**, PhD; FRAS, FRIN; Professor of Satellite Navigation, since 2001, and Director, Institute of Engineering Surveying and Space Geodesy, since 2003, University of Nottingham; *b* 3 May 1961; *s* of Colin Leonard and Edna Moore; *m* 1985, Ingrid Tamara Rejent; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Nottingham (BSc 1st Cl. Civil Engrg 1982; PhD Space Geodesy 1986). FRAS 1983; FRIN 1995. University of Nottingham: Res. Fellow, 1985–88; Lectr, 1989–97; Reader in Satellite Navigation, 1997–2000; Dep. Hd, Sch. of Civil Engrg, 2008–. Special Prof., Chinese Acad. of Surveying and Mapping, 2004–. Vice Pres., Royal Inst. of Navigation, 2008–. Associate Fellow, Remote Sensing and Photogrammetry Soc., 2001. Member: NT; Caravan Club. *Publications*: chapters in: *Sovereign Limits Beneath the Oceans: delimiting the new continental shelf*, 1999; *Guidelines for the use of GPS in Surveying and Mapping*, 2003; contrib. papers to learned jls incl. *Jl Navigation*, *Survey Rev.*, *IEE Digest*, *GPS Solutions*, *Internat. Hydrographic Rev.*, *Advances in Astronautical Scis*, *Hydro Internat.*, *IALA Bulletin*, *Jl Surveying Engrg*, *Jl Satellite Positioning*, *Navigation and Communication*, *Jl British Interplanetary Soc.*, *Navigation*, *Prequisas*, *Revista Brasileira de Cartografia*, *Space Communications J.* *Recreations*: mountaineering, hill walking and other outdoor activities, travelling, camping and caravanning, music: listening, singing and playing guitar, reading, sport in general, Sheffield United FC in particular. *Clubs*: Austrian Alpine (Section Britannia); Sheffield United Football.
- MOORHOUSE, Judith Helen**; Chair, General Teaching Council England, since 2004; *b* Eastleigh, Hants, 31 Oct. 1949; *d* of Edward and Joan Moorhouse. *Educ*: Coll. of Sarum St Michael, Salisbury (Cert Ed). Teacher of English: Fair Oak Sch., Hants, 1971–72; Shackleton Sch., Fallingbostal, W Germany, 1972–73; Toynebee Sch., Eastleigh, 1973–74; Teacher of English, 1974–, Hd of Year, 1995–, Richmond Sch., N Yorks. National Union of Teachers: Exec. Mem., 1998–2004; Chm., Educn and Equal Opportunities Cttee, 2000–04; Pres., 2006–07. Mem., Governing Council, Nat. Coll. for Sch. Leadership, 2005–; Mem. Council, 2005–, Trustee, 2008–. Specialist Schs and Acads Trust. *Recreations*: basking on Greek beaches, far-flung travel, trade unionism and equal rights, singing - from blues to requiem masses, indiscriminate reading.
- MORAN, Terence Anthony**, CB 2007; Chief Executive and Director General, Pension, Disability and Carers Service, since 2008; *b* Rotherham, 23 April 1960; partner, Stuart Hayes. *Educ*: St Joseph's Prim. Sch., Rawmarsh; Rawmarsh Comp. Sch.; Harvard Business Sch. (AMP 2006). Joined Civil Service, 1977; clerical asst, DHSS, 1977; Private Secretary: to Dir, Social Security Ops, 1990–91; to Chief Exec., Benefits Agency, 1992–96; Area Dir, Yorks, Benefits Agency, 2001–02; Dir, NW Reg., Jobcentre Plus, 2002–04; Chief Exec., Disability and Carers Service, 2004–07; Interim Chief Exec., Pension Service, 2007–08. Trustee, Nat. Bd, Victim Support, 2006–. *Recreations*: sports, music, gardening, walking.
- MORGAN, Prof. Frank**; Vice-Chancellor, Bath Spa University (formerly Bath Spa University College), since 1996; *b* Stockport, 23 Nov. 1952; *s* of George Morgan and Hilda Morgan; *m* 1989, Gurcharan Kaur Dhillon; two *s*. *Educ*: Bridge Hall Sch., Stockport; Manchester Poly. and Preston Poly. (CPFA 1981). Greater Manchester Transport, 1976–80; Accountant, London Bor. of Southwark, 1980–83; Hd, Finance, North East London Poly., 1983–86; Dep. Dir, Bath Coll. of Higher Educn, subseq. Bath Spa University Coll., 1986–96. *Recreations*: studying seventeenth century French plays, watching Rugby League, exploring England's industrial heritage.
- MORPUSS, Guy**; QC 2008; barrister, since 1991; *b* Worcester, 13 March 1969; *s* of Richard and Rosemarie Morpuss; *m* 1999, Julie Davies; two *s*. *Educ*: Hillcrest High Sch., South Africa; Univ. of Birmingham (LLB 1st Cl. Hons). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1991; in practice as barrister specialising in commercial litigation. *Recreations*: running, travelling, ski-ing, music.
- MORRIS, Frances Mary**; Head of Collections, International Art, Tate, since 2007; *b* London, 13 Jan. 1959; *d* of Alan Croft Faulkner Morris and Elizabeth Villar; *m* 1989, Martin Caiger-Smith; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: King's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1st cl. 1982); Courtauld Inst. of Art (MA Hist. of Art 1983). Curator, Tate Gall., 1987–97; Art Prog. Curator, Tate Gall. of Modern Art, 1997–2000; Hd of Displays, and Curator, Modern and Contemp. Art, Tate Modern, 2000–07. Mem., Internat. Cttee for Mus and Collections of Modern Art, ICOM, 2000–. *Publications*: *Paris Post War: art and existentialism*, 1993; (with S. Morgan) *Rites of Passage*, 1995; (with R. Flood) *Zero to Infinity: Arte Povera 1962–72*, 2001; (with Christopher Green) *Jungles in Paris*, 2005; *Tate Modern: the handbook*, 2006; Louise Bourgeois, 2007. *Recreations*: sailing, walking.
- MORRIS, Ven. Roger Anthony Brett**; Archdeacon of Worcester, since 2008; *b* Hereford, 18 July 1968; *s* of Anthony Edward Morris and Eirwen Morris; *m* 1991, Sally Jane; two *d*. *Educ*: Imperial Coll. London (BSc; ARCS 1989); Trinity Coll., Cambridge (BA 1992); Ridley Hall Theol. Coll. Ordained deacon, 1993, priest, 1994; Asst Curate, Northleach Gp of Parishes, 1993–96; Rector, Coln River Gp of Parishes incl. Sevenhampton, 1996–2003; Dir of Parish Develpt and Evangelism, Dio. of Coventry, 2003–08. *Recreations*: supporting Bristol Rovers, music, films, running a VW Camper Van.
- MORTON, John**, DPhil; Chief Executive, Engineering and Technology Board, since 2005; *b* Gateshead, 11 Dec. 1949; *s* of John Morton and Emiline Morton (*née* Watson); *m* 1977, Maria Rosario Larrarte; two *s*. *Educ*: Grammar Sch. for Boys, Gateshead; St Catherine's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1971); Exeter Coll., Oxford (DPhil 1975); Stanford Graduate Sch. of Business. CEng 1978. Lectr, Dept of Aeronautics, Imperial Coll. London, 1979–85; Sen. Res. Associate, NASA Langley Res. Center, USA, 1986; Prof., Dept of Engrg Sci. and Mechanics, 1986–93, Dir, Center for Composite Materials and Structures, 1991–93, Virginia Tech.; Defence Research Agency, subseq. Defence Evaluation and Research Agency: Dir, Structural Materials Centre, 1993–97; Dir,

- at major music festivals, UK, Europe, USA and Asia. Music albums: Annie on One, 1995; y4K Presents: Annie Nightingale, 2007. *Publications*: How to Form a Beat Group, 1965; Chase the Fade (autobiog.), 1982; Wicked Speed (autobiog.), 2000; contrib. The Guardian, Punch, Radio Times, etc. *Recreations*: studying architecture and tall buildings.
- NIKOLAJEVA, Prof. Maria**, PhD; Professor of Education, University of Cambridge, since 2008; *b* Moscow, 16 May 1952; *d* of Alexei Nikolajev and Natalia Nikolajeva (née Tiain); *m* 1981, Staffan Skott; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Moscow Linguistic Univ. (MA 1973); Stockholm Univ. (PhD 1988). Jun. Researcher, Film Research Inst., Moscow, 1974–81; Stockholm University: Post-doctoral Researcher, 1991–94; Sen. Lectr, 1994; Associate Prof., 1995–99; Prof., 1999–2008; Associate Prof., Åbo Akademi Univ., 1997– (Vis. Prof., 1998–99). Visiting Professor: Univ. of Massachusetts, Amherst, 1993; San Diego State Univ., 1999–2001; Hon. Prof., Univ. of Worcester, 2007. *Publications*: Den förlorade tiden och andra fantastiska berättelser, 1985; Masjas ryska kokbok, 1986; (with Bo Dellensten) Upptäck datorn!, 1987; The Magic Code: the use of magical patterns in fantasy for children, 1988; Selma Lagerlöf ur ryskt perspektiv, 1991; (ed) Modern litteraturteori och metod i barnlitteraturforskningen, 1992; (ed) Voices from Far Away: current trends in international children's literature research, 1995; (ed) Aspects and Issues in the History of Children's Literature, 1995; (ed) Återkommande mönster i Selma Lagerlöfs författarskap, 1995; När Sverige erövrade Ryssland: en studie i kulturemas samspel, 1996; Children's Literature Comes of Age: toward a new aesthetic, 1998; Barnbokens byggeklossar, 1998, 2nd edn 2004 (trans. Danish); (with Ulla Bergstrand) Läckergommarnas kungariket, 1999; From Mythic to Linear: time in children's literature, 2000; Bilderbokens pusselbitar, 2000 (trans. Danish); (with Carole Scott) How Picturebooks Work, 2001; The Rhetoric of Character in Children's Literature, 2002; The Aesthetic Approach to Children's Literature, 2005; (ed with Sandra Beckett) Beyond Babar: the European tradition in children's literature, 2006; *fiction*: Var är solen?, 1987 (trans. Finnish, Danish, Dutch); Vem sa det först?, 1989; Nedråkningen, 1993 (trans. Danish, Lithuanian); Det finns inga kungar, 1994; contribs to essay collections; articles in academic jls incl. Children's Lit. Assoc. Qly, Children's Lit. in Educn, The Lion and the Unicorn, Canadian Children's Lit., Marvels & Tales, Papers, Style, Para*doxa, Compar(a)ison, Neoheikon. *Recreations*: travel, nature, animal and bird watching, gardening, papermaking, doll-house decoration.
- NIMMO, Very Rev. Dr Alexander Emsley**; Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney, since 2008; *b* Glasgow, 28 Feb. 1953; *s* of Alexander Emsley Nimmo and Christina Agnes Nimmo (née Roff). *Educ*: Univ. of Aberdeen (BD 1976; PhD 1977); Univ. of Edinburgh (MPhil 1983). FSA (Scot.) 1993. Edinburgh Theol Coll., 1976–78; ordained deacon, 1978, priest 1979; Precentor, Inverness Cathedral, 1978–81; Priest-in-Charge, 1981–83, Rector, 1984, St Peter's, Stornoway; Rector: St Michael and All Saints, Edinburgh, 1984–1990; St Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1990–. Canon, St Andrew's Cathedral, Aberdeen, 1996; Synod Clerk, 2001. Chaplain: Saughton Prison, Edinburgh, 1987–90; HM Theatre, Aberdeen, 1990–; Episcopal Vis. Chaplain, Peterhead Prison, 2004–07. Mem., 1745 Assoc. *Publications*: (contrib.) Dictionary of Scottish Church History and Theology, 1993; (contrib.) After Columba – after Calvin, 1999. *Recreations*: music, hill-walking, cooking, gardening, languages. *Clubs*: Aberdeenshire Theological.
- NOBLE, Prof. (Julia) Alison**, DPhil; CEng; FIET; Professor of Engineering Science, University of Oxford, since 2002; Fellow of Wolfson College, Oxford, since 2005; *b* Nottingham, 28 Jan. 1965; *d* of James Bryan Noble and Patricia Ann Noble; *m* 2001, Mark Louis Durand; two *d*. *Educ*: St Hugh's Coll., Oxford (BA Hons 1st Cl. Engrg Sci. 1986; DPhil Engrg Sci. 1989). CEng 1995; FIET 2001. Res. Scientist, GE Corporate R&D Center, Schenectady, NY, 1989–94; Lectr, 1995–2000, Reader, 2000–02, in Engrg Sci., Univ. of Oxford. Sen. MIEEE 2006. *Publications*: articles in professional jls. *Recreations*: pilates, attending live concerts and sports events.
- NOKES, Stephen Anthony**; Headmaster, John Hampden Grammar School, High Wycombe, since 2000; *b* Portsmouth, 31 Aug. 1952; *s* of Alan and Sheila Nokes; *m* 1984, Diana Rose; two *s*. *Educ*: St John's Coll., Southsea; University Coll. Swansea (MA); St John's Coll., Oxford (PGCE 1978); Univ. of Hertfordshire (AdvDip 1982). Teacher of Hist., Chiswick Sch., 1978–86; Hd of Hist. and Pols, Chesham High Sch., 1986–89; Hd of Humanities, 1989–92. Sen. Teacher, 1992–96, Dep. Hd, 1996–99, Beaconsfield High Sch. Chm., Bucks Sch. Forum, 2008–; founder Mem., Professional Assoc. of Selective Schs, 2007–; Member: High Achieving Sports Schs, 2007–; Internat. Boys' Schs Coalition, 2007–. Chm., Thames Valley Politics Assoc., 1997–2000. Governor: Davenies Sch., Beaconsfield, 2005–; Westfield Sch., Bourne End, 2005–. *Publications*: (jty) Guide to First World War Battlefield Sites, 1987. *Recreations*: watching, analysing, discussing sport especially Rugby; theatre, ballet and travel (with wife); collecting and driving sports and classic cars (with sons); watching movies, playing with techno gadgets (middle-aged male).
- NUSSBAUM, David Simon Matthew**; Chief Executive, WWF-UK, since 2007; *b* Stoke on Trent, 13 July 1958; *s* of Gerald and Enid Nussbaum; *m* 1983, Kathleen Kinderman; two *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Queens' Coll., Cambridge (BA Theol. 1980); Univ. of Edinburgh (MTh 1981); Henot-Watt Univ. (Dip. Accounting 1982); London Business Sch. (MSc Finance (Distn) 1998). CA 1985; CTA 1985. Audit Sen./Asst, 1982–86, Asst Manager, 1986–87, Price Waterhouse; Investment Controller, 3i plc, 1987–90; Commercial and Business Develmt Manager, Reedpack Ltd, 1990–91; Corporate Develmt Dir., 1991–92. Finance Dir., 1992–97, Field Group plc; Dir. Finance, Inf. and Planning, and a Dep. Chief Exec., Oxfam, 1997–2002; Man. Dir., 2002–03, Chief Exec., 2003–07, Transparency International. Non-executive Director: Traidcraft plc, 1991–2006 (Chm., 1999–2006); Shared Interest, 2006–; Low Carbon Accelerator, 2006–. FRSA. MinstD. *Publications*: (contrib.) Christianity and the Culture of Economics, 2001; (contrib.) Charities, Governance and the Law: the way forward, 2003. *Recreations*: Post-Christendom orthopraxis.
- NUTTON, Prof. Vivian**, PhD; FBA 2008; Professor of the History of Medicine, University College London, since 1993; *b* Halifax, Yorks, 21 Dec. 1943; *s* of Eli and Constance Nutton; *m* 1973, Christine Clements; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Elland C of E Prim. Sch.; Bradford Grammar Sch.; Selwyn Coll., Cambridge (BA 1965; PhD 1970). Res. Fellow, 1967–69, Fellow and Dir of Studies in Classics, 1969–77, Selwyn College, Cambridge; Historian (Ancient), Wellcome Inst., and Hon. Lectr, UCL, 1977–93. Visiting Professor: Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, 1988; Russian Peoples' Friendship Univ., Moscow, 1998; Vis. Fellow, Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, 2000; Hooker Dist. Vis. Prof., McMaster Univ., 2007. Correspond. Mem., Internat. Acad. of Hist. of Medicine, 1985; Member: Acad. Internat. d'Histoire des Scis, 1993; Academia Europaea, 2000; Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften (formerly Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina), 2002; Fellow, Studio Firmano per la Storia della Medicina, 2003. Hon. FRCP 1999. *Publications*: Galen, On Prognosis: text, translation, commentary, 1979; (ed) Galen: problems and prospects, 1981; (ed jty) Theories of Fever from Antiquity to the Enlightenment, 1981; John Caius and the Manuscripts of Galen, 1987; From Democedes to Harvey: studies in the history of medicine, 1988; (ed) Medicine at the Courts of Europe, 1500–1837, 1990; (jty) The Western Medical Tradition, 800 BC to AD 1800, 1995 (Histoire de la lutte contre la maladie, 1999); (ed jty) The History of Medical Education in Britain, 1995; Galen, On My Own Opinions: text, translation and commentary, 1999; (ed) The Unknown Galen, 2002; Ancient Medicine, 2004; (ed) Pestilential Complexities: understanding medieval plague, 2008; (trans. and ed) Girolamo Mercuriale, De arte gymnastica, 2008. *Recreations*: bellringing, singing, playing piano and organ.
- OBAMA, Barack Hussein, Jr**, JD; US Senator from Illinois, since 2005; *b* Honolulu, 4 Aug. 1961; *s* of Barack Obama and Ann Dunham; *m* 1992, Michelle Robinson; two *d*. *Educ*: Columbia Univ. (BA Pol Sci. 1983); Harvard Univ. (JD magna cum laude 1991). Ed.-in-Chief, Harvard Law Review. Writer and financial analyst, Business Internat. Corp., 1984–85; Dir, Developing Communities Project, Chicago, 1985–88; Exec. Dir, Project Vote, Illinois, 1992; Associate, Miner, Barnhill & Galland, PC, Chicago, 1993–96, Of Counsel, 1996–2004; Sen. Lectr, Law Sch., Univ. of Chicago, 1993–2004. Mem., Illinois Senate, Dist 13, Springfield, 1997–2005; US Senate: Member. Envmt and Public Works Ctee, 2005–06; Foreign Relns Ctee; Veterans' Affairs Ctee. Democratic Candidate for Presidency of USA, 2008. *Publications*: Dreams from My Father: a story of race and inheritance, 1995; Audacity of Hope: thoughts on reclaiming the American dream, 2006.
- O'BRIEN, Prof. Michael**, PhD; FBA 2008; Professor of American Intellectual History, University of Cambridge, since 2005; Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge, since 2002; *b* Plymouth, 13 April 1948; *s* of John McCarthy O'Brien and Lilian Isabella O'Brien; *m* 1969, Patricia Caroline Mary Bacon. *Educ*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA 1969; PhD 1976); Vanderbilt Univ. (MA). Jun. Fellow, Michigan Soc. of Fellows, 1976–79; University of Arkansas: Asst Prof., 1980–82; Associate Prof., 1982–85; Prof., 1985–87; Shriver Prof., Miami Univ., Ohio, 1987–2002; University of Cambridge: Sen. Mellon Schol., 1993–2002; Lectr, 2002–03; Reader in American Intellectual Hist., 2003–05; Fellow Commoner, Jesus Coll., 1993–2002. Visiting Professor: Univ. of S Carolina, 1980; Univ. of Alabama, 1985. Fellow: Huntington Liby, 1987; Liguria Study Center, 2008. *Publications*: The Idea of the American South, 1920–1941, 1979; (ed) All Clever Men, Who Make Their Way: critical discourse in the Old South, 1982; A Character of Hugh Legaré, 1985; (ed with D. Moltke-Hansen) Intellectual Life in Antebellum Charleston, 1986; Rethinking the South: essays in intellectual history, 1988; (ed) An Evening When Alone: four journals of single women in the South, 1827–67, 1993; Conjectures of Order: intellectual life and the American South, 1810–1860, 2 vols, 2004 (Bancroft Prize, Columbia Univ.; Merle Curti Award, Orgn of American Historians; Hugh Holman Award, Soc. for the Study of Southern Lit.; Owsley Award, Southern Historical Soc.; Amer. Studies Network Book Prize, Eur. Assoc. for American Studies); Henry Adams and the Southern Question, 2005; Cosmopolitismo e Località, 2006; Placing the South, 2007. *Recreations*: golf, squash, supporting Tottenham Hotspur. *Clubs*: Gog Magog Golf.
- O'BRIEN, Una**; Director General, Policy and Strategy, Department of Health, since 2007; *b* Solihull, 23 Dec. 1957; *d* of Patrick O'Brien and Margaret O'Brien (née Langtry). *Educ*: Convent HCJ, Birmingham; St Anne's Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Modern Hist.); Harvard Univ. (Kennedy Schol.); London Sch. of Econ (MSc Econ Internat. Relns). Parly res. asst to Lab. frontbench spokesmen on NI, 1980–82; Res. Officer, Inst. of Educn, Univ. of London, 1984–86; Corporate Services Manager, London Lighthouse, 1987–90; Department of Health, 1990–: Policy Manager, for people with physical disability, 1990–92; Performance Manager, NHS W Midlands, NHS Mgt Exec., 1992–93; Private Sec., Minister of State for Health, 1993–94; Principal Private Sec., Sec. of State for Transport, 1994–95; Dep. Dir, Prime Minister's Efficiency Unit, Cabinet Office, 1996–98; Sec., Public Inquiry into Paediatric Cardiac Surgery in Bristol (Kennedy Inquiry), 1998–2001; on secondment to NHS as Dir, Develt and Clin. Governance, UCL NHS Foundn Trust, 2002–05; Dir, Provider Reform, Policy and Strategy Directorate, 2005–07. Non-exec. Dir, Govt Legal Service, Gov., Jack Tizard Sch., Hammersmith, 2006–. *Recreations*: travel, theatre, walking, the River Thames.
- OBRIEST, Hans Ulrich**; Co-Director, Exhibitions and Programmes, and Director, International Projects, Serpentine Gallery, since 2006; *b* Zurich, 21 May 1968; *s* of Fritz Obrist and Ella Obrist (née Bernegger). *Educ*: Univ. of Gallen (Economy and Soc. Scis). Curator in Residence, Cartier Foundn, Paris, 1991; Founder and Head, Migrateurs prog., 1993–2006, Curator, 2000–06, Musée d'Art Moderne de la Ville de Paris; Curator, Museum in Progress, Vienna, 1993–2000. Lectr, Univ. of Lübeck, 1993–2000; Prof., Univ. of Venice, 2000–. Founder and Ed. in Chief, Point d'Ironie, 1997–; special correspondent, Domus, Milan, 2003–. Has curated over 150 exhibitions. *Publications include*: (ed) Gerhard Richter's Sils, 1992; (ed) Gerhard Richter's Text: schriften und interviews, 1993; (ed) Paul-Armand Gette's Nymphaeum, 1993; (ed) Bertrand Lavier's Argo, 1994; (ed) Christian Boltanski's Les Vacances à Berck-Plage (About 1975), 1995; (ed) Annette Messager's Nos Témoinages, 1995; (ed) Gerhard Richter's The Daily Practice of Painting: writings and interviews 1962–93, 1995; Do It, 1995; (ed) Gilbert & George's Oh, the Grand Old Duke of York, 1996; (ed jty) The Words of Gilbert & George, with Portraits of the Artists from 1968 to 1997, 1997; (ed jty) Unbuilt Roads, 107 Unrealised Projects, 1997; (ed jty) Sogni/Dreams, 1999; (ed jty) Weltwissen Wissenwelt: Das globale Netz von Text und Bild, 2000; (ed jty) Interarchive: archival practices and sites in the contemporary art field, 2002; (ed jty) Bridge the Gap?, 2002; Hans Ulrich Obrist: interviews, vol. 1, 2003; (ed) Do It, 2004; (ed jty) Prefaces by Hans Ulrich Obrist 1989–2005, 2005; (ed jty) Smithson Time: a dialogue, 2005; (ed jty) Matthew Barney: drawing restraint 1987–2002 v.1, 2006; (jty) Anri Sala, 2006; (with Pedro Reyes) El Aire Es Azul/The Air is Blue, 2006; (jty) domstopotdostopotdostopotdostopot, 2006; (with Robert Violette) The Words of Gilbert & George, 2006; (ed jty) Barry Flanagan: sculpture 1965–2005, 2006; Hans Ulrich Obrist: everything you always wanted to know about curating but were afraid to ask, 2007; (with Nicolas Trembley) The Secret Files of Gilbert and George, 2007; (with Pedro Reyes) The Air is Blue—Art Meets Architecture: Luis Barragan revisited, 2007; The Future Will Be... 2007; (jty) Ryan Gander: intellectual colours, 2007; (with Adrian Nötz) Merz World: processing the complicated order, 2007; (ed jty) Rirkrit Tiravanija—A Retrospective, 2007; (jty) Olafur Eliasson: the Goose Lake Trail (Southern Route), 2007; (jty) Thomas Bayrle: 40 years of Chinese rock 'n' roll, 2007; Formulas for Now, 2008; (jty) Susan Hefuna: Pars Pro Tota, 2008; (jty) Victor Man, 2008; The Conversation Series: Rem Koolhaas, 2007; Yona Friedman, 2007; Wolfgang Tillmans, 2007; Gilbert and George, 2007; Zaha Hadid, 2007; Thomas Demand, 2007; John Chamberlain, 2007; Olafur Eliasson, 2008; Nancy Spero, 2008; Philippe Parreno, 2008; Rosemarie Trockel, 2008; Dominique Gonzalez-Foerster, 2008; contributing editor for internat. art magazines incl. Artforum, Atlantica, Flash Art Internat., der Freund, Paradis Mag., Numero d and Trans.
- O'CONNELL, Stephen**; Member (C) Croydon and Sutton, London Assembly, Greater London Authority, since 2008; *b* Dulwich, 9 Sept. 1956; *s* of Ronald John and Phyllis Jean O'Connell; *m* 1999, Michele Cook; two *s*. *Educ*: Brockley Co. Grammar Sch. CeMAP 2000; CeFA 2001. Barclays Bank, 1976–2005. Mem. (C) Croydon Council, 2002– (Cabinet Mem., Safety and Cohesion, 2006; Dep. Leader, 2006–08). Mem., Metropolitan Police Authy, 2008– (Chm., Finance Ctee, 2008–). *Recreations*: dog walking, real ale, political literature, Crystal Palace Football Club.

- O'DOHERTY, Patrick;** Principal, Lumen Christi College, Derry, since 2003 (Vice Principal, 1997–2003); *b* Londonderry, 10 Nov. 1956; *s* of Gerard and Agnes O'Doherty; *m* 1977, Darina; two *s* *d. Educ.*: St Columb's Coll., Derry; Queen's Univ., Belfast (BED 1979); Univ. of Ulster (MSc Educum Mgt 1996). Professional Qual. for Headship NI 2001. St Columb's College: Teacher of English, 1979–82; Hd of Latin, 1982–88; Hd of English, 1988–97. *Recreations*: visiting Italy, classical civilizations.
- O'DOWD, John Fitzgerald;** Member (SF) Upper Bann, Northern Ireland Assembly, since 2003; *b* Banbridge, Co. Down, 10 May 1967; *s* of Vincent and Bridie O'Dowd; *m* 1998, Mary; one *s* *d. Educ.*: Lismore Comp. Sch. Mem., Craigavon Council, 1997–.
- OGLESBY, Michael John;** DL; Vice Lord-Lieutenant, Greater Manchester, since 2008; Chairman, Bruntwood Ltd, since 2000; *b* Scunthorpe, 5 June 1939; *s* of George Oglesby and Alice Oglesby; *m* Jean; one *s* *d. Educ.*: De Aston Sch., Market Rasen; Aston Univ., Birmingham (BSc Building). Founder, 1978, CEO, 1980–2000, Bruntwood Estates Ltd. Chairman: MIDAS, 2004–; RNCM, 2004–; MCR, 2005–. High Sheriff, Gtr Manchester, 2007. Hon. LLD Manchester, 2006; Hon. DSc Aston, 2007. *Recreations*: sailing, ski-ing, theatre, music.
- OLIVER, Prof. Stephen George,** PhD; FMedSci; Professor of Systems Biology and Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, since 2007; *b* 3 Nov. 1949; *s* of late Anthony George Oliver and Ivy Florence Oliver (née Simmons); *m* 1972, Rowena Philpott (marr. diss. 2008); one *d. Educ.*: Univ. of Bristol (BSc Hons Microbiol. 1971); Nat. Inst. for Medical Research (PhD 1974). SRC Res. Fellow, Univ. of Calif, Irvine, 1974–77; Lectr in Microbiol., Univ. of Kent, Canterbury, 1977–81; University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology, subseq. University of Manchester: Sen. Lectr in Applied Molecular Biol. 1981–87; Prof. of Biotechnol., 1987–99; Prof. of Genomics, 1999–2007. Ed.-in-Chief, *Yeast*, 1985–. Chairman: MRC Bioinformatics and Mathematical Biol. Fellowships Panel, 2001–04; Wellcome Trust Molecules, Genes and Cells Funding Cttee, 2004–08. FMedSci 2002. Fellow, Amer. Acad. for Microbiol., 2000; Mem. EMBO 2004. Hon. Mem., Hungarian Acad. of Scis, 1998. *Publications*: (ed with K. Gull) *The Fungal Nucleus*, 1981; (with T. A. Brown) *Microbial Extrachromosomal Inheritance*, 1985; (with J. M. Ward) *A Dictionary of Genetic Engineering*, 1985; (ed with M. F. Tuite) *Biotechnology Handbooks—Saccharomyces*, 1991; (jty) *The Eukaryotic Genome: organisation and regulation*, 1997; (ed jty) *Encyclopedia of Microbiology*, vols 1–4, 2000; articles in scientific jls. *Recreations*: music, the outdoors, searching for hills to walk or bike up in East Anglia.
- O'LOAN, Declan;** Member (SDLP) North Antrim, Northern Ireland Assembly, since 2007; *b* Ballymena, 5 Aug. 1951; *s* of Charles and Elizabeth O'Loan; *m* 1975, Nuala Patricia (see Dame N. P. O'Loan); five *s. Educ.*: Imperial Coll., London (BSc 1973); Fitzwilliam Coll., Cambridge (PGCE 1974); Univ. of Ulster (MBA 1989). Teacher of Maths: Ramsden Sch. for Boys, 1974–76; Rainey Endowed Sch., Magherafelt, Co. Derry, 1976–80; St Mary's Yala, Kenya, 1980–82; St Patrick's Iten, Kenya, 1982–83; Methodist Coll., Belfast, 1983–87; Teacher of Maths, 1987–2005, Hd of Maths, 1990–2005, St Louis Grammar Sch., Ballymena. Mem., Ballymena BC, 1993–.
- OPENSRAW, Prof. Peter John Morland,** PhD; FRCP; Professor of Experimental Medicine and Head, Department of Respiratory Medicine, National Heart and Lung Institute, since 1997, and Director, Centre for Respiratory Infections, since 2008, Imperial College London; *b* Glastonbury, 11 Nov. 1954; *s* of William Arthur Openshaw and Susan Elizabeth (née Scott Stokes); *m* 1st, 1979, Clare Patricia Vaughan (*d* 1996); two *s* *one d.*; 2nd, 2001, Evelyn Samuels Welch; one step *s* two step *d. Educ.*: Sidcot and Bootham Quaker Schs; Guy's Hosp., Univ. of London (BSc 1976; Paediatric Prize, 1978; MB BS 1979; Gold Medal in Medicine 1979); PhD NIMR 1988. MRCP 1982, FRCP 1994. SHO, Brompton Hosp., 1981–82; Medical Registrar and Lectr, RPSM, 1983–85; Wellcome Trust Sen. Fellow in Clin. Sci., 1988–98; Hon. Physician, St Mary's Hosp., 1990–. Mem., Adv. Gp on pandemic influenza, DoH, 2007–. Mem., various Wellcome Trust funding panels, 1997–. Mem. Council, British Soc. for Immunol., 2006–. FMedSci 1999. Mem., Med. Res. Club, 1989– (Sec., 2004–). *Publications*: contrib. papers on viral immunology and respiratory medicine to jls incl. *Nature Medicine*, *Jl Exptl Medicine*. *Recreations*: fresh air, odd music, tying knots.
- ORMONDROYD, Janet Eve Lynne;** Chief Executive, Bristol City Council, since 2008; *b* Baildon, W Yorks, 4 Sept. 1954; *d* of Rowland and Elsie Briggs; *m* 1999, Doug Greenwood; one *s* *d. Educ.*: Salt Grammar Sch., Shipley; Bradford-Ilkley Coll. (BA Hons); Bradford Univ. (MA Managing Change). Dir, Bradford Council, 1988–2003; Dir, Local Govt Practice, ODPM, 2003–04; Chief Exec., Suffolk Coastal DC, 2004–05; Dep. Chief Exec., Hull CC, 2005–08. *Recreations*: swimming, gardening, travelling.
- ORR, Dr Andrew William,** FRCGP; author; Vice Lord-Lieutenant of Kincardineshire, since 2008; *b* London, 12 July 1946; *s* of Lt Col Harold Arthur Orr, RA and Joan Margaret Newland Orr (née Glossop); *m* 1971, Antonia Sybilla Atkinson; two *s* *one d. Educ.*: Haileybury Coll.; St Bartholomew's Hosp. (MB BS 1971); DRCOG 1974; DCH 1977. MRCS 1971; LRCP 1971; MRCPGP 1977, FRCPGP 1999. RAMC, 1970–78, Regt Med. Officer, Scots Guards; Capt. 1973; Major 1977; GP, Montrose, 1978–2006. Trainer and Tutor in Gen. Practice, Univ. of Dundee, 1984–2006; Exec., Angus Div. of Gen. Practice, 1987–2006; Member: E Scotland Postgrad. Cttee, 1989–2004; Scottish Intercollegiate Guidelines Network, 2001–03. Designer and Partner, Rank & File Stationery Products, 1987–97. Consultant to offshore petroleum trng industries, 1993–2000. Founder, Montrose Day Care Centre, 1984; Chm., Montrose Bamsse Proj., 2006–. Mem., Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Co. of Archers), 1990–. DL Kincardineshire, 2004. *Publications*: Sea Dog Bamsse: World War II canine hero (with Angus Whitson), 2008; various med. res. and rev. articles. *Recreations*: collecting and conserving paintings and antiques, historical research and writing, field sports, fishing vessel 'Sybilla'.
- OSBORNE, Steven;** classical pianist; *b* Broxburn, Scotland; ; *s* of Ian Osborne and Jean McNeil; *m* 2004, Jean Johnson. *Educ.*: St Mary's Music Sch., Edinburgh; Univ. of Manchester (MusB 1st cl. Hons 1991); Royal Northern Coll. of Music (Postgrad. Dip.; MusM). Orchestral collaborations include: CBSO, NHK Symphony Orch., BBC SO, BBC Scottish SO, Scottish Chamber Orch., Munich Philharmonic, Berlin SO, Australian Chamber Orch.; performances at venues including: Carnegie Hall, Kennedy Center, Suntory Hall, Philharmonie, Berlin, Concertgebouw Amsterdam, Royal Albert Hall. Recordings include works by Debussy, Rachmaninov, Alkan, Tippet, Beethoven, Messiaen, Shostakovich, Liszt and Kapustin. Clara Haskil Prize, 1991; (jty) First Prize, Naumburg Internat. Piano Competition, 1997. *Recreations*: hill walking, tennis, pool, reading, jazz.
- OSGERBY, Jay,** RDI 2007; Founding Director and Co-owner: BarberOsgerby, since 1996; Universal Design Studio, since 2001; *b* Oxford, 23 Oct. 1969; *s* of Paul Osgerby and Wendy Osgerby (née Hickman); *m* 2000, Helen Louise Smith; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Ravensbourne Coll. (BA 1st cl. Hons Furniture and Product Design); Royal Coll. of Art (MA Arch. and Interior Design). Tutor: Oxford Brookes Univ., 1993–97; Ravensbourne Coll., 1996–2000. Mem. Jury, workshop/conf., 2003, and Dip. and Masters course, Ecole cantonale d'art de Lausanne; Dir, workshop, Vitra Design Mus., 2004. Vis. Tutor, RCA, 2008–. FRSA. Jerwood Applied Arts Prize (jty), Jerwood Foundn, 2004.
- OTTER, Stephen;** Chief Constable, Devon and Cornwall Constabulary, since 2007; *b* Bethnal Green, 24 May 1962; *s* of Tony and Rosemary Otter; *m* 2005, Sophie Hamer; three *s* *one d. Educ.*: London Sch. of Econ (MSc(Econ) Criminal Justice Studies); Fitzwilliam Coll., Cambridge (Postgrad. Dip. Applied Criminol.). Patrol Constable, Maidenhead, Thames Valley Police, 1982–85; Patrol Inspector, 1985–87, Detective Inspector, 1987–88, Tsim Sha Tsui, Royal Hong Kong Police; Metropolitan Police: Constable, 1989; Bor. Comdr, 1999; Comdr, 2001; Asst Chief Constable, 2001–04, Dep. Chief Constable, 2004–07, Avon and Somerset Police. FRSA. *Recreations*: reading, listening to music, gardening. *Clubs*: Exeter Rowing.
- OUSTON, Hugh Anfield;** Head, Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, since 2004; *b* Dundee, 4 April 1952; *s* of Philip and Elizabeth Ouston; *m* 1988, Yvonne Caroline Young; two *s* two *d. Educ.*: Glenalmond Coll.; Christchurch, Univ. of Oxford (BA Hons); Univ. of Aberdeen (DipEd). Teacher of History, N Berwick High Sch., 1977–84; Hd of History, Beeslack High Sch., 1984–92; Asst Hd, Dunbar Grammar Sch., 1992–97; Dep. Principal, George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, 1997–2004. *Recreations*: bird watching, gardening, hill walking. *Clubs*: Royal Northern and University (Aberdeen).
- OVERBURY, Rupert Simon; His Honour Judge Overbury;** a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Aldershot, 26 Dec. 1957; *s* of Colin Overbury and Dawn Rhodes Overbury (née Dade, now Boyd); *m* 1996, Claire Elizabeth Brett; two *s. Educ.*: Framlingham Coll.; Central London Poly. (BA Hons Law). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1984; barrister, 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, 1984–93, 18 Red Lion Court, 1993–2007; Recorder, 2003–07. Chm., Trustee Bd, Saxmundham and Leiston CAB, 2006–. *Recreations*: fly-fishing, shooting, travel.
- OVEY, Rev. Dr Michael John;** Principal, Oak Hill Theological College, London, since 2007; *b* Isle of Wight, 9 Dec. 1958; *s* of Kenneth John and Elizabeth Ruth Ovey; *m* 1987, Heather Elizabeth Jefferys; two *s* *one d. Educ.*: Balliol Coll., Oxford (BA 1981; BCL 1982); Trinity Coll. and Ridley Hall, Cambridge (BA 1991); Moore Coll., Sydney (MTh 2000); King's Coll. London (PhD 2005). Barrister, 1982–85; Parly Draftsman, 1985–88; ordained deacon, 1991, priest, 1992; Curate and Dir of Trng, All Saints, Crowborough, 1991–95; Junior Lectr, Moore Theol. Coll., Sydney, 1995–98; Oak Hill Theological College, London: Kingham Hill Res. Fellow, 1998–2005; Lectr and College Dean, 2005–07. *Publications*: (with Dr S. Jeffery and Dr A. Sach) *Pierced For Our Transgressions*, 2007; articles in Oak Hill Sch. Theol. Papers, IVP Dictionary of Apologetics, IVP Dictionary of Theology, Cambridge Papers, Churchman, Rformed Theol Rev.
- OWEN, Tudor Wyn, FRAeS; His Honour Judge Owen;** a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Aberdare, Glamorgan, 16 May 1951; *s* of late Abel Rhys Owen and Mair Owen (née Jenkins); *m* (marr. diss.). *Educ.*: Aberdare Boys Grammar Sch.; King's Coll. London (LLB Hons 1973); Council of Legal Educn. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1974; in practice on SE Circuit, 1975–2007; DTI Inspector, 1987; Asst Recorder, 1990–93; Recorder, 1993–2007. Mem., SE Circuit Cttee, 1994–97. General Council of the Bar: Mem., 1988–94; Member: Bar Professional Conduct Cttee, 1989–91; Bar Professional Standards Cttee, 1991–93; Gen. Mgt Cttee, 1992–94; Vice-Chm., Bar Cttee, 1991–92. Mem., Criminal Bar Assoc. (Mem. Cttee, 1986–92; Treas., 1989–92). Panel Mem., Bar Disciplinary Tribunals, 1995–2007. Mem. Adv. Gp, Judicial Appts Commn, 2008–. UK delegate to European Air Sports, 2005–06. FRAeS 2003. Freeman, City of London, 2004; Livermyan, GAPAN, 2005 (Mem. Court, 2006–). *Recreations*: flying helicopters and WWII aeroplanes, racing historic Formula 1 cars, riding the Cresta Run (St Moritz). *Clubs*: Garrick, Royal Air Force, Royal Aero; St Moritz Tobogganing.
- OWENS, Prof. Ian Peter Farrar,** PhD; Professor of Evolutionary Ecology, since 2004, Deputy Director, NERC Centre for Population Biology, since 2004, and Head, Department of Life Sciences, since 2007, Imperial College London; *b* Sutton Coldfield, 1967; *s* of Peter and Sheila Owens; *m* 1992, Sally Ann Gibbins; two *s. Educ.*: Univ. of Liverpool (BSc Zoology 1989); Univ. of Leicester (PhD Evolutionary Biol. 1992). Natural Hist. Mus. Scholar, Ornithological Section, Natural Hist. Mus., Tring, 1987; NERC Student, Univ. of Leicester, 1989–91; NERC Postdoctoral Res. Fellow, Inst. of Zool., Zool Soc. of London and UCL, 1992–95; Lectr in Ecol., 1995–98, Sen. Lectr in Ecol., 1998–2000, Univ. of Queensland; Imperial College London: Governors' Lectr in Biol., 2000–02; Reader in Evolutionary Ecol., Silwood Park, 2003–04; Hd, Ecol. and Evolution Section, 2006–; Hd, Div. of Biol., 2006–. Member: NERC Peer Rev. Coll., 2002–07; NERC Steering Panel on Post-genomics and proteomics, 2004–; DEFRA Peer Rev. Panel, 2006–. Ed., *Behavioral Ecology*, 2001–07; Member, Editorial Board: *Jl of Evolutionary Biology*, 2001–06; Series B Biol Scis, *Procs of Royal Soc.*, 2002–08; *Ecology Letters*, 2003–06; *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 2006–. *BMC Ecology*, 2006–. External Examiner: Univ. of Lancaster, 2005–08; UEA, 2007–09. Hon. Res. Fellow, Inst. of Zool., Zool Soc. of London, 2004. Scientific Medal, Zool. Soc. of London, 2005. *Publications*: Evolutionary Ecology of Birds: life histories, mating systems and extinction (with P. M. Bennett), 2002; approx. 100 articles in scientific jls on ecology, evolution, animal behaviour and biodiversity. *Recreations*: bird watching, natural history, walking.
- PAGE, Benjamin Charles;** Managing Director, Ipsos MORI Public Sector, since 2008; *b* Exeter, 9 Jan. 1965; *s* of Charles Page and Elizabeth Page (née Barrett); *m* 1994, Janet Pritchard; one *s. Educ.*: St John's Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Modern Hist.). Researcher: MIL (NOP), 1986–87; MORI, 1988–94; Dir, Social Research, 1994–2000; Chm., Ipsos MORI Social Research Inst., 2000–, Mem., CABE, 2003–. Dir, *Involve*, 2006–. *Publications*: Blair's Britain, 2007; contribs to Municipal *Jl*, Health Service *Jl*, *PR Week*, Local Govt Chronicle. *Recreations*: Italy, history, restaurants, skateboarding, insomnia.
- PAHL, Prof. Raymond Edward,** PhD; FBA 2008; Visiting Research Professor in Sociology, Institute of Social and Economic Research, University of Essex, since 1999; Professor, University of Kent, 1972–96, now Emeritus; *b* London, 17 July 1935; *s* of Ronald Herman Pahl and Jean Fleming Pahl (née Heron); *m* 1959, Janice Mary Cockburn (marr. diss. 1997); two *s* *one d. Educ.*: St Albans Sch.; St Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1959); London Sch. of Econ (PhD 1964). Extra-Mural Tutor, Univ. of Cambridge, 1959–65; Lectr, 1965–68, Sen. Lectr, 1968–72, Univ. of Kent. Pt-time Prof. of Sociol., Univ. of Essex, 1994–99; Hon. Vis. Prof., Univ. of Keele, 1999–. Assessor to Gtr London Develpt Plan Inquiry, 1970–72. Member: Social Studies Sub-Cttee, Univ. Grants Cttee, 1979–89; Archbishop of Canterbury's Commn on Urban Priority Areas, 1983–85. President: RCU21, Internat. Sociological Assoc., 1974–78; Section N, BAAS, 1975. AcSS 2004. *Publications*: *Whose City?*, 1970; (with J. M. Pahl) *Managers and Their Wives*, 1971; *Divisions of Labour*, 1984 (trans. Spanish, 1991); *After Success: fin-de-siècle anxiety and identity*, 1995 (trans. Portuguese, 1997); *On Friendship*, 2000 (trans. Spanish, 2003); (with L. Spencer) *Rethinking Friendship*, 2006. *Recreations*: collecting Italian and British art, choral singing, hill walking, pottering in house and garden.

- PAISNER, Harold Michael**; Senior Partner, Berwin Leighton Paisner LLP, since 2007; *b* 4 June 1939; *s* of Leslie and Suzanne Paisner; *m* 1967, Judith Rechtenman; two *s*. *Educ.*: St Paul's Sch., London; University Coll., Oxford (BA Hons); Coll. of Law, London. Investment and merchant banking, 1963; admitted Solicitor, 1971; registered with Paris Bar; former Sen. Partner, Paisner & Co. UK Nat. Pres., Union Internat. des Avocats, 2006– (former Pres., Foreign Investment Cttee); Member: Internat. Issues Cttee, Law Soc.; Internat. Bar Assoc.; British Baltic Lawyers Assoc. Hon. Mem., Lithuanian Bar. Non-executive Director: Think London, 2002–; FIBI Bank (UK) plc, 2005–; Interface Inc., 2007–. Dir. Inst. of Jewish Policy Res. Gov., Ben Gurion Univ. of the Negev. *Recreations*: music, reading history, biography and current affairs, ski-ing. *Clubs*: Athenæum.
- PALEY, Maureen**; Founder and Director, Maureen Paley (formerly Interim Art), since 1984; *b* New York, 17 Sept. 1959; *d* of Alfred and Sylvia Paley. *Educ.*: Sarah Lawrence Coll., Bronxville, NY; Brown Univ. (BA); Royal Coll. of Art (MA). Worked in photography and film, 1980–84; Lecturer: Bournemouth and Poole Coll. of Art, 1981–83; AA, 1981–82; curator: Antidotes to Madness?, Riverside Studios, London, 1986; Photography as Performance, Photographer's Gall., London, 1986; Wall Works, Cornerhouse, Manchester, 1987; Symptoms of Interference, Conditions of Possibility: Ad Reinhardt, Joseph Kosuth, Felix Gonzalez-Torres, Camden Art Centre, 1994; Wall to Wall, Serpentine Gall., Southampton City Art Gall., Leeds City Art Gall., 1995; The Cauldron, Henry Moore Sculpture Trust, Halifax. Vis. Lectr, RCA, Chelsea Coll. of Art and Design. *Publications*: *Technique Anglaise*, 1991; Gillian Wearing: signs, 1997; Art London, 1999, 2nd edn 2000; Paul P. When Ghost Meets Ghost, Peter Hujar, 2008; exhibition catalogues. *Clubs*: Annabel's, Groucho, Soho House.
- PALMER, James Edwin**; Partner, Herbert Smith LLP, since 1994; *b* 10 Sept. 1963; *s* of Malcolm John Frederick Palmer and Rachel Mary Palmer; *m* 1990, Nicola Jane Lister White; three *s*. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll.; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (BA 1985). Joined Herbert Smith, 1986; admitted solicitor, 1988. Chairman: Company Law Sub-Cttee, City of London Law Soc., 2002–06; Law Soc./City of London Law Soc. Takeovers Jt Wkg Party, 2002–; Mem., Listing Authority Adv. Cttee, FSA, 2008–. *Publications*: (contrib.) Butterworths Takeovers: law and practice, 2005; (contrib.) Hannigan and Prentice: the Companies Act 2006—a commentary, 2007; (contrib.) Buckley on the Companies Acts, 2007–. *Recreations*: fly fishing, reading.
- PALMER, Rev. Canon Dr Stephen Charles**; Vicar, Newport Minster, and St John's, Newport, Isle of Wight, since 2002; Chaplain to the Queen, since 2008; *b* Lowestoft, 13 May 1947; *s* of Thomas Clement Palmer and Joanna Edith Barbara Palmer (née Stoy); *m* 1968, Christine, *d* of Alan Tranah and Masie Tranah (née Owen); one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: RN Weapons Electrical Sch. (HMS Collingwood); Oak Hill Theol. Coll. (Dip. Pastoral Studies 1974); Portsmouth Univ. (PhD 2004). FRGS 1998; FLS 2001. Served Royal Navy, 1963–71: RN Wireless Station Suva, Singapore, 1964; HMS Whitby, 1966; HMS Blake, 1969; ordained deacon, 1974, priest, 1975; Curate, Crofton Parish, 1974; Bishop of Portsmouth's Domestic Chaplain, 1977; Rector: Brighthelm, Brook and Mottistone, IoW, 1980–91; Falkland Islands, 1991–96; Vicar, Christchurch Portsmouth Hill, 1996–2002. Rural Dean, W Wight, 1986–91; Hon. Canon, Portsmouth Cathedral, 1991–; Bishop of Portsmouth's Advr on Envmt, 1998–2006. Chaplain: RN Reserve, 1979–91; IoW Council, 2003–. Member: Council, Royal Nat. Mission to Deep Sea Fisherman, 1998–2007; Exec. Council, British Beekeepers Assoc., 2003; Trustee, S Georgia Whaling Mus., 1992–96. *Publications*: (contrib.) The Falkland Islands Dictionary of Biography, 2008; numerous articles in Falkland Islands JI, 1995–2008. *Recreations*: beekeeping, postal history, amateur radio. *Clubs*: Union Jack.
- PARHAM, Prof. Peter Robert**, PhD; FRGS 2008; Professor, Stanford University, since 1992; scientist and immunogeneticist, since 1977; *b* Stanmore, Middx, 15 Aug. 1950; *s* of Ronald and Hilda Parham; *m* 1978, Frances Brodsky. *Educ.*: Stanburn Prim. Sch., Stanmore; Haberdashers' Aske's Sch., Elstree; St John's Coll., Cambridge (BA Natural Scis 1972); Harvard Univ. (PhD Biochem. and Molecular Biol.). Jun. Fellow, Soc. of Fellows, Harvard Univ., 1977–80; Asst Prof., 1980–88, Associate Prof., 1988–92, Stanford Univ. *Publications*: The Immune System, 2000, 3rd edn 2009. *Recreations*: seaside swimming, landmarks, watching bad birds.
- PARKER, Christopher Roy**; QC 2008; *b* Leeds, 13 Oct. 1958; *s* of Roy and Margaret Parker; *m* 2000, Caroline Wilkinson; two *s*. *Educ.*: Univ. of Oxford (MA, BCL); Univ. of Illinois (LLM); Harvard Univ. (LLM). Called to the Bar: Lincoln's Inn, 1984; BVI, 2006; in practice as barrister specialising in company law, insolvency, commercial fraud and trusts. *Recreations*: sailing, football, tennis. *Clubs*: Queen's.
- PARKER, Hon. Dame Judith Mary Frances, DBE 2008; Hon. Mrs Justice Parker**; a Judge of the High Court, Family Division, since 2008; *b* 19 June 1950. *Educ.*: Univ. of Oxford (BA Juris. 1972). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1973; QC 1991; Recorder, 2000–08.
- PARMLEY, Dr Andrew Charles**, FRCO; Head of Senior School, Harrodian School, since 2001; *b* Manchester, 17 Oct. 1956; *s* of Granville and Betty Parmley; *m* 1980, Wendy Davina Calder Hodgson. *Educ.*: Blackpool Grammar Sch.; Royal Acad. of Music (BMus); Manchester Univ. (MusM); Royal Holloway Coll., London (PhD 1987); Jesus Coll., Cambridge. FRCO (CHM) 1976; FTCL 1977. Director of Music: Forest Sch., 1983–92; S Hampstead High Sch., 1992–96; Grey Coat Hosp., Westminster, 1996–2001; St James' Garlickhythe, 1982–. Examr, adjudicator, composer, broadcaster, conductor, editor and writer. Chairman of Governors: City of London Sch. for Girls, 2001–03; GSMD, 2003–06. Chm., Montessori St Nicholas Charity; Patron: London Docklands Singers; Marcel Sinfonia; Thames Chamber Choir, Mem., Common Council, Vintry Ward, 1992–2001, Alderman, 2001; Past Master, Parish Clerks' Co.; Liveryman: Musicians' Co.; Glass Sellers' Co.; Vintners' Co. Hon. Liveryman: Joiners' Co.; Water Conservators' Co.; Hon. Freeman, Horners' Co. Comité d'Honneur, Les Editions des Abbesses. *Recreations*: fundraising for organ restoration, Leukaemia Research Fund, etc, fishing (Captain, Corp. of London Members' Fishing Team), marathons - running and walking. *Clubs*: Reform, Guildhall.
- PARTINGTON, Adrian Frederick**, FRCO; Director of Music, Gloucester Cathedral, since 2008; Artistic Director, BBC National Chorus of Wales, since 2000; *b* Nottingham, 1 Oct. 1958; *s* of Kendrick and Mary Partington; *m* 1981, Clare Diana Crane; four *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: King's Sch., Worcester; Royal Coll. of Music; King's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1981). FRCO 1978. Organ Scholar: St George's Chapel, Windsor, 1976–78; King's Coll., Cambridge, 1978–81; Asst Organist, Worcester Cathedral, 1981–91; Dir. of Music, Sch. of St Mary and St Anne, Abbots Bromley, 1991–95; Lectr, RWCMD, 1995–. Conductor: City of Birmingham Symphony Youth Chorus, 1995–2000; Bristol Choral Soc., 2000–. Jt Artistic Dir, Three Choirs Fest., 2008–.
- PASCOE-WATSON, George William**; Political Editor, The Sun, since 2006; *b* Edinburgh, 21 Aug. 1966; *s* of John and Margaret Pascoe-Watson. *Educ.*: George Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh; Royal High Sch., Edinburgh; Napier Coll., Edinburgh. The Sun: reporter, 1988–94; political corresp., 1994–96; Dep. Political Ed., 1996–2006. *Recreations*: golf. *Clubs*: Soho House; Richmond Golf.
- PEACE, Elizabeth Ann**, CBE 2008; Chief Executive, British Property Federation, since 2002; *b* Birmingham, 5 Dec. 1952; *d* of Herbert Powers and Gwendoline Powers (née Burbridge); *m* 1978, Nigel David Peacet; two *s*. *Educ.*: King Edward VI Camp Hill Grammar Sch. for Girls, Birmingham; Royal Holloway Coll., Univ. of London (BA Hons Hist.). Admin trainee, then Grade 7, MoD, 1974–91; Dir, Corporate Affairs and Co. Sec., Qinetiq plc (formerly DERA), 1991–2002. Pres., Farnborough Aerospace Consortium, 1996–2002. Non-exec. Dir, Planning Inspectorate, 2005–08. Chm., Eur. Property Fedn, 2004–. Hon. Fellow, Coll. of Estate Mgt, 2008. Liveryman, Chartered Surveyors' Co., 2007. *Recreations*: opera, reading, gardening and conservation, keeping age at bay, hounding offspring - and shopping. *Clubs*: Reform.
- PEARL, Prof. Laurence Harris**, PhD; FRGS 2008; Professor of Protein Crystallography and Section Chairman, Institute of Cancer Research, since 1999; *b* Manchester, 18 June 1956; *s* of Monty and Carole Pearl; *m* 1994, Frances M. G.; two *s* one *d*. Prof. of Structural Biol., UCL, 1996–99. Mem., EMBO, 2005. FMedSci 2007. *Publications*: contrib. scientific jls. *Recreations*: feeding my family, juggling, computer animation.
- PEARS, Trevor Steven**; Executive Chairman, Pears Foundation, since 2000; Director, William Pears Group, since 1986; *b* London, 18 June 1964; *s* of Clive and Clarice Pears; *m* 1993, Daniela; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: City of London Sch.; City of London Poly. (BA Hons Business Law). *Recreations*: golf, swimming, salsa dancing.
- PERIS, Prof. (Joseph Sriyal) Malik**, DPhil; FRCPATH; FRGS 2006; Professor, Department of Microbiology, University of Hong Kong; Scientific Director, HKU-Pasteur Research Centre; *b* Sri Lanka. *Educ.*: Univ. of Ceylon (MB BS 1972); Univ. of Oxford (DPhil 1981). Dept. of Microbiol., Univ. of Peradeniya, 1982–88; virologist, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1988–95; Univ. of Hong Kong, 1995–. Knight, Légion d'Honneur (France), 2007. *Publications*: articles in jls and chapters in books.
- PERKINS, Douglas John David**; Co-founder, Co-owner and Managing Director, Specsavers Optical Group Ltd, since 1984; *b* Llanelli, 2 April 1943; *s* of Philip Denzil Perkins and Muriel Ester Perkins (née Thomas); *m* 1967, Mary Lesley Bebbington (see Dame M. L. Perkins); one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: Advanced Technology Coll. of Wales, Cardiff; British Optical Assoc. (Dip. Contact Lens Practice). FCOptom. Co-owner and optometrist, Bebbington and Perkins Gp, 1966–80. Liveryman, Spectacle Makers' Co. Hon. Fellow: Cardiff Univ., 2005; Swansea Inst., 2006. Hon. Dr Angus Ruskin, 2006. *Recreations*: walking, yoga, grandchildren, watching Rugby and cricket.
- PERRY, Prof. Malcolm John**, PhD, ScD; Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Cambridge, since 2005; Fellow and Lecturer in Mathematics, Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1986; *b* Birmingham, 13 Nov. 1951; *s* of John and Joan Perry; partner, Anna Nikola Zytokova. *Educ.*: King Edward's Sch., Birmingham; St John's Coll., Oxford (BA Phys 1973); King's Coll., Cambridge (MA 1977; PhD 1978; ScD 1999). Res. Fellow, King's Coll., Cambridge, 1977–81; Mem., Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1978–79; Asst Prof., Princeton Univ., 1979–86; University of Cambridge: Royal Soc. Univ. Res. Fellow, Dept. of Applied Maths and Theoretical Phys., 1986–93; Newton Lectr, 1994–98; Asst Dir of Res., 1999–2000; Reader in Theoretical Phys., 2000–05. *Publications*: articles in professional jls. *Recreations*: early and classical music, mountaineering.
- PETERS, Siobhan**, CMG 2007; Team Leader, Energy, Environment and Agriculture, HM Treasury, since 2007; *b* Welwyn Garden City, 27 June 1970; *d* of Susan Peters; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Wadham Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Oriental Studies 1991); Open Univ. (MA Envmt Policy 2004). Auditor, Touche Ross, 1992–96; Desk Officer, FCO, London and Beijing, 1997–2004; Hd, G8 Climate Change Unit, DEFRA, 2004–05; Hd, Review Team, Stern Review of the Econs of Climate Change, HM Treasury, 2005–07. *Recreations*: family life.
- PETITGAS, Franck R.**; Global Co-Head, Investment Banking, Morgan Stanley & Co.; *b* Nantes, 25 Feb. 1961; *s* of Victor and Denise Petitgas; *m* 1985, Catherine Gex; one *s*. Trustee: Tate, 2008–; Chichester Harbour Trust; Member Council: Serpentine Gall.; Artangel. Conseiller du Commerce Extérieur, UK. *Recreations*: yachting, ski-ing, arts, history. *Clubs*: Royal Ocean Racing; Bosham Sailing.
- PETO, Sir Henry (Christopher Morton Bampfylde)**, 5th Bt *cr* 1927, of Barnstaple, co. Devon; *b* 8 April 1967; *s* of Sir Michael Henry Basil Peto, 4th Bt and Sarah Susan, *y* *d* of Major Sir Dennis Stuclely, 5th Bt; *S* father, 2008; *m* 1998, Louise Imogen, *y* *d* of Christopher Balck-Foote; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford Brookes Univ. MRICS. *Heir*: *s* Jake Christopher Bampfylde Peto, *b* 11 Oct. 2004.
- PETTS, Prof. Geoffrey Eric**, PhD; Vice Chancellor and Rector, University of Westminster, since 2007; *b* 28 March 1953; *s* of Horace and Eva Petts; *m* 1977, Judith Irene Armitt (see Prof. J. I. Petts). *Educ.*: St Michael's Primary Sch., Tenterden; Ashford Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Liverpool (BSc Hons Geol and Phys. Geog. 1974); Univ. of Exeter; Univ. of Southampton (PhD 1978). Lectr, Dorset Inst. of Higher Educn, 1977–79; Loughborough University: Lectr, 1979–86; Sen. Lectr, 1986–89; Prof. of Phys. Geog., 1989–94; Hd, Dept. of Geog., 1991–94; University of Birmingham: Prof. of Phys. Geog., 1994–2007; Dir, Centre for Envmt Res. and Trng, 1997–2007; Hd, Sch. of Geog., 1998–2001; Pro Vice Chancellor, 2001–07. Visiting Professor: KCL, 2003–Aug. 2009, Univ. of Birmingham, 2007–. Founding Editor-in-Chief, Regulated Rivers: Research and Management, subseq. River Research and Applications, 1986–. Member Scientific Advisory Board: Prep. Gp for Internat. Lake Envmts Cttee, UNEP, 1985; Mgt of Land-Water Ecotones, UNESCO Man and Biosphere prog., 1989–97; Long-term Monitoring Upper Mississippi River, Fish and Wildlife Service, US Dept of Interior, 1989–1999; Water Res., ICSU, 1996–2003; Eco-Hydrology, UNESCO Internat. Hydrol. Prog., 1998–2000. Co-Chm., Eur. Network for Scientific and Tech. Co-operation, Large Alluvial Rivers, 1986–89; Dir, Internat. Water Resources Assoc., 1992–95. Member: British Soc. of Geomorphol. (formerly British Geomorphol. Res. Gp) (Chm., Pubns Subcttee, 1986–89); British Hydrol. Soc. (Sec., 1988–90); Freshwater Biol. Assoc. (Mem. Council, 1999–2003). Mem. Bd, London Higher, 2007–. FRGS; FRSA 2003. Busk Medal, RGS, 2006. *Publications*: Rivers, 1983; Impounded Rivers: perspectives for ecological management, 1984; (with I. D. L. Foster) Rivers and Landscapes, 1985; (ed jty) Alternatives in River Regulation, 1989; (ed jty) Historical Analysis of Large Alluvial Rivers in Western Europe, 1989; (ed jty) Water, Engineering and Landscape, 1990; (ed jty) Lowland Floodplain Rivers: geomorphological perspectives, 1992; (ed jty) River Conservation and Management, 1992; (ed jty) Rivers Handbook, vol 1, 1992, vol 2, 1994; (ed jty) Hydrosystemes Fluviaux, 1993 (Hydrosystems, 1996); (ed jty) Changing River Channels, 1995; (ed) Man's Influence on Freshwater Ecosystems and Water Use, 1995; (ed jty) River Restoration, 1996; (ed jty) River Flows and Channel Forms, 1996; (ed jty) River Biota, 1996; (ed jty) Global Perspectives on River Conservation, 2000;

- (with J. Heathcote and D. Martin) Urban Rivers: our inheritance and future, 2002; (ed jty) Braided Rivers, 2006. *Recreations*: walking, gardening, cricket, hockey, golf, the Arctic, painting and sketching. *Clubs*: East India.
- PHILLIPS, Alice Mary**; Headteacher, St Catherine's School, Bramley, since 2000; *b* 1 Aug. 1960; *d* of David and Lesley Alban; *m* 1986, Simon John Phillips; one *d*. *Educ*: Kendal High Sch.; Newnham Coll., Cambridge (BA 1982). Teacher of English, 1983–93, Hd, Dept of English, 1989–93, Royal Masonic Sch., Rickmansworth; Dep. Hd, Tornead Sch., 1993–99. FRSA. MInstD. *Recreations*: gardening, singing, cooking, music, ballet. *Clubs*: University Womens'.
- PIDGEON, Caroline Valerie**; Member (Lib Dem), London Assembly, Greater London Authority, since 2008; *b* Eastleigh, Hants, 29 Sept. 1972; *d* of Eric and Valerie Pidgeon; *m* 2006, Paul Miles. *Educ*: Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth (BSc Econ Hons). Political Researcher: Cllr Rose Colley, Southwark BC, 1994–96; Brent Council, 1996–99; Communications Manager: Croydon HA, 1999–2002; Guy's and St Thomas' NHS Foundation Trust, 2002–06. Mem., Southwark BC, 1998– (Dep. Leader, 2002–04; Exec. Mem., for Educn, 2004–06, for Children's Services, 2006–08). *Recreations*: cinema, modern art.
- PIKE, Roy Ernest**; Headmaster, Torquay Boys' Grammar School, since 1987; *b* Taunton, 1 May 1948; *s* of Ernest and Nora Pike; *m* 1971, Philippa Gordon; two *s* four *d*. *Educ*: Ilminster Grammar Sch.; St Luke's Coll., Exeter (BED 1970); University Coll. London (BA Hons 1977 ext.). Torquay Boys' Grammar School: History Teacher, 1970; Hd of Dept, 1975–83; Pastoral Hd, 1977–83; Dep. Headmaster, 1983–87. Mem. Cttee, Foundn and Aided Schs Nat. Assoc. (formerly Grant Maintained Schs Adv. Cttee, then Foundn and Voluntary Aided Schs Assoc.), 1993–. Trustee, Torbay Coast and Countryside Trust, 2002–. FRSA. *Publications*: (contrib.) The Beacon School Experience: case studies in excellence, vol. 1, 2000, developing the curriculum, vol. 2, 2002. *Recreations*: family, tennis, country pursuits, conservation of natural and built environment.
- PINTER, Rabbi Abraham (Avraham)**; Principal, Yesodey Hatorah Schools, since 1994; Dean, Beer Miriam Seminary, since 2008; *b* London, 21 Jan. 1949; *s* of Rabbi Samuel Pinter and Gertrude Pinter; *m* 1971, Rachel; two *s* five *d*. Mem. (Lab) Hackney BC, 1982–90. Chm., Chizuk, 1996–; Trustee, Union of Orthodox Hebrew Congregations, 1990– (Chm., Social Services, 1990–); Vice Chm., Ezer Lyoldos (Children and Families).
- PLENDER, (William) John (Turner)**, FCA; contributor, leader writer and columnist, Financial Times, since 1981; Chairman, Quintain Estates and Development plc, since 2007 (non-executive Director, since 2004); *b* Cardiff, 9 May 1945; *s* of William Plender and Averil Maud Plender (née Turnbull); *m* 1st, 1972, Sophia Mary, *e d* of late Alistair and Nancy Crombie (mar. diss. 1989); one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1997, Stephanie Julia Michell, *d* of late David and Joan Harris; two *s*. *Educ*: Downside Sch.; Oriel Coll., Oxford (BA). FCA 1970. Chartered Accountant, Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., 1967–70; Staff writer: Investors Chronicle, 1970–71; The Times, 1972–74; Financial Ed., Economist, 1974–79; Mem., Planning Staff, FCO, 1980–81; freelance journalist, publisher, author and broadcaster, 1982–. Chm., Pensions and Investment Res. Consultants, 1992–2002. Member: Co. Law Rev. Steering Gp, DTI, 1998–2001; Private Sector Adv. Gp on Corporate Governance, World Bank/OECD, 2002–. Mem., Quality of Mkts Adv. Cttee, London Stock Exchange, 1992–95; Chm., Adv. Council, Centre for Study of Financial Innovation, 1997–. Chm., Adv. Bd, Assoc. of Corporate Treasurers, 2002–. Sen. Wincott Award for Financial Journalism, 1994. *Publications*: That's The Way The Money Goes, 1981; (with P. Wallace) The Square Mile, 1985; A Stake in the Future, 1997; Going Off the Rails, 2003; (with A. Persaud) Ethics and Finance, 2007. *Recreations*: piano. *Clubs*: Travellers.
- POLLOCK, Isobel Anne, (Mrs Graham Ramsden)**, CEng, FIMechE; Royal Academy of Engineering Visiting Professor in Engineering and Design, University of Leeds, since 2006; *b* Ballymoney, 10 Nov. 1954; *d* of Charles Wilson Pollock and late Elisabeth Margaret Pollock (née Watson); *m* 1980, Graham Ramsden (*d* 1997). *Educ*: Dairiada, Ballymoney; Imperial Coll., London (BScEng 1976). CEng 1981; FIMechE 1991. ICI, 1976–87; DuPont, 1987–96; Beatson Clark, 1997–99; Dir, Benbane Engrg Consultants, 1999–. Mem. Bd, Engrg Council UK, 2005–; Chm., DIUS (formerly DTI) Pathfinder Measurement Wkg Gp, 2006–. Vice Pres., IMechE, 2000–06. Trustee, Audi Design Foundn, 1999–. Livervan, Engineers' Co., 2003–. Hon. DSc Huddersfield, 2004. *Recreations*: engineering heritage, family history research, bridge, golf. *Clubs*: Woodsome Hall Golf.
- POPAT, Prashant**; QC 2008; barrister, since 1992; *b* Saroti, Uganda, 24 Sept. 1968; *s* of Shantilal and late Saroj Popat; *m* 1991, Priti Lakhani; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Mansfield Coll., Oxford (MA Jurisprudence 1990). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1992. Judicial Assnt to Master of the Rolls, 1997. *Publications*: (jty) Civil Advocacy: a practical guide, 1997, 2nd edn 2001; (contrib. ed.) Halsbury's Laws: practice and procedure, 2001. *Recreations*: chasing happiness.
- PORTER, Andrew James**; Political Editor, Daily Telegraph, since 2007; *b* Welwyn Garden City, 28 Sept. 1972; *s* of Arthur George Porter and Eileen Porter (née Nickolls). *Educ*: Dame Alice Owen's Sch.; Warwick Univ. (BA Hons Hist. and Pol); Cardiff Univ. (Postgrad. Dip. Journalism). Reporter, 1997–98, London Ed., 1998–2000, Western Morning News; Political Ed., Sunday Business, 2000–03; Business Correspondent, 2003–04, Dep. Political Ed., 2004–06, Sunday Times; Dep. Political Ed., The Sun, 2006–07. *Recreations*: golf, football. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Old Fold Manor Golf.
- PORTER, Maj. Gen. Roderick John Murray**, MBE 1994; Director, Force Strategic Engagement, Multinational Force Headquarters, Iraq, since 2008; *b* Tamerton Foliot, Devon, 29 June 1960; *s* of John William Porter and Jane Elisabeth Porter (née Langdon); *m* 1987, Martina Marianne Heslam; three *s*. *Educ*: Lipscomb Vale Primary Sch., Plymouth; Mount House Sch.; Tavistock; Sherborne Sch.; RMA Sandhurst; Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne (BA Hons Combined Studies (German and Hist.)); US Army War Coll. (Combined/Jt Force Land Component Commander's Course), Platoon Comd, 1981–82, Regt Signals Officer, 1985–87, Adjt, 1987–89, 1 RWF; SO3 G3 (Ops), HQ 4th Armd Bde (Germany and Gulf), 1989–91; Army Staff Course Div. II, 1991–92 (psc?); COS, HQ 4th Armd Bde (Germany and Bosnia), 1992–94; Co. Comd, 1 RWF (UK and Bosnia), 1994–96; SO1 Policy ACDS Operational Requirements (Land), 1997–99; CO, 1 RWF (NI), 1999–2001; Dep. Dir, Equipt Capability (Direct Battlefield Engagement), MoD, 2001–03; HCSC, Shrivenham, 2003; Bde Comd, 3 Inf. Bde (NI), 2003–04, 8 Inf. Bde (NI), 2004–05; Dir, Equipt Plans, MoD, 2006–08. Col, Royal Welsh, 2006–. Pres., Armed Forces Christian Union. *Recreations*: most sports, especially cricket, golf, dinghy sailing and Rugby (Rugby referee and Chm., Army and Combined Services Rugby Referees' Soc.); hill walking, reading, military and ancient history, music (especially classical, blues and rock; playing guitar, violin, saxophone).
- PÖTTERING, Hans-Gert**; Member, since 1979 and President, 2007–June 2009, European Parliament; *b* Bersenbrück, 15 Sept. 1945; two *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Bonn; Univ. of Geneva; Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales, Geneva. Res. Asst., 1976–79; Lectr., Univ. of Osnabrück, 1989; Hon. Prof., 1995. European Parliament: Chm., Subcttee on Security and Disarmament, 1984–94; Vice-Chm., EPP Gp, 1994–99; Chm., EPP-ED Gp, 1999–2007; Head, EPP's and EPP-ED Gp's Working Party; on 1996 Intergovt Conf., 1994–96; on EU Enlargement, 1996–99. Land Chm., Europa-Union in Lower Saxony, 1981–91; Chm., Europa-Union Deutschland, 1997–99. Chairman: Osnabrück Dist, Junge Union, CDU, 1974–76; Bersenbrück Br., CDU, 1974–80; Osnabrück Dist, CDU, 1990–; Mem. Exec. Cttee and Federal Exec., CDU; Mem., Bureau, EPP. Hon. Dr: Babeş-Bolyai; Opole. Walter Hallstein Prize, Frankfurt, 2007. Grand Order of Merit (Germany); Grand Decoration (Austria); Mérite Européen en or (Luxembourg); Grand Cross, Order of St Gregory the Great; Grand Order of Queen Jelena with Sash and Star (Croatia). *Publications*: Adenauer's Sicherheitspolitik 1955–63, 1975; (with F. Wiehler) Die vergessenen Regionen, 1983; (with L. Kühnhardt) Europas vereinigte Staaten: annäherungen an werte und ziele, 1993; (with L. Kühnhardt) Kontinent Europa: kern, übergänge, grenzen, 1998; (with L. Kühnhardt) Weltpartner Europäische Union, 2001; Von der Vision zur Wirklichkeit: auf dem weg zur einigung Europas, 2004.
- PRESTON, Mark Robin**; Group Chief Executive, Grosvenor, since 2008; *b* Westow, 20 Jan. 1968; *s* of Roger St Clair Preston and Polly Mary Preston (née Marriot); *m* 1997, Kate Whittaker; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Eton Coll.; Reading Univ. (BSc Land Mgt). MRICS 1992. Joined Grosvenor, 1989; seconded to Hong Kong, 1995–97; Gp Fund Mgt Dir, 1997–2002; Pres., Grosvenor USA, San Francisco, 2002–06; Chief Exec., Grosvenor Britain and Ireland, 2006–08. Non-exec. Dir, London Bd, Royal & Sun Alliance, 2006–08. Mem. Bd, Assoc. of Foreign Investors in Real Estate (Chm., 2007). *Recreations*: field sports. *Clubs*: Lansdowne.
- PRETTY, Prof. Jules Nicholas**, OBE 2006; Professor of Environment and Society, University of Essex, since 2000; *b* 5 Oct. 1958; *s* of John and Susan Pretty; partner, Gill Boardman; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Denes High Sch., Lowestoft; Univ. of York (BA Hons Biol. 1979); Imperial Coll., London (MSc Environm Technol. 1981). Res. Officer, Imperial Coll., London, 1985–86; Res. Associate and Associate Dir, 1986–91, Dir, 1991–97, Sustainable Agric. Prog., Internat. Inst. for Envtmt and Develpt; University of Essex: Vis. Prof., 1997; Dir, Centre for Envtmt and Society, 1997–99, 2000–04; Hd, Dept of Biol Scis, 2004–08. A. D. White Prof.-at-Large, Cornell Univ., 2001–07. Dep. Chm., UK Adv. Cttee on Releases to the Envtmt, 1999–. Trustee, Essex Wildlife Trust, 2005–. Presenter: Ploughing Eden (also writer), BBC Radio 4, 1999; The Magic Bean (also co-writer), BBC TV, 2001. FIBiol 2003; FRSA 2004. Chief Ed., Internat. Jl of Agricul Sustainability, 2002–. *Publications*: Unwelcome Harvest: agriculture and pollution (with G. R. Conway), 1991; Regenerating Agriculture: policies and practice for sustainability and self-reliance, 1995; (jty) A Trainers' Guide to Participatory Learning and Action, 1995; The Living Land, 1998; (ed jty) Fertile Ground: the impact of participatory watershed management, 1999; Agri-Culture: reconnecting people, land and nature, 2002; (ed) Guide to a Green Planet, 2002; (ed jty) Waste Management, 2003; (ed) The Pesticide Detox: towards a more sustainable agriculture, 2005; (ed) The Earthscan Reader in Sustainable Agriculture, 2005; (ed) The Sage Major Work on the Environment, 2006; (jty) Biological Approaches for Sustainable Soil Systems, 2006; (jty) Guide to a Healthy Planet, 2006; (ed jty) Sage Handbook on Environment and Society, 2007; The Earth Only Endures: on reconnecting with nature and our place in it, 2007; (ed) Sustainable Agriculture and Food, 4 vols, 2008; over 200 papers and articles. *Recreations*: walking, gardening, watching real football (Colchester United).
- PRIESTLY, Paul Graham**; Permanent Secretary, Department for Regional Development, Northern Ireland, since 2007; *b* Belfast, 30 March 1958; *s* of Samuel Robert and Clara Priestly; *m* 1984, Pamela Ann Hawkins; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Grosvenor Grammar Sch., Belfast; Queen's Univ., Belfast (BA Hons 1st Cl. Geog.). Hd, Policing Reforms Div., NI Office, 1998–2000; Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for NI, 2000–02; Hd, Criminal Justice Reform Div., 2002–03, Dir of Resources, 2003–07, NI Office; Dir of Policy and Strategy, Office of the First Minister and Dep. First Minister, NI, 2007. *Recreations*: hill-walking, reading natural and military history, sailing, playing guitar (badly).
- PURSHOUSE, Michael**, PhD; FIMechE, FIET, FREng; Senior Systems Engineer, Thales UK plc, since 2000; *b* Rotherham, 19 Sept. 1951; *s* of Edwin and Rita Purshouse; *m* 1981, Sabine Gabriele Rohrsen; two *d*. *Educ*: St John's C of E Sch., Mexborough; Mexborough Grammar Sch.; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (BA 1973; PhD 1978). FREng 2007. Undergrad. apprentice, BAC, Bristol, 1969–74; Acoustics Consultant, YARD Ltd, Glasgow, 1978–81; Res. Scientist, Fraunhofer-Gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany, 1981–83; Principal Consultant, YARD Ltd, 1984–92; Business Gp Manager, Naval Engrg, BAeSEA Ltd, 1992–2000; Chief Engr, Thales CVF Team, 2000–03; Hd, Systems Engrg, Aircraft Carrier Alliance, 2003–06; Chief Engr, FRES-SOSI, 2007–. Hon. Prof., Dept of Physics and Astronomy, Univ. of Glasgow, 1997–; Fellow Commoner, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 2004–. Mem., Exec. Cttee, Cambridge Univ. Engrs' Assoc., 2007–. Chm., Glasgow Panel, IMechE, 1992–95. Vice-Pres., Stephenson Soc., Sidney Sussex Coll., 1996–2006. Trustee Dir, Mt Pleasant Community Centre Ltd, 2007–. *Recreations*: Evelyn Waugh, Mozart, friends and family.
- PYOTT, David Edmund Ian**, CBE 2006; Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Allergan Inc., California, since 1998; *b* London, 13 Oct. 1953; *s* of Robert Macgregor Pyott and Margaret Pyott (née Martin); *m* 1990, Julianna Racz; three *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Glasgow Acad.; Univ. of Edinburgh (MA); Univ. of Amsterdam (Dip. Eur. and Internat. Law); London Business Sch. (MBA). Sandoz AG, Basel, Hd, Strategic Planning, Nutrition Div., 1980–83; Marketing Manager, Nutrition Div., Malaysia, Singapore, 1984–86; Gen. Manager, Nutrition Div., Austria, 1986–89; Gen. Manager, Nutrition Div., Spain, 1990–92; Chief Exec., Nutrition Div., USA, 1993–95; Mem., Exec. Bd, 1995–; Mem., Exec. Bd, Novartis Internat. AG, Basel, 1996–; Director: Avery Dennison Inc., Pasadena, Calif, 1999–; Edward Life Scis Corp., Irvine, Calif, 2000–; Director: California Healthcare Inst., 1998–; Biotechnol. Industry Orgn, 2005–. *Recreations*: ski-ing, mountaineering, cycling, travel, gardening, history.
- QUAH, Prof. Danny**, PhD; Professor of Economics, since 1996 and Head, Economics Department, since 2006, London School of Economics and Political Science; *b* Penang, Malaysia, 1958; *s* of Chong-eng Quah and Phaik-im Goh; two *s*. *Educ*: Princeton Univ. (AB 1980); Harvard Univ. (PhD Econ 1986). Asst Prof., Econ Dept, MIT, 1986–91; Lectr., then Reader in Econ, LSE, 1991–95. *Publications*: (ed) Oxford Handbook of Information and Communication Technologies, 2007; articles in Amer. Econ. Rev., Econometrica, JI of Pol Economy, Econ. JI, European Econ. Rev., JI of Econ. Growth, Scandinavian JI of Econ, JI of Monetary Econ, etc. *Recreations*: Taekwon-do, running, videogaming.
- QUARME, Giles Thomas**, RIBA; Principal, Giles Quarme & Associates, since 1989; *b* Chelsea, London, 19 June 1951; *s* of Philip Anthony Thomas and Wendy Kathlene Quarre; *m* 1987, Margaret Henrietta Augusta Casely-Hayford; one *d*. *Educ*: Marlborough

- RIMER, Jennifer**; Head Teacher, St Mary's Music School, Edinburgh, since 1996; *b* Kirkcaldy; *d* of James and Margaret Whitelaw; *m* 1971, David Rimer; three *d*. *Educ*: Buchhaven High Sch., Fife; Univ. of Edinburgh (BMus Hons 1969; DipEd 1970). LRAM 1968. Teacher, Church High Sch., Newcastle, 1970–72; Principal Teacher, Music, St David's High Sch., Dalkeith, 1972–77; Music and Piano Teacher, 1982–93, Hd, Acad. Music, Careers and Guidance, 1993–96, St Mary's Music Sch., Edinburgh. Examiner, setter and marker, SQA, 1978–2008. Founder Fellow, Inst. of Contemp. Scotland, 2000; Member: Sch. Leaders Scotland (formerly Headteachers' Assoc. of Scotland); Eur. Piano Teachers' Assoc., 1975–. Gov., George Heriots' Sch., 1990–2000; Dir, Edinburgh Youth Orch., 1990–93. *Publications*: contrib. JI of Scottish Educn. *Recreations*: family, theatre, opera, concerts, art galleries, piano, viola, books, youth orchestras, walking, yoga.
- RITCHIE OF DUNDEE**, 6th Baron *c* 1905; **Charles Rupert Rendall Ritchie**; *b* 15 March 1958; *s* of 5th Baron Ritchie of Dundee and of Anne (*née* Johnstone); *S* father, 2008; *m* 1st, 1984, Tara Van Tuyl Koch (marr. diss. 1992); 2nd, 2003, Celina Lucie Trill (marr. diss.); one *s* one *d* (twins); one *s*, *b* 1994. *Educ*: Brickwall Sch., Northiam. *Heir*: *s* Hon. Sebastian Ritchie, *b* 31 July 2004.
- RITCHIE, Prof. David Alastair**, DPhil; FlntP; Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Cambridge, since 2002; Fellow, Robinson College, Cambridge, since 1991; *b* Watford, 11 March 1959; *s* of Charles and Elizabeth Ritchie; *m* 1989, Linda Elizabeth Miller; two *d*. *Educ*: Watford Grammar Sch. for Boys; Hertford Coll., Oxford (BA Physics 1980); Univ. of Sussex (DPhil Physics 1986). FlntP 2005. Res. Asst, Univ. of Sussex, 1984–85; University of Cambridge: Res. Associate, 1985–91; Asst Dir of Res., 1991–99; Reader of Exptl Physics, 1999–2002. Gov., Watford GS for Boys, 2005–. Tabor Medal and Prize, Inst. of Physics, 2008. *Publications*: contrib. jI papers on physics and technol. of III–V semiconductors. *Recreations*: running, cycling, exploring the Gower peninsula.
- RIVA, Hilary**; Chief Executive, British Fashion Council, since 2005; *b* Mansfield, 3 April 1957; three *s*. *Educ*: Poly. of Central London (BA Hons Soc. Sci. 1984). Arcadia Group: Buying and Merchandising Controller, Topshop, 1980–90; Buying and Merchandising Dir, Burton Pk, 1990–96; Man. Dir, Evans, 1996–98; Man. Dir, Dorothy Perkins, Topshop, Evans, Principles, 1998–2000; Man. Dir, Evans, Wallis, Warehouse, Principles, 2000–01; Man. Dir, Rubicon Retail Ltd, 2001–05.
- ROBB, (David) Campbell**; Director General, Office of the Third Sector, Cabinet Office, since 2006; *b* Glasgow, 14 May 1969; *m* 2007, Donna Murray; two *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Edinburgh (MA Hons Pol. and Mod. Hist.). Researcher for David Blunkett, MP, 1993–94; Press Officer for Chris Smith, MP, 1996–97; Hd of Campaigns, 1998–2001, Dir, Public Policy, 2001–05, NCVQ; Advr to HM Treasury, 2005. *Recreations*: music, cooking, escaping to our allotment, reading.
- ROBBIE, David Andrew**; Finance Director, Rexam plc, since 2005; *b* Greenmount, Lanes; *s* of Frank Robbie and Dorothy Robbie (*née* Holt). *Educ*: St Andrews Univ. (MA). ACA 1990. Finance Director: CMG plc, 2000–03; Royal P&O Nedlloyd NV, 2004–05. Non-exec. Dir, BBC, 2007–. Trustee, Almeida Th. *Recreations*: theatre, opera, travelling. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Century.
- ROBERTS, Carl Bertrand Westerby**; High Commissioner of Antigua and Barbuda to the Court of St James's, and concurrently Ambassador to France, Germany, Spain and Italy, since 2004; *b* St John's, Antigua and Barbuda, 13 Oct. 1948; *s* of late Arthur E. S. Roberts and of Audrey E. Roberts; *m* 1974, Pauline Margaret A.; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Antigua Grammar Sch.; Northeastern Univ., Boston (BSEE Hons magna cum laude 1982); Univ. of WI, Barbados (MBA 1995); Univ. of Bradford (DBA 2004). Joined Cable & Wireless (WI) Ltd, 1967; Gen. Manager, Montserrat, 1995–97; Chief Executive: Cable & Wireless Dominica, 1997–2002; Cable & Wireless St Kitts & Nevis, 2002–04. Perm. Rep., UNESCO, Paris, 2004–; Dep. Perm. Rep., WTO, Geneva, 2004–. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, golf, reading, singing. *Clubs*: Rotary (London).
- ROBERTS, Dr John Esmond**; Head, Chemicals and Nanotechnologies, since 2006, and Head, Noise and Local Environmental Quality, since 2008, Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs; *b* Bristol, 29 June 1951; *s* of Bill and Marian Roberts; *m* 1989, Lucy-Anne Collier; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Bishop Wordsworth Sch., Salisbury; Keble Coll., Oxford (MA, DPhil Chem. 1975). DoE, later DEFRA, 1975–; on secondment to Cabinet Secretariat, 1985–87; Local Govt Finance – Grants, 1987–91; Housing Gp Secretariat, 1991–92; Housing, Private Rented Sector, 1992–96; on secondment to LGA, 1996–97; Urban Policy, 1997–2001; Marine Envt, 2001–06. Mem., Mgt Bd, Eur. Chemicals Agency, 2007–. Vice Pres., Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants, 2007–. *Recreations*: St Luke's Church, Wimbledon Park, Fulham Football Club.
- ROBERTSON, John Shaw**; Rector, Dollar Academy, since 1994; *b* Glasgow, 7 April 1950; *s* of David and Margaret Robertson; *m* 1973, Mary Roy; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Glasgow (MA English Lang. and Lit.; DipEd). English master, Housemaster, then Asst Headmaster, Daniel Stewart's & Melville Coll., 1973–87; Dep. Rector, Dollar Acad., 1987–93. Principal Examr, English (H), Scottish Exam. Bd, 1990–94. Headmasters' and Headmistresses' Conference: Member: Academic Policy Cttee, 1997–2003; Membership Cttee, 2003– (Chm., 2007–); Chm., Scottish Div., 2000. Mem., Dollar Burns Club. *Publications*: Stewart's Melville: the first ten years, 1984; contrib. articles on educn, curriculum, assessment and on Robertson Davies, Canadian novelist. *Recreations*: cricket (Scottish), music (English), literature (international). *Clubs*: East India; Scottish Cricket Union (Life Member).
- ROBERTSON, Nicholas John**; Chief Executive Officer, ASOS.com, since 1999; *b* Woking, Nov. 1967; *s* of John Spencer Robertson and Cynthia Mary Robertson; *m* 2004, Janine Coulson; one *d*. *Educ*: Canford Sch., Wimborne. Young and Rubicam, 1987–92; Carat UK, 1992–96; Entertainment Marketing UK Ltd, 1996–99. *Recreations*: ski-ing, Chelsea FC, cycling.
- ROBERTSON, Stephen Peter**; Director General, British Retail Consortium, since 2008; *b* Essex, 17 Nov. 1954; *m* Susan; three *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Nottingham (BSc Hons Chem.). Eur. Mktg Manager, Mars Inc., 1986–92; Marketing Director: Mattel Toys, 1992–93; B&Q plc, 1993–2000; Chm., Screwfix Direct, 2000–02; Dir, Gp Communications, Kingfisher plc, 2002–04 (incl. Man. Dir, Ellen MacArthur sponsorship); Marketing Director: (interim) WH Smith plc, 2004; Woolworths Gp plc, 2004–07. Non-exec. Dir, Fresca Gp Ltd, 2005–. Fellow and former Chm., Marketing Soc.
- ROBINSON, Alice**; **Her Honour Judge Alice Robinson**; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* Brentwood, Essex, 13 June 1959; *d* of Anthony Robinson and Anne Mary Robinson; *m* 1988, Antony John Cronk; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Haverstock Comp. Sch., London; University Coll., Cardiff (LLB 1st Cl. Hons 1982). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1983; in practice as barrister specialising in planning, property and public law; Supplementary Panel of Jun. Counsel to the Crown, Common Law, 1992–99; Recorder, 2003–07. Legal Mem., 2007–, Mem., Restricted Patients Panel, 2007–, Mental Health Rev. Tribunal. Asst Ed., Encyclopaedia of Planning Law and Practice, 2004–07. *Publications*: various articles in JI of Planning Law and Judicial Rev. on Planning and Public Law. *Recreations*: hill walking, films, cooking.
- ROBINSON, George**; Member (DemU) East Londonderry, Northern Ireland Assembly, since 2003; *b* Limavady, 30 May 1941; *m*; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Limavady Tech. Coll. Civil servant, retired. Mem. (DemU), Limavady BC, 1985– (Mayor, 2002). Northern Ireland Assembly: Mem., Regl Devel Cttee; Mem., Exec. Review Cttee.
- ROBINSON, Paul Anthony**; Director of Children's Services, Wandsworth Borough Council, since 2007; *b* Birmingham, 9 Sept. 1953; *s* of Frank and Marie Robinson; *m* 1986, Alison Margaret Cheadle; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Leeds Univ. (BA Hons Hist. 1975); Christ's Coll., Liverpool (PGCE 1977). Auditor, Price Waterhouse, 1975–76; teacher, Doncaster GS, 1977–83; Professional Asst, Leics CC, 1983–85; Asst Educn Officer, Cambs CC, 1986–89; Asst Co. Educn Officer, Essex CC, 1989–92; Dep. Dir of Educn, 1992–94, Dir of Educn, 1994–2007, Wandsworth BC. Chm., London Aggregation Body, 2002–. Chm., Assoc. of London Chief Educn Officers, 1997–2004. Chm., London Grid for Learning Trust Co., 1995–. Gov., S Thames Further Educn Coll., 2001–. Chevalier, Ordre des Palmes Académiques (France), 2003. *Publications*: (contrib.) School Development Planning, 1989. *Recreations*: golf, gym, Rugby coaching, tennis, scuba-diving, theatre, cinema, eating and food, anything to do with castles. *Clubs*: Esher Rugby Union Football; Richmond Golf; Claygate Tennis.
- ROBINSON, Ven. Peter John Alan**; Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, since 2008; *b* Carshalton, Surrey, 8 Dec. 1961; *s* of Alan and Sylvia Robinson; *m* 1986, Sarah Frances Walker; two *s*. *Educ*: Tiffin Boys Grammar Sch., Kingston-upon-Thames; St John's Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons 1983); St John's Coll., Univ. of Durham (BA Hons 1992; PhD 1997). Exec., Burmah Castrol, 1983–90; ordained deacon, 1995, priest, 1996; Asst Curate, North Shields, 1995–99; Priest-in-charge: St Martin's, Byker, 1999–2008; St Michael's, Byker, 2001–08. Dir, Urban Ministry and Theology Project, Newcastle E Deanery, 1999–2008. *Recreations*: fell-walking (especially in Northumberland), cricket, music (especially opera), reading (contemporary novels), travel (especially in Europe), family occasions, teaching theology.
- RODRÍGUEZ-POSE, Prof. Andrés**, PhD; Professor of Economic Geography, London School of Economics and Political Science, since 2004; *b* Madrid, 9 June 1966; *s* of José Luis and Josefina; *m* 1997, Leticia Verdú; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Complutense Univ. of Madrid (BA Geog. and Hist. 1989; PhD *summa cum laude* Geog. 1993); Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia (LLB Law 1991); Inst. of European Studies, Brussels (MSc dist. Eur. Studies 1991); European University Inst., Florence (PhD with dist. Soc. and Pol Scis 1996). Res. Dir, Cabinet for Planning and Spatial Devel. Galician Regl Govt, 1994–95; Lectr, 1995–2000, Sen. Lectr, 2000–02, Reader, 2002–04, in Econ. Geog., LSE. Vis. Prof. on Growth and Cohesion, College of Europe, Bruges, 2004–. Sec., Eur. Regl Sci. Assoc., 2001–06. Member, Board of Trustees: Internat. Centre for Advanced Econ. and Soc. Studies, Madrid, 2005–; Madrid Inst. for Advanced Studies, 2006–; Enterprise LSE Ltd, 2006–. Man. Ed., Envt and Planning C: Govt and Policy, 2008–. Gil Menni Award, RGS, 2001. *Publications*: Reestructuración socioeconómica y desequilibrios regionales en la Unión Europea, 1995; The Dynamics of Regional Growth in Europe: social and political factors, 1998; The European Union: economy, society, and polity, 2002 (L'Unione Europea: economia, politica e società, 2003); (jty) Local and Regional Development, 2006; more than 60 articles in learned jls. *Recreations*: reading, spending time with family and friends, swimming, listening to music (especially classical, R&B, rock, disco, funk).
- ROE, William Deas**; Chairman: Highlands and Islands Enterprise, since 2004; Skills Development Scotland, since 2008; *b* Perth, Scotland, 9 July 1947. *Educ*: Edinburgh Univ. (BSc. Chm., Rocket Sci. UK Ltd, 2004–. Scotland Comr, UK Comrn for Employment and Skills, 2008–. Vice Chm., Pension, Disability and Carers Service, DWP, 2008–. FRSA. *Recreations*: sailing, ski-ing, hill-walking, visual arts, music, travel.
- ROGERS, Prof. (Frances) Alice**, PhD; Professor of Mathematics, King's College London, since 2007; *b* 13 Sept. 1947; *d* of John George Monroe and Jane Monroe (*née* Reynolds); *m* 1970, Richard Ian Rogers, *qv*; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: New Hall, Cambridge (BA Maths 1968); Hughes Hall, Cambridge (PGCE); Imperial Coll., London (PhD). Secondary sch. teacher, 1969–76; SERC Res. Fellow, Imperial Coll., London, 1981–83; Department of Mathematics, King's College London: Res. Associate, 1983–84; SERC Adv. Res. Fellow, 1984–89; Royal Soc. Univ. Res. Fellow, 1989–94; Lectr, 1994–96; Reader, 1996–2007. Mem., Adv. Cttee on Maths Educn, 2007–. *Publications*: Supermanifolds: theory and applications, 2007; articles on mathematical physics in scientific jls. *Recreations*: gardening, history, hills, most things Italian.
- ROMINGER, Rev. Roberta Carol Sears**; General Secretary, United Reformed Church, since 2008; *b* USA, 30 Aug. 1955; *d* of Robert Alden Sears and Janet Carol Sears (*née* Graef); *m* 1990, Rev. Dale Rominger. *Educ*: Univ. of California, Berkeley (BA 1977); Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley (MDiv 1982). Ordained Minister, 1982; Minister: Tombstone Community Church, United Church of Christ, Arizona, 1982–85; York Rd URC, Woking, 1985–90; Worplesdon URC, Guildford, 1987–90; Wideopen URC, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1991–98; Kingston Park Ecumenical Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1993–98; Moderator, Thames North Synod, URC, 1998–2008. *Recreations*: playing the cello.
- ROSE, Jonathan Lee**; **His Honour Judge Rose**; a Circuit Judge, since 2008; *b* Leeds, 29 Oct. 1958; *s* of Malcolm and Shirley Rose; *m* 1990, Philippa, *d* of Eric and Pearl Green; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Roundhay Sch., Leeds; Preston Poly. (BA Hons); Keble Coll., Oxford. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1981; barrister, N Eastern Circuit, 1983–2008; Recorder, 2000–08. Legal Mem., Mental Health Rev. Tribunal, 2002–08. Vice Pres., 2005–06, Pres., 2006–, United Hebrew Congregation, Leeds. *Publications*: Innocents: how justice failed Stefan Kisko and Lesley Moleseed, 1997. *Recreations*: music, scuba diving, cycling, natural history, history.
- ROSEN, Alan Peter**; Headteacher, Aylesbury High School, since 2005 (Deputy Headteacher, 1995–2005); *b* Edgware, Middx, 27 June 1955; *s* of M. and R. Rosen; *m* 1977, Janet; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Haberdashers' Aske's Sch., Elstree; Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth (BSc Hons Maths and Computer Sci. 1976; PGCE 1977); Hatfield Poly. (MED Classroom Processes 1989). NPQH 2001. Teacher, Hatfield Sch., Hatfield, 1977–83; Hd of IT, Astley Cooper Sch., Hemel Hempstead, 1983–89; Curriculum Manager, Maths, Sci. and Technol., Westfield Sch., Watford, 1989–95. *Recreations*: World Challenge Expedition Leader, orienteering—national and international competitor, controller (referee) of 1999 World Championships and 2005 World Cup.
- ROUQUIER, Prof. Raphaël Alexis Marcel**, PhD; Waynflete Professor of Pure Mathematics, University of Oxford, since 2007; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 2007; *b* Etampes, France, 9 Dec. 1969; *s* of Pierre Rouquier and Danièle Rouquier (*née* Raynaud); *m* 2003, Dr Meredith Cohen. *Educ*: Lycée Saint-Louis, Paris; Ecole

- Normale Supérieure, Paris; Université Paris 7 (PhD 1992). Chargé de Recherches, 1992–2002, Dir de Recherches, 2002–05, CNRS; Prof. of Representation Theory, Univ. of Leeds, 2005–06.
- ROWLEY, Sir Richard (Charles)**, 8th Bt *cr* 1836, of Hill House, Berkshire, and 9th Bt *cr* 1786, of Tendring Hall, Suffolk; Partner, PRW LLP, since 2006; *b* 14 Aug. 1959; *s* of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 7th and 8th Bt and of Astrid Pennington Cleife, *d* of Sir Arthur Massey, CBE; *s* father, 2008; *m* 1989, Elizabeth Alison (marr. diss. 1999), *d* of late Henry Bellingham; two *s*. *Educ*: Exeter Coll., Oxford (BA Metallurgy and Material Sci. 1982); Open Univ. (BSc Psychol. 2005); Nottingham Univ. (MSc Occupational Psychol. 2006). Director: ProLantic, 2001–; Flemprat Ltd, 2007–; Mansley Travel Apartments (International) Ltd, 2008–. *Heir*: *s* Joshua Andrew Rowley, *b* 5 Dec. 1989.
- RUDD, Hon. Kevin Michael**; MP (ALP) Griffith, Queensland, since 1998; Prime Minister of Australia, since 2007; *b* Nambour, Qld, 21 Sept. 1957; *s* of Bert and Margaret Rudd; *m* 1981, Thérèse Rein; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Marist Coll., Ashgrove; Nambour State High Sch.; Australian Nat. Univ. (BA 1st cl. Hons Asian Studies 1981). Diplomat, Aust. Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1981–88; served Stockholm, later First Sec., Beijing; Counsellor, 1988; COS to Hon. Wayne Goss, Leader of the Opposition, later Premier, of Qld, 1988–91; Dir-Gen., Office of the Cabinet, Qld, 1991–95; Sen. China Consultant, KPMG Australia, 1996–98. Contested (ALP) Griffith, Qld, 1996. Chm., Parly ALP Cttee on Nat. Security and Trade, 1998; Shadow Minister: for Foreign Affairs, 2001–06; for Internat. Security, 2003–06; for Trade, 2005–06; Leader of the Opposition, Australia, 2006–07. Leader, ALP, 2006–. *Publications*: articles on Chinese politics, Chinese foreign policy, Australia-Asia relations and globalisation.
- RUDWICK, Prof. Martin John Spencer**, PhD, ScD; FBA 2008; Professor of History, University of California, San Diego, 1988–98, now Emeritus; Affiliated Research Scholar, History and Philosophy of Science, University of Cambridge, since 1998; *b* 26 March 1932; *er s* of Joseph Spencer Rudwick and Olivia Grace Rudwick (*née* Western); *m* 1st, 1965, Gillian Yendell (marr. diss. 1972); 2nd, 1974, Tricia MacColl (marr. diss. 1995). *Educ*: Harrow Sch.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (BA 1953; PhD 1958; ScD 1976). University of Cambridge: Demonstrator, 1955–59; Sen. Asst in Res., 1960–65; Lectr. in Geol., 1965–67, in Hist. of Sci., 1967–74; Fellow, Trinity Coll., 1956–60, Corpus Christi Coll., 1962–74, Cambridge; Prof. of Hist. and Social Aspects of the Natural Sci., Vrije Univ., Amsterdam, 1974–80; Fellow-Commoner, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1983–85; Prof. of Hist., and Hist. of Sci., Princeton Univ., 1985–87. Vis. Fellow, Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1994–95. Visiting Professor of History of Science: Princeton Univ., 1981; Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, 1982; Mem., Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1982–84; Maître de Recherche Associé, École des Mines de Paris, 1985; Vis. Prof. of Hist. of Sci. Rijksuniversiteit Utrecht, 1993. Guggenheim Foundn Fellow, 1994–95. Turner Lectr. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1994–97. Mem., Doctrine Commn. C of E, 1982–85. Mem., Acad. Internat. d'Histoire des Scis, 1980–; Pres., Hist. of Earth Scis Soc., 2005–06. Scientific Medal, Zool. Soc. of London, 1973; Hist. of Geol. Award, Geol. Soc. of America, 1987; Friedman Medal, Geol. Soc. of London, 1988; Founder's Medal, Soc. for Hist. of Natural Hist., 1988; Bernal Prize, Soc. for Social Studies of Sci., 1999; Sarton Medal, Hist. of Sci. Soc., 2007; Prix Wegmann, Soc. Géologique de France, 2008. *Publications*: Living and Fossil Brachiopods, 1970; The Meaning of Fossils, 1972, 2nd edn 1985; The Great Devonian Controversy, 1985; Scenes from Deep Time, 1992; Georges Cuvier, 1997; The New Science of Geology, 2004; Lyell and Darwin Geologists, 2005; Bursting the Limits of Time, 2005; Worlds before Adam, 2008; contrib. articles to learned jls on paleontology and hist. of earth scis. *Recreations*: early music, hill walking, wood-turning, vernacular architecture.
- RUSHFORTH, Philip Christopher**; Director of Music, Chester Cathedral, since 2007; *b* Chester, 31 Dec. 1972; *s* of Christopher and Gillian Rushforth; *m* 2001, Louise Walker; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Abbey Gate Coll., Chester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (BA 1994). ARCO 1993. Asst Organist, Southwell Minster, 1994–2002; Asst Dir of Music, Chester Cath., 2002–07. *Recreations*: Olympic class ships, horology, biography.
- RUSSELL, Alison Hunter**; QC 2008; barrister, since 1983; a Recorder, since 2004; *b* Harrogate, 17 June 1958; *d* of Alexander Law Macpherson Russell and Margaret Erskine Russell; partner, Julian Francis. *Educ*: Wellington Sch., Ayr; Poly. of South Bank (BA Hons 1982). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1983; in practice as barrister specialising in family law, human rights and internat. family law.
- RUTHERFORD-JONES, Maj. Gen. David John**; Commandant, Royal Military Academy Sandhurst, since 2007; *b* Steamer Point, Aden, 11 Aug. 1958; *s* of Arthur and Penelope Rutherford-Jones; *m* 1985, Sarah Jane McNish; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Lancing Coll.; RMA Sandhurst. Commnd 15th/19th Hussars, 1977; COS 1st Mechanized Bde, 1993–95; Balkan Planning, HQ Allied Powers Europe, 1995–97; Comd Light Dragoons, 1997–2000; COS 3rd UK Div., 2000; Comd 20 Armoured Bde, Kosovo and Iraq, 2001–04; Dir Land Studies, UK Defence Acad., 2004–05; Dir RAC, 2005–07. *Recreations*: sailing, ski-ing, fishing, reading, walking, Newcastle United FC.
- SABAPATHY, Paul Chandrasekharan**, CBE 2004 (OBE 1995); Lord Lieutenant of West Midlands, since 2007; *b* Madras, 26 Sept. 1942; *s* of John and Catherine Sabapathy; *m* 1969, Win White; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Lawrence Sch., Lovedale, India; Madras Christian Coll. (BSc Phys 1963); Aston Univ., Birmingham (MSc Industrial Admin 1968). ACMA 1994. IMI plc: Accountant, Eley Ltd, 1968–72; Cost Accountant, Enots Ltd, 1972–74; Finance Dir, IMI Refiners Ltd, 1974–88; IMI Gp Corporate Services Manager, 1988–92; Asst Man. Dir, IMI Titanium Ltd, 1992–96. Member Board: Black Country Develp Corp., 1987–89; Birmingham Heartland Develp Corp., 1992–98; Pres., Walsall Chamber of Commerce, 1988; Chm., W Midlands Industrial Develp Adv. Bd, 1997–2002. Chief Exec., N Birmingham Community NHS Trust, 1996–2000; Member Board: Nat. Blood Authy, 2000–05; N Birmingham PCT, 2001–03; Chairman: E Birmingham PCT, 2004–06; Birmingham E and N PCT, 2006–; Vice Chm., NHS Confederation PCT Network, 2007–. Trustee: New Walsall Art Gall., 1997–2003; Refugee Council, 2002–03; Bournville Village Trust, 2006–. Chm., Birmingham City Univ., 2002–; Dep. Chm., Cttee of Univ. Chairmen, 2004–05. FRSA; FRSocMed 2006. *Recreations*: travelling, gardening.
- SAINI, Pushpinder Singh**; QC 2008; barrister; *b* Nairobi, 26 Feb. 1968; *s* of Surrinder Jit Singh Saini and late Janak Dulari; *m* 1996, Gemma White; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Dormers Wells High Sch., Southall; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (MA, BCL). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1991; barrister, Blackstone Chambers, 1992–.
- SALMON, Maj. Gen. Andrew**, OBE 2004; Commander UK Amphibious Forces, since 2008; *b* Wellington, Shropshire, 2 July 1959; *s* of Gordon John Grant Salmon and Margaret Salmon; *m* 1986, Elizabeth Jane Bolt; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Royal Grammar Sch., Guildford; Godalming Sixth Form Coll.; Univ. of Warwick (BA Hons Mod. Hist. 1980); King's Coll. London (MA Defence Studies 1993). Joined RM, 1977; Troop Comdr, 40 Cdo, 1981–83; Platoon Comd, RMA, 1985–87; Batch Officer, Officer Trng Wing, 1987–88; Company Comdr, 45 Cdo, 1989–91; psc 1993; COS Secretariat, MoD, 1997–99; CO, 42 Cdo, 2000–01; Dir Balkans, MoD, 2001–03; Dir Plans, Coalition Mil. Adv. Trng Team, Iraq, 2003; RCDS 2004; ACOS Plans and Resources, Fleet Comd, 2004–06; HCSC 2006; Comdt, Cdo Trng Centre, RM, 2006–08; Comdr, Multi Nat. Div. (SE), Iraq, 2008–, Special Advr, Human Security Study Gp, 2004–. Vis. Sen. Fellow, LSE, 2008–. Vice President: RNRU, 2006–; RNLTA, 2007–; Pres., C Group, 2008–. QCVS 2000. Bronze Star (USA), 2006. *Recreations*: music, walking, cycling, swimming, mountains, ski-ing. *Clubs*: Tavistock Rugby Football (Vice Pres.).
- SANDON, Viscount; Dudley Anthony Hugo Coventry Ryder**; *b* 5 Sept. 1981; *s* and heir of Earl of Harrowby, *qv*. *Educ*: Eton Coll.; Edinburgh Univ. (MA).
- SAUL, Christopher Francis Irving**; Senior Partner, Slaughter and May, since 2008; *b* Carlisle, 1955; *s* of Irving and Greta Saul; *m* 1985, Anne Cartier; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Tiffin Sch.; St Catherine's Coll., Oxford (BA Juris.). Joined Slaughter and May, 1977; Partner, 1986–. *Recreations*: motor cars, contemporary music, reading, cinema.
- SAUVEN, John Bernard**; Executive Director, Greenpeace, since 2007; *b* London, 6 Sept. 1954; *s* of Maurice Oswald Sauven and Helen Mary Orpin; *m* 1990, Janet Helene Convery; two *s*. *Educ*: University Coll., Cardiff (BSc Econ). Actg Gen. Sec., CND, 1989; Campaign and Communications Dir, Greenpeace, 2001–07. *Recreations*: photography, poetry, sailing.
- SAXTON, Jonathon Hugh Christopher (Joe)**; Driver of Ideas, nfpSynergy, since 2003 (Head, Not for Profit, Future Foundation, 2000–03); *b* Bristol, 6 Feb. 1962; *s* of Hugh Michael Saxton and Barbara Bevil Saxton; *m* 1990, Julie Margaret Evans; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Leigh Prim. Sch.; Downsend Sch.; Bedales Sch.; Robinson Coll., Cambridge (BA Nat. Sci. 1984); Univ. of E Anglia (MA Develp Studies 1986); Henley Management Coll. (MBA 1995). Co-ordinator, Harambee Centre, Cambridge, 1986–88; Fundraising Dept, Oxfam, Oxford, 1988–91; Account Dir and Dep. Client Services Dir, Brann Ltd, Cirencester, 1991–96; Dir of Communications, RNID, 1997–2000. Trustee: RSPCA, 1994–2001; Inst. of Fundraising, 2002–08 (Chm., 2005–08); Chm. and Co-founder, CharityComms, 2007–; Chm., People & Planet, 2005–. *Publications*: It's Competition, but not as we know it, 1997; What are Charities For?, 1998; Polishing the Diamond, 2002; Mission Impossible, 2004; The 21st Century Volunteer, 2005; The 21st Century Donor, 2007. *Recreations*: DIY, reading, sports training with my kids, fell walking, kayaking, snuggling with my wife.
- SCALES, Sheila Lesley (Mrs Roger Harris)**; Director, Early Years, Extended Schools and Special Educational Needs Group, Department for Children, Schools and Families (formerly Department for Education and Skills), since 2006; *b* Leeds, 22 Aug. 1949; *d* of Lesley and Hilda Scales; *m* 1973, Dr Roger Harris; three *s* one *d*. *Educ*: New Hall, Cambridge (BA 1970). Joined C.S., 1970; Private Sec. to Perm. Under-Sec. of State, DES, 1973–75; Develp Planner, Kiribati, 1977–79; Asst Chief Exec., Surrey CC, 1997–98; Dir, Local Transformation Gp, DfES, 2004–06. Gov., City Acad., Hackney, 2008–.
- SCHOFIELD, Peter Hugh Gordon**; Director, Enterprise and Growth Unit, HM Treasury, since 2008; *b* Redhill, 27 April 1969; *s* of John Michael Stuart Schofield and Bridget Marilyn Schofield; *m* 2001, Sarah-Louise Prime; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Whitgift Sch.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (BA 1991). HM Treasury: Public Enterprises Team, 1991–93; Educn Team, 1993–94; Privatisation Team, 1994–96; Private Sec. to Chief Sec., 1996–98; Hd of Public Enterprises, 1998–2002; Investment Exec., London Buy-out Team, 3i Gp plc, 2002–04 (on secondment); Dir, Shareholder Exec., 2004–08. Non-exec. Dir, Partnerships UK, 2006–.
- SCHROCK, Prof. Richard Royce**, PhD; Frederick G. Keyes Professor of Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, since 1989; *b* Berne, Indiana, 4 Jan. 1945; *s* of late Noah J. Schrock and Martha A. Schrock (*née* Habegger); *m* 1971, Nancy F. Carlson; two *s*. *Educ*: Mission Bay High Sch.; Univ. of Calif, Riverside (AB 1967); Harvard Univ. (PhD 1971). Postdoctoral Fellow, Univ. of Cambridge, 1971; Res. Chemist, Central Res. and Develp Dept, E. I. duPont de Nemours and Co., Wilmington, Delaware, 1972–75; joined MIT, 1975, Prof., 1980–89. Foreign Mem., Royal Soc., 2008. (Jdy) Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 2005. *Publications*: articles in jls.
- SCOBLE, Malcolm John**, PhD, DSc; Keeper of Entomology, Natural History Museum, since 2006; *b* Buckfastleigh, Devon, 6 July 1950; *s* of George Luis Evan, (Dick), Scoble and Edith Maud, (Babs), Scoble; *m* 1982, Theresa Jean Smuts. *Educ*: Kelly Coll., Tavistock; Portsmouth Poly. (BSc Zool., London ext., 1972; MPhil 1974); Rhodes Univ. (PhD 1982); DSc London 2002. MIBiol 1982; CBIol 1982; FLS 1995; FRES 1987. Res. Asst, Portsmouth Poly., 1972–74; Professional Officer, then Sen. Professional Officer in Entomol., Transvaal Mus., Pretoria, 1975–82; Asst Curator/Actg Curator, Hope Entomological Collections, University Mus., Univ. of Oxford, 1982–85; Res. Entomologist, 1985–2002, Associate Keeper, 2002–06, Natural Hist. Mus. Member Council: Systematics Assoc., 1986–89; Linnean Soc. of London, 1995–98, 2007– (Vice-Pres., 1997–98); Brit. Entomol. and Natural Hist. Soc., 1997–98 (Vice Pres., 1994–95, 1996–97; Pres., 1995–96). Karl Jordan Medal, Amer. Lepidopterists' Soc., 2002. *Publications*: The Lepidoptera: form, function and diversity, 1992; (ed) A taxonomic catalogue to the Geometridae of the world (Insecta: Lepidoptera), 1999; (ed) ENHSIN: The European natural history specimen information network, 2003; (ed jty) Digital Imaging of Biological Type Specimens: a manual of best practice, 2005; articles in learned jls on Lepidoptera taxonomy (incl. Linnaeus's butterflies), natural history museum resources and information access, biodiversity informatics, esp. internet-based taxonomy. *Recreations*: natural history, music, theatre, Devon.
- SCOTT, David Gordon Islay**, MD; FRCP, FRCPE; Consultant Rheumatologist, Norfolk and Norwich University Hospital NHS Trust, since 1988; *b* Elgin, 8 July 1948; *s* of Gordon Islay Scott and Mora Joan Scott (*née* Craig); *m* 1976, Daphne Bellworthy, (Dee); three *s*. *Educ*: Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Univ. of Bristol Med. Sch. (MB ChB 1973; MD 1982). MRCP 1977, FRCP 1994; FRCPE 2007. Lectr. in Rheumatol., Univ. of Birmingham, 1981–88. Hon. Sen. Lectr. in Rheumatol., Royal London Hosp. Med. Sch., 1988–96; Hon. Sen. Lectr. in Rheumatol., 1995–98, Hon. Prof., Sch. of Medicine, Health Policy and Practice, 1998–, UEA, Pres., British Soc. for Rheumatol., 2002–04; Chief Med. Advr, Nat. Rheumatoid Arthritis Soc., 2007–; Patient Involvement Officer, RCP, 2007–; Clinical Dir, Norfolk and Suffolk Comp. Local Res. Network, 2007–. *Publications*: contrib. chapters in medical textbooks on clinical aspects, epidemiology and outcome of systemic vasculitis; over 250 reviews, editorials and papers. *Recreations*: hockey—(ex) player, now watching, running—marathons/half marathons (Great North Run *x* 13 so far).
- SCOTT, Janys Margaret**; QC (Scot.) 2007; Advocate, since 1992; part-time Sheriff, since 2005; *b* Radcliffe, 28 Aug. 1953; *d* of John and Dyllys Allen; *m* 1974, Dr Kevin F. Scott; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Newnham Coll., Cambridge (BA 1974). Articled clerk, Oxford, 1974–76; Asst Lectr, Sulaimaniyah Univ., Iraq, 1976–78; Solicitor, Oxford, 1978–86,

- Edinburgh, 1987–91. Hon. Lectr. Dundee Univ., 1989–94. Convener, Scottish Child Law Centre, 1992–97; Chairman: Stepfamily Scotland, 1998–2002; Scottish Legal Gp, Brit. Assoc. for Adoption and Fostering, 2004–. *Publications*: Education Law in Scotland, 2003. *Recreations*: growing vegetables, cooking, reading.
- SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Simon Jonathan**, FRSL; writer; historian; b London, 27 June 1965; s of Dr Stephen Sebag-Montefiore and April Jaffe; m 1998, Santa Palmer-Tomkinson; one s one d. *Educ*: Harrow Sch.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (BA Hist. 1987). *Publications*: Catherine the Great and Potemkin, 2000; Stalin: court of the Red Tsar, 2003 (History Book of the Yr, British Book Awards, 2004); Young Stalin (Costa Biography Prize; LA Times Book Prize in Biography; Bruno Kreisky Prize for Political Lit.), 2007; 101 World Heroes: great men and women for an unheroic age, 2007; Monsters: history's most evil men and women, 2008; novels (as Simon Montefiore): King's Parade, 1991; My Affair With Stalin, 1997; Sashenka, 2008. *Recreations*: walking, reading, gardening. *Clubs*: Literary Society.
- SELLAR, William David H(amilton)**; Lord Lyon King of Arms and Secretary of the Order of the Thistle, since 2008; b Burnside, Rutherglen, 27 Feb. 1941; s of William and Esther Sellar; m 1981, Susan Bonar (née Sainsbury); three s, and one step s. *Educ*: Kelvinside Acad.; Fettes Coll.; Univ. of Oxford (BA Hons Hist.); Univ. of Edinburgh (LLB). Legal Assessor, Scottish Land Court, 1967–68; Lectr. Sen. Lectr. and Hon. Fellow, Faculty of Law, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1968–. Mem., Ancient Monuments Bd for Scotland, 1991–98. Sec., Co. of Scottish Hist. Ltd, 1972–77; Literary Dir, Stair Soc., 1979–84; Pres., Scottish Soc. for Northern Studies, 1984–87; Chm. Council, Scottish Hist. Soc., 1998–2001; Vice-Pres., Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1999–2002. Bute Pursuivant of Arms, 2001–08. *Publications*: articles and contris on genealogy, history, law and legal history. *Recreations*: genealogy, golf, island hopping, numismatics.
- SELWAY, Mark Wayne**; Chief Executive, Weir Group plc, since 2001; b Adelaide, Australia, 2 June 1959; s of Vernon and Dawn Selway; m 1985, Catherine Piper; twin s one d. *Educ*: Westminster Sch., Adelaide. Pres., Britax Rainsfords Inc., USA, 1989–94; Board Member: Britax Rear Vision Systems, 1995–96; Britax Internat. Plc, 1996–2000; Shefacker Internat. AG, 2000–01. Non-exec. Dir, Lend Lease. Mem., Efficient Govt Adv. Bd, Scottish Enterprise, 2003–06.
- SEVERN, Viscount; James Alexander Philip Theo Mountbatten-Windsor**; b 17 Dec. 2007; s of TRH the Earl and Countess of Wessex. See under Royal Family.
- SHAH, Monisha**; Director, Emerging Markets, 2005–08 and from July 2009, Director, Developed Markets, 2008–July 2009, BBC Worldwide; b Bombay, 11 Sept. 1969; d of Amrit Shanjhi Shah and Rekha Shah; partner, Mark Young. *Educ*: Univ. of Bombay (BA Pol Sci. 1989); Sch. of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London (MSc Politics of Asia and Africa 1991); London Business Sch. (MBA 2002). Director: BBC World India, 2001–. BBC Worldwide Bd Rep., Radio Mid-Day West, India, 2006–; Dir, Worldwide Media, India, 2008–. Trustee, Tate, 2007–; non-exec. Dir, Tate Enterprises, 2008–. *Recreations*: travelling, cooking for friends and family, walking the dogs, collecting contemporary Indian art, watching copious amounts of television, reading (anything).
- SHARMA, Murari Raj**; Ambassador of Nepal to the Court of St James's, since 2007; b Dinglea, Bhojpur, Nepal, 16 April 1951; s of Dina Raj Adhikari and Padma K. Adhikari; m 1989, Nila Adhikari Koiraal; two s. *Educ*: Univ. of Pittsburgh (MPIA 1983); Tribhuvan Univ. (MA Econs 1975; MCom 1978; BL 1990). Asst Lectr. Tribhuvan Univ., 1974–76; Jt Accounts Officer, Nat. Commercial Bank, Nepal, 1976–77; Officer, Nepal Food Corp., 1977–78; Section Officer, Min. of Finance, 1978–83; Under Sec., Min. of Gen. Admin., 1983–88; Under Sec., Min. of Home, 1988–90; Jt Sec. (Dir-Gen.), Ministries of Finance and of Foreign Affairs, 1991–97; Foreign Sec., 1997–2000; Ambassador of Nepal to the UN, NY, 2000–04; Mem., Adv. Cttee on Admin. and Budgetary Questions, UN, 2004–06. Consultant, Admin. Reform Commn, 1991; Convener, High-level Foreign Policy Rev. Cttee of Nepal, 2006. Gorkha Dakkhin Bahu (Nepal), 1999. *Publications*: Murari Adhikari's Short Stories, 2000; (jtd) Reinventing the United Nations, 2007; papers and articles on topical issues in reputed daily newspapers, weekly magazines and e-magazines. *Recreations*: reading, writing, travel, volleyball, tennis. *Clubs*: Lions (Dinglea, Bhojpur).
- SHARPE, Samuel John**; Finance Director, Department for International Development, since 2007; b London, 4 May 1962; s of Anthony John Sharpe and late Monica Margaret Sharpe (née Vincent); m 1997, Tansy Stephane Jessop; two s. *Educ*: University Coll., Oxford (BA Classics 1985); Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London (MSc Econs 1988). CPFA 2008. Various posts, ODA, 1985–97; Department for International Development: India, 1997–2000; South Africa, 2000–04; Policy Div., 2004–07.
- SHAUGHNESSY, 5th Baron *of* 1916 of Montreal and of Ashford, Limerick; Charles George Patrick Shaughnessy**; actor; b 9 Feb. 1955; s of late Capt. Alfred James Shaughnessy and of Jean Margaret (née Lodge); S cousin, 2007; m 1983, Susan Rachael, d of Sydney Fallender; two d. *Educ*: Eton; Magdalen Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons Law 1977); Central Sch. of Speech and Drama. Theatre includes Salisbury Repertory, 1981–83 and stage appearances in USA; television in UK and USA incl. Days of Our Lives (series), 1984–91; The Nanny (series), 1992–99; also many film credits. Co-Founder, Bus Stop 31 Prods, 2005. *Heir*: b David James Bradford Shaughnessy [b 3 March 1957; m 1985, Anne-Marie, d of Thomas Schoettle; three d].
- SHEAR, Graham Julian**; Managing Partner, Teacher Stern solicitors; b London, 19 June 1963; s of Ronald and Frula Shear; m 1991, Dalya; three s. *Educ*: Seaford Coll., Sussex; City of London Sch. for Boys; London Metropolitan Univ. (LLB Hons); Lancaster Gate Coll. of Law. Admitted Solicitor, 1989; joined Teacher Stern Selby, subseq. Teacher Stern as trainee solicitor, 1986; specialised in commercial entertainment and music law, 1986–91; Litigation Dept, 1991–; founder, Media and Reputation Protection practice gp, 1999; established Sports practice gp, 2000. Mem., Law Panel, The Times. *Publications*: contrib. The Times Law Supplement. *Recreations*: contemporary and modern art, Latin music and culture, especially Cuban, lifelong fan of West Ham United FC. *Clubs*: Soho House, Ivy.
- SHEARS, Beverley**; Director General Human Resources, Ministry of Justice (formerly Director of Human Resources, Department of Constitutional Affairs), since 2007; m; two c. *Educ*: Brunel Univ. London Underground Ltd: HR Manager Engrg Ops, 1990–94; HR Manager Engrg, 1994–95; Gen. Manager, Strategic Employee Relns, 1995–97; Gen. Manager HR, 1997–99; Dep. Man. Dir and HR Dir, South West Trains Ltd; HR consultancy co., 2006–07.
- SHEPHERD ROGERS, Patricia Maureen**; Chief Executive, Jubilee Debt Campaign, 2005–08; b Colchester, 18 May 1947; d of Maj. Gen. Joseph Kenneth Shephard, CB, DSO, OBE and Maureen E. H. Shephard (née Bowen-Colthurst); m 1969, David Rogers (marr. diss. 2004); two s. *Educ*: New Hall, Cambridge (BA Hons 1968); Inst. of Educn, London Univ. (PGCE); Univ. of Greenwich (DMS). Lecturer in Mathematics: West Kent Coll., 1968–69; Univ. of Lagos Coll. of Educn, 1969–71; King's Coll., Lagos, 1971–72; Foreman Christian Coll., Univ. of Punjab, 1975–78; broadcaster and newspaper columnist, S Korea, 1985–89; develv educt resercher and writer, 1981–90; Chief Executive: Council for Educn in World Citizenship, 1990–99; Pestalozzi Internat. Village, 1999–2005. Director: RIIA (Mem., 1990–); UN Assoc.–UK; British Humanist Assoc. *Publications*: Sand Harvest, 1985; Let's Visit South Korea, 1988.
- SHIELDS, Hon. Margaret Kerslake**, DCNZM 2008; QSO 1996; Cabinet Minister, New Zealand, 1984–90; b Wellington, NZ, 18 Dec. 1941; d of (Ernest) Blake Porter and Dorothy Bessie Porter (née Levy); m 1960, Patrick John Shields; one d (and one d decd). *Educ*: Victoria Univ., Wellington (BA). Co-founder, Soc. for Res. on Women in NZ, 1966; Resercher, Consumers' Inst., 1966–71; Res. Officer, NZ Dept of Statistics, 1973–81; MP (Lab) Kapiti, 1981–90, Dir, UN Internat. Res. and Trng Inst. for the Advancement of Women, 1991–94. Mem., Wellington Regl Council, 1995–2007; Chm., Gtr Wellington Regl Council, 2001–04. Vice Pres., Local Govt NZ, 1997–2004. *Recreations*: reading, theatre, narrow boating.
- SHINER, Philip Joseph**; Principal, Public Interest Lawyers, since 1999; b Coventry, 25 Dec. 1956; s of Peter and Patricia Shiner; m 2004, Rachel Cooney; one s three d. *Educ*: Univ. of Birmingham (LLB 1978); Coll. of Law; Univ. of Warwick (LLM (by res.) 1985). Articled clerk, Needham and James, 1979–81; Solicitor: Robin Thompson and Partners, 1981–82; Small Heath Community Law Centre, 1982–84; Birmingham Council Estates Project, 1985–89; Thompsons, 1989–90; Community develv worker, Barnardos, 1990–92; Solicitor, Birkenhead Resource Unit, 1992–95; Partner, Tyndallwoods, Solicitors, 1995–99. Hon. Prof. of Law, London Metropolitan Univ., 2005–. Hon. Research Fellow, School of Law; Univ. of Warwick, 1998–2003; LSE, 2005–. *Publications*: (ed with A. Williams) The Iraq War and International Law, 2008; contrib. Eur. Human Rights Law Rev., Local Econ., Judicial Rev., Mineral Planning, Legal Action JI, Planning, Local Govt Chronicle. *Recreations*: running, cycling, contemporary music, comedy, hill walking, current affairs, religious affairs.
- SIDDELL, Peter Graham**, DCNZM 2008; QSO 1991; painter (full-time), since 1971; b Ngawha, 31 July 1935; s of Joseph and Dorothy Siddell; m 1960, Sylvia Grace Bartlett; two d. *Educ*: Richmond Road and Newton Central Prim. Schs; Mount Abert Grammar Sch.; Auckland Teachers' Coll. Former electrician and teacher. *Recreations*: reading, exploring bush and beach, mountaineering, snorkelling.
- SIDDIQ, Irfan**, OBE 2005; HM Diplomatic Service; Deputy Head of Mission, Syria, since 2007; b London, 27 Jan. 1977; s of late Mohammed Siddiq Noor and of Nusrat Siddiq. *Educ*: University Coll., Oxford (BA Hons PPE 1998). Entered FCO, 1998; Second Sec. (Econ.), New Delhi, 1999–2000; Arabic Lang. Trng, 2000–02; Second Sec. (Pol), Cairo, 2002–03; First Sec. (Pol), Coalition Provisional Authy, Baghdad, 2003–04; on secondment to US State Dept, Washington, 2004–05; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, 2005–07. *Recreations*: football, literature, current affairs, trekking, rock climbing, travel.
- SIEGERT, Prof. Martin John**, PhD; FRSE; Professor of Geosciences, and Head, School of GeoSciences, University of Edinburgh, since 2006; b Walthamstow, London, 19 Nov. 1967; s of David Alan Siegert and Kathleen May Siegert; m 2001, Maggie Robertson. *Educ*: Sudbury Upper Sch.; Univ. of Reading (BSc Geol Geophysics 1989); Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (PhD 1993). Lectr in Phys. Geog., Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1994–98; University of Bristol: Lectr, 1999–2002, Reader, 2002–03, in Phys. Geog.; Prof. of Phys. Geog., 2003–06. FRSE 2007. *Publications*: Ice Sheets and Late Quaternary Environmental Change, 2001; over 100 papers in scientific jls, incl. Nature and Science, on Antarctic glacial and subglacial lake exploration. *Recreations*: running in Holyrood Park, walking in countryside, watching football (especially Leyton Orient), playing golf.
- SILVERTON, Kate**; broadcaster and journalist with BBC, since 2003; b Waltham Abbey, Essex, 4 Aug. 1970; d of Terence George and Patricia Ann Silverton. *Educ*: West Hatch High Sch., Chigwell; Univ. of Durham (BSc Psychol.). Volunteer, Operation Raleigh, 1990; Corporate Finance, Barclays de Zoete Wedd, 1994–96; with BBC, 1996–98: travel and traffic reporter, Breakfast Show, Radio Newcastle, 1997–98; reporter and presenter: Look North, 1997–98; Evening News, Tyne Tees Television, 1998–2000; The Wright Stuff, Channel 5, 2000–02; presenter: World Travel, Travel Channel, 2003; Third Degree, BBC 3, 2003; 3D, Sky News, 2003; BBC: co-presenter: Five Live Breakfast Show, Radio 5 Live, 2004; Weekend with Rod Liddle and Kate Silverton, 2004; reporter and presenter, News Channel, 2004–; reporter, Panorama, 2006–; News Foreign Correspondent, Iraq, 2006; reporter and presenter, Breakfast News, 2006–; presenter, Ultimate Wild Water, 2007; reporter and presenter: One O'Clock News, 2008–; Six O'Clock News, 2008–; presenter, Big Cat Live, 2008. *Recreations*: outdoor pursuits, adventure sports, swimming, triathlon, travelling. *Clubs*: The Ivy, Frontline.
- SIMPKINS, Christopher John**; Director General, Royal British Legion, since 2007; b Hornchurch, 28 Jan. 1952; s of Walter and Constance Simpkins; m 1974, Denise Dickens; one s one d. *Educ*: John Taylor High Sch.; Dovecliff Grammar Sch.; Birmingham Poly.; Stafford Coll. of Further Educn; Local Govt Trng Bd (Dip. Municipal Admin). Dep. Town Clerk, Tamworth BC, 1984–88; Chief Executive: South Holland DC, 1988–2003; Falkland Is Govt, 2003–07. Executive Vice Chairman: Falkland Is Develv Corp., 2003–07; Falkland Hldgs, 2003–07; Director: S Lincs Enterprise Agency and Venture Capital Ltd, 1993–99; Lincs Trng and Enterprise Council, 1996–98; Lincs and Rutland Connexions, 2001–03; Stanley Services, 2003–07; Member: Trent Reg. NHS Modernisation Bd, 2000–02 (Chm., Inequalities Task Force, 2000–02); Nat. Rural Affairs Forum, 2002–03. Chm., Corp., Stamford Coll. of Further Educn, 2000–03. Trustee: Officers' Assoc., 2007–; Nat. Meml Arboretum, 2007–. *Recreations*: good company, good food, good wine, motorng, gardening, rambling, commuting. *Clubs*: Royal Over-Sea League, Cruising Assoc.
- SIMPSON, Mark Taylor**; QC 2008; barrister; b Maidstone, 5 Jan. 1963; s of His Honour Keith Taylor Simpson and of Dorothy May Simpson; m 1987, Janet McDowell; two s one d. *Educ*: King's Sch., Canterbury; Oriel Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Classics 1986); Hughes Hall, Cambridge (PGCE 1987); City Univ., London (Dip. Law 1991); King's Coll. London (Dip. Eur. Law 1995). Teacher of Classics, St Paul's Sch., Barnes, 1987–90; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1992. *Publications*: (Gen. Ed.) Professional Negligence and Liability, 2000–; (Associate Ed.) Clerk & Lindsell on Torts, 19th edn, 2006. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, travel, reading. *Clubs*: Rye Golf.
- SINCLAIR, Murray Alexander**; Solicitor to Scottish Government and Head, Government Legal Service for Scotland, since 2007; b Falkirk, 29 May 1961; s of late Peter Sinclair and of Kathleen Sinclair; one s one d. *Educ*: Dollar Acad.; Christ Church, Oxford (MA Hons Juris.); Univ. of Edinburgh (LLB with Dist.; DipLP). Trained, qualified and practised as solicitor with Dundas and Wilson CS, 1985–89; joined Scottish Office, 1989; legal advr to depts incl. Justice Dept, 1989–97; Mem. and legal advr, Constitution Gp,

- 1997–99; Sen. Civil Service, 1999; Head: Legal Div., 1999–2004; Constitution and Parly Secretariat, 2004–07. *Recreations*: walking, football, reading, staring at the night sky.
- SINGH, Deepak**; Director General and Chief Information Officer, HM Revenue and Customs, since 2007; b Dessie, Ethiopia, 22 May 1964; s of Surjan Singh and Suman L. Singh; m 1986, Sally Ruth Westwood; one s two d. *Educ*: Avenue Road Jun. Sch., Leicester; Guthlaxton Coll., Leicester; Univ. of York (BA Hons Pol.). Team Leader, Jaguar Cars Ltd, 1988–91; Application Services Manager, Facilities Technology Ltd, 1992–95; Sen. Proj. Manager, Astrazeneca plc, 1997–2000; Exec. Vice Pres., T-Mobile, 2001–06. *Recreations*: investing (badly) in the stock market, armchair cricket and football, politics and current affairs, talking in my sleep.
- SLACK, Michael Dennis**; Founder and Chairman, Temporary Cover Ltd, since 2002; b Sudbury, 20 Oct. 1942; s of Dennis Slack and Stella Fyfe; one s. *Educ*: Kent Coll., Canterbury. Various posts, insce industry, 1960–80; Founder, Stuart Fyfe & Partners Ltd, 1980; Founder and Chm., Road Runner Gp, subseq. Fyfe Gp, 1995–2008. Mem., Insc Brokers' Registration Council, 1989–2002; Founder Dir, Gen. Insc Standards Council, 1999–2003; non-exec. Dir, FSA, 2004–. Dir, Inst. of Insc Brokers, 1992–97; Founder Chm., Assoc. of Insc Intermediaries and Brokers, 1997; Mem. Main Bd, Brit. Insc Brokers' Assoc., 2002–. FCMI Mem., Co. of Insurers Mem., RYA. *Recreations*: sailing, boating. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht; City Livery Yacht.
- SMITH, Jon**; Chief Executive Officer, First Artist Corporation plc, since 2001; b London, 20 Sept. 1952; s of Mick and Rosemary Smith; m 1st, 1976, Lee M. (d 1981); 2nd, 1986, Janine; two s. *Educ*: Orange Hill Grammar Sch.; Kingsway Coll. of Further Educn. Chief Exec., London Monarchs, 1991. Mem., Govt Cttee on Replacement of Tobacco Sponsorship in Sport, 1998. Mem. Bd, Inst. of Child Health, 1987. Trustee, Lee Smith Foundn, 1982–. Patron, British Swimming Assoc., 2004. FlntSD. *Recreations*: theatre, most sports, property refurbishment.
- SMITH, Ven. Jonathan Peter**; Archdeacon of St Albans, since 2008; b Guildford, 10 Nov. 1955; s of John Smith and Dorothea Smith. *Educ*: Ipswich Sch.; King's Coll., London (BD, AKC 1977); Queens' Coll., Cambridge (PGCE 1978); Westcott House, Cambridge. Ordained deacon, 1980, priest, 1981; Assistant Curate: All Saints', Gosforth, 1980–82; Waltham Abbey, 1982–85; Chaplain, City Univ., 1985–88; Rector, Harrold and Carlton with Chellington, 1988–97; Vicar, St John's, Harpenden, 1997–2008. Rural Dean, Wheathampstead, 1999–2004. Chaplain, Bedfordshire Police, 1990–97. *Recreations*: Association Football, travel, opera, proroguing committees, the company of friends. *Clubs*: Bridgman Bowls (Bedfordshire).
- SMITH, Leonard Wayne**; QC 2008; b Sydney, Australia, 21 July 1959; s of Leonard Bryan Smith and Beatrice Wendy Smith (née Bowden); m 1984, Anne Terese Walker; two s one d. *Educ*: Univ. of Sydney (BA, LLM). Called to the Bar: NSW, 1986; Australia, 1987; Gray's Inn, 1991; in practice as barrister specialising in criminal law. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, reading. *Clubs*: Kibworth Golf (Kibworth Beauchamp).
- SMITH, Michael Anthony**; Foreign Editor, Daily Telegraph, since 2006; b Bristol, 9 March 1968; s of Patrick and Frances Smith; m 2004, Charlotte Smith; one s one d. *Educ*: King Edward's Sch., Bath; Univ. of York (BA Hons). Reporter: Western Gazette, 1992–93; The People, 1993–95; Asst News Ed., 1995–97. Associate News Ed., 1997–99, Daily Mail; Asst Ed., 1999–2001, Dep. Ed., 2001–02, Metro; Exec. News Ed., Evening Standard, 2002–04; News Ed., Daily Telegraph, 2005–06. *Recreations*: bagging Betty's in North Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Glasgow Art; Lyke Wake Walk; Godfrey Evans Cricket.
- SMITH, Paul James**; Chief Executive, City and County of Swansea, since 2006; b Colchester, 11 Nov. 1955; s of late Henry Joseph Smith and Jessie Elizabeth Mackenzie; m 1980, Keri Ann Jones; one s. *Educ*: Colchester Royal Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Wales Inst. of Science and Technol. (BSc Hons Town Planning; Postgrad. Dip. Town Planning). Asst Dir (Housing), Cardiff CC, 1988–91; Gloucester City Council: City Housing Officer, 1991–96; Dir, Community Services, 1996–2001; Chief Exec., 2001–06.
- SMITH, Prof. Richard John**, PhD; FBA 2007; Professor of Econometric Theory and Economic Statistics, University of Cambridge, since 2006; Lecturer in Economics and Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, since 2005; b Redhill, 14 May 1949; s of John Hayden Smith and Irene Smith (née Barlow); m 1975, Margaret Veronica Assumpta Breen. *Educ*: Bromley Grammar Sch.; Boumemouth Sch.; Churchill Coll., Cambridge (BA 1972); Univ. of Essex (MA 1976); PhD Cantab 1989. Res. Asst, SSRC Inflation Workshop, 1975–76, Lectr in Econometrics, 1976–89, Univ. of Manchester; Lectr in Econometrics, 1989–95, Reader in Theoretical Econometrics, 1995, Univ. of Cambridge; Coll. Lectr in Econs and Fellow, 1989–95, Dir of Studies in Econs, 1992–94, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Econs, Univ. of Bristol, 1995–2002; of Econometrics, Univ. of Warwick, 2002–05; Reader in Theoretical Econometrics, Univ. of Cambridge, 2005–06. Visiting Professor: Queen's Univ., Canada, 1983–84; Univ. of Montreal, 1994, 2001, 2006; CREST-INSEE, Paris, 1993, 1996, 2004; Univ. of Calif, Berkeley, 2006; Vis. Fellow, NIESR, 1997–; Centre Fellow, Centre for Microdata Methods and Practice, UCL and IFS, 2001–; 2002 Leverhulme Maj. Res. Fellow, 2003–06. Mem., Academic Economic Panel, ONS, 1997–2003. Mem., Eur. Standing Cttee, 2002–04, GB and Ireland Regl Consultant, 2003–08, Fellow, 2007, Econometric Soc. Mem., Exec. Cttee, 2007–, Mem. Council, 2007–, REconS. Gov., NIESR, 2004–. Mem., Editl Bd, Rev. of Econ. Studies, 1986–94; Associate Ed., *Econometrica*, 1995–2007; Co-Ed., *Econometric Theory*, 2000–08; Man. Ed., *Econometrics JI*, 2007– (Founding Ed., 1997–2001). *Publications*: contribs to *Biometrika*, *Econometrica*, *Econometric Theory*, *Jl Econometrics*, *Jl Amer. Statistical Assoc.*, *Rev. Econ. Studies*. *Recreations*: fell walking, Manchester United FC, modernist architecture, theatre, film, reading.
- SMITH, Shaun Malden**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2001; b Sheffield, 3 March 1959; s of Jack and Jean Smith; m 1991, Janet Wilson. *Educ*: Grenoside Jun. Sch.; Ecclesfield Comp. Sch.; Sheffield Univ. (LLB Law 1980); Inns of Court Sch. of Law. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1981; in practice as barrister specialising in crime; Figtree Chambers, Sheffield, 1982–90, King Street Chambers, Leicester, 1990–92, 1 High Pavement Chambers, Nottingham, 1992–. Bar Vocational Course Examiner: Nottingham, 2003–06; College of Law, 2006–. *Recreations*: music (particularly indie bands), reading, running, walking, golf, supporting Sheffield Wednesday.
- SMITH, Stuart Graham**, FRICS; Director, All England Lawn Tennis Ground plc, since 1997; President, Lawn Tennis Association, since 2006; b Paddington, 18 Feb. 1946; s of James Pettigrew and Ethel Mary Smith; m 1968, Marilyn Lesley; three s. *Educ*: John Ruskin Grammar Sch., Croydon; St Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1967). FRICS 1982. Partner, Collier & Madge, Chartered Surveyors, 1969–85; Dir, Lambert Smith Hampton, Chartered Surveyors, 1985–2002. *Recreations*: Association Football, gardening, family, tennis. *Clubs*: All England Lawn Tennis.
- SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of**, since 2008; **Rt Rev. Robert Mar Erskine Paterson**; b Cardiff, 27 Feb. 1949; s of David Donaldson Paterson and Letitia Paterson; m 1971, Pauline Anne Laing; one s two d. *Educ*: St John's Coll., Univ. of Durham (BA 1971); Van Mildert Scholar 1971; DipTh 1972; MA Dunelm 1982. Ordained deacon, 1972, priest, 1973; Assistant Curate: Harpurhey, Manchester, 1972–73; Sketty, Swansea, 1973–78; Rector, Llangattock and Llangynidr, 1978–83; Vicar, Gabalfa, Cardiff, 1983–94; Team Rector, Cowbridge, 1994–2000; Principal Officer, Council for Mission and Ministry, Church in Wales, 2000–06; Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 2006–08. *Publications*: Short, Sharp and Off the Point: a guide to good and bad preaching, 1987; The Monarch Book of Christian Wisdom, 1997; (contrib.) Common Worship Today, 2000; (contrib.) The Book of Common Prayer Worldwide, 2006. *Recreations*: early music, walking, cycling, theatre, reading.
- SOLTI, (Anne) Valerie, (Lady Solti)**; Chairman, Solti Foundation to assist young musicians, since 1998; President, Sadler's Wells Theatre, since 2002 (Trustee and Governor, since 1995); Hungarian Government Global Ambassador for Culture, since 2007; b Leeds, 19 Aug. 1937; d of William Pitts and Nancy Pitts; m 1st, 1960, James Sargant; 2nd, 1967, Sir Georg Solti, KBE; two d. *Educ*: Leeds Girls High Sch.; Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art (Licentiate). (As Valerie Pitts) TV and radio announcer, 1960–70, interviewer, 1960–67, BBC; freelance writer and broadcaster, 1967–97; programmes include: Face the Music, 1971–81, Town and Around, South at Six, BBC; North East Roundabout, Tyne Tees TV; for children: Playschool, BBC, 1967–70; Extraordinary, Gammon and Spinach, Yorkshire TV, 1978–81; contrib. to radio prog in UK and US. Appeared in play, Roseland's Variation on a Theme, W End, 1958–59. Dir, 1998, Trustee, 1999–, Chm., 1999–2006, Marinsky Th. Trust; Chm., Develt Campaign for rebuilding Sadler's Wells Th., 1990–98. Mem., BBC Adv. Bd (SE), 1975–80. Adviser: Hungarian Cultural Centre; Liszt Acad., Budapest. Jt Pres., Jewish Music Inst., 2000. Trustee: Hampstead Old People's Housing Trust, 1975–83; LPO, 1980–86 (Chm., Friends); Voice of the Listener; Eur. Orgn for Res. Treatment of Cancer. Hon. Trustee, Chicago SO, 1997–. Gov., Brit Sch. for Performing Arts and Technol., 1997–2006. Patron: Longborough Fest. Opera, 2007. Patron, Frankfurt Internat. Conducting Comp., 2000–; Geneva Internat. Comp.; Jeunesse Musicale Suisse; Mem. Jury, Whittaker Prize for Trios, 2007, Hungarian Cross with Star, 2002; Pro Cultura Hungarica, 2006. *Recreations*: swimming, sailing, walking, travelling by steam train, music and theatre. *Clubs*: Athenæum. See also G. T. Solti-Dupas.
- SOLTI-DUPAS, Gabrielle Teresa**; Head, Junior Department, Notting Hill and Ealing High School, since 2003; b London, 25 April 1970; d of Sir Georg Solti, KBE and Anne Valerie Solti, *qv*; m 1998, Frederic Dupas; one s. *Educ*: Francis Holland Sch.; King's Sch., Canterbury; Jesus Coll., Oxford (BA Hons Mod. Hist. 1991); Inst. of Educn, London (PGCE 1997). Intern. EC, 1991–92; Mktg Exec., Nestlé, 1992–94; Teacher, Trevor Roberts Prep. Sch., 1994–96; Teacher, then Dep. Headteacher, Primrose Hill Prim. Sch., 1997–2003. Trustee, Solti Foundn for Young Musicians, 1999–. *Recreations*: classical music, travel, playing with my son, cooking and eating.
- SONENBERG, Prof. Nahum**, PhD; FRS 2006; FRSC; James McGill Professor, Department of Biochemistry, McGill University; b Wetzlar, Germany, 29 Dec. 1946; s of Meyer Sonenberg and Fradl Sonenberg (née Kutchinsky); m 1972, Yocheved Shrot; two d. *Educ*: Tel-Aviv Univ. (BSc, MSc); Weizmann Inst. of Sci. (PhD 1976). Chaim Weizmann Fellow, Roche Inst. of Molecular Biol., NJ, 1976–79; Asst Prof., 1979–82, Associate Prof., 1983–86, Prof., 1987–, Dept of Biochem., McGill Univ. Internat. Res. Scholar, Howard Hughes Med. Inst.; Dist. Scientist, CIHR. FRSC 1992. Robert L. Noble Prize, Nat. Cancer Inst. of Canada, 2002; Killam Prize for Health Scis, 2005; Gairdner Award, 2008. *Publications*: articles in jls.
- SOUROZH, Bishop of, (Russian Orthodox)**, since 2007; **Rt Rev. Elisey Ganaba**; Bishop of Bogorodsk, since 2006; b Russia, 1962. Head, Russian Orthodox Dio. in UK, 2007–.
- SOUTHERN, Graham**; Co-founder, Haunch of Venison (galleries in London, Zurich, Berlin, New York), 2002; b Cornwall, 21 Sept. 1960; s of John and Barbara Southern; m 1995, Antje Schmitt; two d. Christie's London: Specialist, Modern and Impressionist Dept, 1985–88, Modern British Dept, 1988–94; Founding Dir, Post War and Contemporary British Art Dept, 1994–97; Dir, Contemporary Art Dept, 1997–2001; Director: Christie Manson & Wood, 1990–2001; Anthony d'Offay Gall., London, 2001. *Recreations*: squirrelling. *Clubs*: Chelsea Arts.
- SOUTHERN, Richard Michael**; QC 2006; b Yorks, 1964; s of Michael and Merle Southern; m 2001, Yvette Austin; two d. *Educ*: St Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1986). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1987; in practice as barrister specialising in commercial litigation. Mem., Oxford & Cambridge Sailing Soc. *Recreations*: sailing. *Clubs*: Bar Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Coves).
- SPARKES, Jonathan Winston**; Chief Executive, Scope, since 2006; b Elston, Notts, 3 March 1968; s of late Donald and Mary Sparkes; partner, Annette Walker. *Educ*: Loughborough Univ. (BSc Hons Mgt Sci. 1990). FCIPD 2008. Gp HR Dir, Generics Gp, 1995–2002; Hd of HR, Cambridgeshire CC, 2002–04; HR Dir, Scope, 2004–06. *Publications*: (jty) Leading HR, 2001. *Recreations*: reading, films, travel.
- STEELE, Jonathan Peter**; journalist and author; Senior Foreign Correspondent and Assistant Editor, The Guardian, since 1994; b Oxford, 15 Feb. 1941; s of Paul Herbert Steele and Gabriele Steele (née Wiegand); m 1967, Ruth Gordin; two s. *Educ*: Eton Coll.; King's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1963); Yale Univ. (MA 1965). The Guardian: reporter, 1965–67; leader-writer, 1967–71; E Eur. corresp., 1971–75; Washington corresp., 1975–79; Foreign News Ed., 1979–82; Chief Foreign Corresp., 1982–88; Moscow corresp., 1988–94. Internat. Reporter of Year, British Press Awards, 1981, 1991; James Cameron Award, 1998; Media Award, Amnesty Internat., 1999; Martha Gellhorn Special Award, 2006. *Publications*: (with Ruth First and Christabel Gurney) The South African Connection, 1972; Eastern Europe since Stalin, 1974; Socialism with a German Face, 1977; (with Noam Chomsky and John Gittings) Superpowers in Collision, 1982; (with Eric Abraham) Andropov in Power, 1984; The Limits of Soviet Power, 1985; Eternal Russia, 1994; Defeat: why they lost Iraq, 2008. *Recreations*: tennis, yoga, reading, walking. *Clubs*: Athenæum.
- STEIN, Paul Jonathan**, CEng, FEng, FIET; Science and Technology Director, Ministry of Defence, since 2006; b London, 26 July 1957; s of late Philip Stein and of Greta Stein (now Bennett); m 2007, Juliet Esther Goodden; two step s; one s two d from a previous marriage. *Educ*: Beverley Boys' Sch., New Malden; King's Coll., London (BScEng Electronic Engrg). CEng 1995; FIET 2003; FEng 2006. Electronic Engr, Philips Research Labs, 1978–84; Advanced Develt Manager, MEL, 1984–91; Business Sector Manager, Thomson UK, 1991–93; Roke Manor Research: Business Unit Dir, Radio Communications Dept, 1993–96; Man. Dir, 1996–2006. Mem., Siemens UK

- Exec. Mgt Bd, 2000–06; non-exec. Dir, GCHQ, 2007–. *Recreations:* woodworking, guitar, motorcycling, model helicopters, computer programming, using technology.
- STEINER, Achim**; Executive Director, United Nations Environment Programme, since 2006; *b* Carazinho, Brazil, 17 May 1961; *s* of Roland Steiner and Helga Steiner; *m* 2001, Elizabeth Clare Rihoy; two *s. Educ:* Worcester Coll., Oxford (BA 1983); Sch. of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London (MA 1985); German Development Inst.; Harvard Business Sch. Tech. Advr, Masaara Shams Omania, Sultanate of Oman, 1979–80; community develt worker, Anthoydhaya Sangh, 1983–84; GTZ: Tech. Advr, 1986–88; Desk Officer, Asia/Middle East, 1988–89; Policy Advr, 1989–91; International Union for Conservation of Nature: Prog. Coordinator, Regl Office for S Africa, 1991–94; Sen. Policy Advr, Global Policy Unit, 1994–97; Chief Tech. Advr, Mekong River Commn, 1997–98; Sec. Gen., World Commn on Dams, 1998–2001; Dir Gen., IUCN, 2001–05.
- STERNBERG, Michael Vivian**; QC 2008; barrister; *b* Belsize Park, London, 12 Sept. 1951; *s* of Sir Sigmund Sternberg, *qv* and late Ruth Sternberg; *m* 1975, Dr Janine Levinson; one *s* two *d. Educ:* Carmel Coll., Wallingford; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (BA 1973, LLB 1975). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1975; Mem., Inner Temple, 2006; in practice as barrister, 1975–, specialising in all aspects of family law, esp. allocation of resources on divorce; 4 Paper Buildings, 1994–. Asst Sec., Family Law Bar Assoc., 1986–88. Trustee, Sternberg Charitable Foundn, 1983–; Jt Convenor, Legal Gp., Three Faiths Forum, 2005–. Freeman, City of London, 1983; Livyerman, Horners' Co., 1986–. FRSA 2007. Silver Benemeranza Medal, Sacred Mil. Constantinian Order of St George, 1990. *Publications:* (contrib.) Pension and Marriage Breakdown, 2005, 2nd edn as Pensions and Family Breakdown, 2008. *Recreations:* walking, Mozart, family law. *Clubs:* Reform.
- STEVENS, Kenneth Allen**, DCNZM 2007; Chairman, Glidepath Group, since 1997; *b* Christchurch, NZ, 1 Feb. 1944; *s* of Arthur Edward Stevens and Marion Glover Cotter; *m* Glenice Jean McKenzie; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Seddon Memorial Tech. Coll., Auckland. Owner and Manager, Glidepath Ltd, 1972–2008. Chm., NZ Aviation Jt Action Gp, 1994–97. Chairman: Export New Zealand, 2008– (Mem. Bd, NZ Export Inst., 1980–83); Howick Ltd, 2008–; Member: Bd of Trustees, Asia NZ Foundn, 2007–; Bd, Icehouse, 2008–. Business Champion, Export Year 2007, 2006–07. Mem., Experimental Aircraft Assoc., Milwaukee, 2003–. *Recreations:* Rugby, boating, DIY, mentoring exporters. *Clubs:* Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron.
- STOCKPORT, Bishop Suffragan of**, since 2008; **Rt Rev. Robert Ronald Atwell**; *b* Ilford, Essex, 3 Aug. 1954; *s* of Ronald Victor Atwell and Marcia Blanche Atwell (née Newton). *Educ:* Wanstead High Sch.; St John's Coll., Durham Univ. (BA 1975; MLitt 1979); Westcott House, Cambridge; Venerable English Coll., Rome. Ordained deacon, 1978, priest, 1979; Asst Curate, John Keble, Mill Hill, 1978–81; Chaplain, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1981–87; Benedictine Monk, Burford Priory, 1987–98; Vicar, St Mary–the–Virgin, Primrose Hill, 1998–2008. *Publications:* Celebrating the Saints, 1998, enlarged edn, 2004; Celebrating the Seasons, 1998; Gift: 100 readings – celebration of birth and parenthood, 2005; Love: 100 readings – celebration of marriage and love, 2005; Remember: 100 readings for those in grief and bereavement, 2005. *Recreations:* theatre, gardening, hill-walking.
- STRANG, David James Reid**, QPM 2002; Chief Constable, Lothian and Borders Police, since 2007; *b* Glasgow, 9 April 1958; *s* of William Guthrie Strang and Morag Langlands Strang; *m* 1981, Alison; one *s* two *d. Educ:* Glasgow Acad.; Loretto Sch.; Univ. of Durham (BSc 1980); Birkbeck Coll., London (MSc 1989), Metropolitan Police, 1980–98; Asst Chief Constable, Lothian and Borders Police, 1998–2001; Chief Constable, Dumfries and Galloway Constabulary, 2001–07.
- STRAW, Edward**; Chairman of Trustees, Demos, since 2007; *b* Buckhurst Hill, Essex, 16 Jan. 1949; *s* of Walter Arthur Whitaker Straw and Joan Sylvia Straw; *m* 2008, Lindsey Colbourne; three *s* two *d* from previous marriages. *Educ:* Staples Rd Prim. Sch., Loughton; Brentwood Sch.; Univ. of Manchester (BSc Engrg 1971); Manchester Business Sch. (MBA 1973). Coopers & Lybrand, subseq. PricewaterhouseCoopers: Local Govt Consultant, 1982–88; Partner, Govt Services, and Dir of Quality, 1988–94; Hd, Entertainment and Media Consulting, EMEA, 1994–2002; Partner, Central Govt, 2002–08; Bd Dir, 1996–98; Global Bd Dir, 1997–2002. Chm., 1994–2000, Vice-Pres., 2000–, R.erate. Founder Trustee, Family and Parenting Inst., 1999–2007; Trustee, Stroud Valley Arts, 2003–. Orgnl Architect, New Labour, 1992–95. FCMI. *Publications:* Relative Values, 1998; The Dead Generalist, 2004; numerous articles on morality, engagement, media industries. *Recreations:* anarchy, thinking, camping, entertaining with words, electronic music composition.
- STRUTHERS, Prof. Allan David**, MD; FRCP, FESC; Professor of Cardiovascular Medicine and Therapeutics, since 1992, and Head, Division of Medicine and Therapeutics, since 2002, University of Dundee; *b* Glasgow, 14 Aug. 1952; *s* of Dr David Struthers and Margaret Struthers; *m* 1979, Julia Elizabeth Anne Diggins; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Hutchesons' Boys' Grammar Sch., Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow (BSc Hons Biochem. 1973; MB ChB Hons 1977; MD 1984); FRCP 1990; FRCPG 1990; FRCP 1992; FESC 1994. Sen. Med. Registrar, RPMS and Hammersmith Hosp., London, 1982–85; Wellcome Sen. Lectr, Univ. of Dundee, 1985–89. Chairman: SIGN Guidelines on Heart Failure, 2003–07; Nat. Scientific Adv. Cttee, TENOVUS charity, 2004–. SmithKline Beecham Prize, Brit. Pharmacol Soc., 1990. *Publications:* Atrial Natriuretic Peptide, 1993; papers on B-type natriuretic peptide (BNP), aldosterone antagonists and xanthine oxidase inhibitors in cardiovascular jls. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, opera.
- STUBBS, Andrew James**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2003; *b* York, 16 April 1965; *s* of William Charles Stubbs and Janice Pickles; *m* 1998, Jane Louise; two *s. Educ:* Nottingham Univ.; Inns of Court Sch. of Law. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1988. *Recreations:* golf, theatre, wine.
- SUR, Prof. Mriganka**, PhD; FRS 2006; Sherman Fairchild Professor of Neuroscience, since 1998, and Head, Department of Brain and Cognitive Sciences, since 1997, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; *b* Fatehgarh, India, 1953. *Educ:* Indian Inst. of Technol. (BTech 1974); Vanderbilt Univ. (MS 1975; PhD 1978). Postdoctoral res., SUNY Stony Brook; Sch. of Medicine, Yale Univ., 1983–86; joined Dept of Brain and Cognitive Scis, MIT, 1986, Prof., 1993–. *Publications:* articles in jls.
- SUTCH, Ven. Christopher David**, TD 1992; Chaplain, St Andrew's, Costa del Sol, since 2007; Archdeacon of Gibraltar, since 2008; *b* Oxford, 27 Aug. 1947; *s* of Christopher Lang Sutch and Gladys Ethelwyn Sutch; *m* 1969, Margaret Anne, (Megan); three *s. Educ:* King's Coll., London (AKC 1969); DipHE 2000. Ordained deacon, 1970, priest, 1971; Curate, St Andrew's, Hartcliffe, Bristol, 1970–75; Team Vicar, Dorcan, Swindon, 1975–79; Vicar, St Helen's, Alveston, Bristol, 1979–89; Rector, St Mary's, Yate New Town, 1989–99; Vicar, St Matthew's, Cainscross with Selsey, Glos, 1999–2007. Area Dean: Westbury, 1988–89; Stapleton, 1996–99; Stonehouse, 2005–07. Royal Army
- Chaplains Dept (Volunteers), 1980–2003; Chaplain, RBL, Glos, 2005–07; Hon. Col, N Somerset Yeomanry Sqdn, 2003–. *Recreations:* digital photography, grandchildren.
- SUTCLIFFE, Andrea Mary**; Chief Executive, Appointments Commission, since 2007; *b* Bradford, 22 March 1964; *d* of David and Rita Sutcliffe; *m* 2008, David Stout. *Educ:* Longfield Sch., Darlington; Queen Elizabeth Sixth Form Coll., Darlington; London Sch. of Econs (BA Hons Medieval and Modern Hist. 1985). Finance Manager, Tower Hamlets HA, 1986–89; Contracting and Policy Manager, Bloomsbury and Islington HA, 1989–92; General Manager: Camden and Islington Community Health Services NHS Trust, 1992–95; St George's Healthcare NHS Trust, 1995–99; Asst Dir, Social Services, London Bor. of Camden, 1999–2000; Planning and Resources Dir, 2000–04, Dep. Chief Exec., 2004–07, NICE. *Recreations:* friends and family, quirky films, reading, hiking, Sunderland FC.
- SUTCLIFFE, Kevin Anthony**; Deputy Head, News and Current Affairs, Channel 4 Television, since 2006; *b* Blackpool, 6 Sept. 1960; *s* of Donald and June Sutcliffe; *m* 2006, Anne Marie Hubby; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Arnold Sch., Blackpool; Blackpool Technical Coll.; Hornsey Coll. of Art, London (BA Hons Fine Art). Freelance journalist, 1983–86; Researcher then Dir, Watchdog, Asst Prod., Breakfast Time, Prod., Newsnight, BBC TV, 1986–89; Producer: Hard News, Channel 4 TV, 1990; The Late Show, BBC Music and Arts, 1991; Taking Liberties, BBC Documentaries, 1992–94; Public Eye, 1994, Panorama, 1995–99, BBC News and Current Affairs; Exec. Prod., Louis Theroux, MacIntyre Investigates, Anna in Wonderland, BBC Documentaries, 1999–2001; Ed., Dispatches, 2002–04, Commissioning Ed., News and Current Affairs, 2004–06, Channel 4 TV.
- SUTHERLAND, Alan David Alexander**; Chief Executive, Water Industry Commission for Scotland, since 2005 (Water Industry Commissioner for Scotland, 1999–2005); *b* Glasgow, 8 April 1962; *s* of George and Kathleen Sutherland; *m* 1994, Olga Krasnorlykina; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Univ. of St Andrews (MA Hons Mod. Russian Studies 1984); Univ. of Pennsylvania (MBA 1993; MA 1993). Mgt trainee, Lloyds Bank, London, 1984; Analyst, Savory Milln & Co., London, 1985; Analyst, 1986–88, Manager, 1988–92, Robert Fleming and Co., London; Consultant, 1992–95, Team Leader, 1995–97, Bain & Co., Moscow, London and Kiev; Man. Dir, Wolverine Russia Ltd, and Gen. Dir, Wolverine CIS, Moscow and Grand Rapids, Mich, 1997–99. Beesley Lect., RA, 2006. *Recreations:* theatre, fine restaurants, family trips to Walt Disney World in Florida.
- SWINDELLS, Matthew James**; Managing Director for Health, Tribal Group, since 2008; *b* Brighton, 31 Dec. 1964; *s* of Derek and Jacqueline Swindells; *m* 1995, Victoria Rae; two *d. Educ:* Blatchington Mill Comp. Sch.; Brighton Hove and Sussex 6th Form Coll.; Univ. of Hull (BSc Hons Econ); Brunel Univ. (MBA). NHS graduate supplies trainee, NW RHA, 1987–89; IT Purchasing Manager, SE Thames RHA, 1989–91; IT Strategy Prog. Manager, St Thomas' Hosp., London, 1991–93; IT Manager, 1993–94, Clin. Ops Manager, 1994–99, Guy's and St Thomas' Hosp., London; Dir of Clin. Services, Heatherwood and Wexham Park Hosp., Slough, 1999–2002; Principal Advr, Prime Minister's Office of Public Service Reform, 2002–03; Chief Exec., Royal Surrey County Hosp., Guildford, 2003–05; Policy Advr to Sec. of State for Health, 2005–07, Dir Gen. for Inf. and Prog. Integration and Chief Inf. Officer, 2007–08, DoH. Vis. Prof., Sch. of Mgt, Univ. of Surrey, 2005–. Chm., Charity Trustees, Imperial Coll. Healthcare NHS Trust, 2008–. *Recreations:* playing football and cricket, listening to the poetry of Bob Dylan, supporting Everton, travel, spending time with my wife, enjoying the company of my children. *Clubs:* Commonwealth.
- SYFRET, Nicholas**; QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2001; *b* Windlesham, Surrey, 25 Oct. 1954; *s* of Edward Herbert Vyvyan Syfret and Anne Syfret; *m* 1980, Katharine Frances Allinson; two *s* one *d. Educ:* Winchester Coll.; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (BA 1976). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1979; in practice as barrister specialising in criminal law; 6 King's Bench Walk, 1980–93, 13 King's Bench Walk, 1993–. *Recreations:* countryside, messing about in boats, painting, chess.
- TAFIDA, Dr Dalhatu Sarki**, OFR 1983; FNMCP, FWACP; High Commissioner of Nigeria in the United Kingdom, since 2007; *b* Zaria, Kaduna State, 24 Nov. 1940; *s* of Garba Tafida and Badariyyatu Tafida; *m* Salamatu Ndana Mohammed; six *s* three *d. Educ:* Coll. of Medicine, Univ. of Lagos (MB BS 1967); Univ. of Liverpool (Postgrad. Dip. Public Health 1972). MRCP 1971; FNMCP 1975; FWACP 1975. Ahmadu Bello University: House Officer, 1967–68; Sen. House Officer, 1968–69; Registrar, 1969–70; Clin. Asst in Medicine, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1970–71; Sen. Registrar in Medicine, Katsina Specialist Hosp., 1972–73; Consultant Physician, 1973–76, Perm. Sec., 1976–80, Min. of Health, Kaduna; Chief Physician to Pres. of Nigeria, 1980–83; Comr for Health, Agric. and Educn, Kaduna State, 1984–87; Mem., Constituent Assembly to review Nigerian Constitution, 1988–89; Chm. and Pro Chancellor, Univ. of Agric., Malcurdi; Federal Minister of Health, 1993–95. Mem. Kaduna North, Senate, 2003–07 (Senate Majority Leader, 2003–07). Tafidan Zazzau, 1995. *Publications:* Purple Parliament, 2007. *Recreations:* Scrabble, table tennis. *Clubs:* Royal Commonwealth Society.
- TALBOT RICE, (Alice) Elspeth (Middleton)**; QC 2008; barrister; *b* Newcastle upon Tyne, 5 May 1967; *d* of David Middleton Lindsay and Elizabeth Anne Dickinson Lindsay; *m* 1991, Robert Harry Talbot Rice; three *d. Educ:* Queen Mary's Sch., Duncombe Park; Roedean Sch.; Univ. of Durham (BA Hons Law). Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1990; in practice as barrister specialising in commercial chancery litigation. *Recreations:* playing polo enthusiastically but badly, playing lacrosse increasingly slowly, playing the French horn occasionally, cooking and eating.
- TANG, Sir David (Wing-cheung)**, KBE 2008 (OBE 1997); Chairman, D.W.C. Tang Development Ltd, since 1990; *b* Hong Kong, 2 Aug. 1954; *s* of late Pak Kan Tang and of Chiu Sim Chan; *m* 1st, 1983, Susanna Cheung Suk-ye (marr. diss. 1994); one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 2003, Lucy Wastnage. *Educ:* La Salle, Hong Kong; The Perse, Cambridge; Bedford Coll., Univ. of London (BA Hons Philos. 1975). Lectr, Peking Univ., 1983–84. Founder: China Club Hong Kong, 1991; Pacific Cigar Co. Ltd, 1992 (Dir); Shanghai Tang Hong Kong, 1994; Havana House, Canada, 1994; China Club Peking, 1996; China Club Singapore, 2000 (Dir); Cipriani Hong Kong, 2002 (Dir); China Tang London, 2005. Director: Lai Sun Develt Co. Ltd, Hong Kong, 1988–; First Pacific Co. Ltd, Hong Kong, 1989–; China Club Ltd, 1990–; China Club Beijing Ltd, 1994–; Tommy Hilfinger Inc., USA, 2003–; China Tang Restaurant, 2005–; Advisor: Asprey and Garrard, London; Blackstone Gp, NY; Savoy Gp of Hotels, London; BA Travel Adv. Bd. Chairman: Asia-Pacific Acquisitions Cttee, Tate Modern; (and Founder) Community English Lang. Lab.; (and Founder) Hong Kong Cancer Fund; Special Fundraising Cttee, Youth Outreach; Vice Chm., EORTC Foundn; President: London Bach Soc.; Pro Musics (Hong Kong) Foundn; Royal Commonwealth Soc., Hong Kong; China Mental Handicap; Hong Kong Down Syndrome Assoc.; Trustee: Royal Acad. of Arts Trust; (and Founder) Anglo-Hong Kong Trust; Mem., Chm.'s Develt Circle, South Bank; Adviser: LSO; St Martin's-in-the-Field Develt Trust; Member, Advisory Council: Orbis; Beneficiaries Internat.; Chances for Children; Dir, Asia Art Achieve; Patron: Save China's Tigers; Royal Overseas League,

Hong Kong; Hong Kong Youth Arts Fest. Chevalier de l'Ordre des Arts et des Lettres (France), 1995. *Publications*: trans. Chinese, Roald Dahl's Charlie and the Chocolate Factory, 1984; An Apple a Week (anthol.), 2006. *Recreations*: reading, collecting art, the roulette. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Brooks's, Chelsea Arts, Pratt's, White's; Foreign Correspondents', Hong Kong, Hong Kong Jockey (Hong Kong); Brook (NY).

TANNER, Matthew Richard, MBE 2007; Director, SS Great Britain Trust, since 2000; b Tynemouth, 3 April 1966; s of John and Valerie Tanner; m 2000, Rebecca Stevens; one s two d. *Educ*: Sevenoaks Sch., Kent; St Andrews Univ. (MA Hons Classics; MPhil Maritime Archaeol.). Curator, Scottish Fisheries Mus., 1990–93; Maritime Curator, Merseyside Maritime Mus., 1993–97; Curator, SS Great Britain Project, 1997–2000. Mem., Adv. Cttee on Historic Ships, DCMS, 2006–. Vice Chm., Assoc. of Ind. Museums, 2008–. Trustee: Bristol Cultural Devel't Partnership, 2005–; Underfall Restoration Trust, 2007–. FRSA. *Publications*: Scottish Fishing Boats, 1995; The Ship and Boat Collection of Merseyside Maritime Museum, 1995; (ed) Manual of Maritime Curatorship, 2003; The Mystery of the Mary, 2008. *Recreations*: classical music (listening and playing), sailing, scuba diving, popular science writings.

TAYLOR, Andrew Dawson, OBE 1999; DPhil; FRSE; FInstP; Director, Facility Operations and Development, Science and Technology Facilities Council, since 2007; Director, ISIS Facility, since 1993, and Head, since 2007, Rutherford Appleton Laboratory; b Falkirk, 1 March 1950; s of Millar Taylor and Jean Taylor (née Dawson); m 1973, Elizabeth Slimming; two s two d. *Educ*: Denny High Sch., Stirlingshire; Univ. of Glasgow (Joseph Black Medal 1969; BSc 1st Cl. Hons 1972); St John's Coll., Oxford (DPhil 1976). FRSE 2006; FInstP 2007. SSO, Rutherford Lab., 1975–80; Vis. Scientist, Los Alamos Nat. Lab., New Mexico, 1980–83; SSO, 1983–85, Excitations Gp Leader, 1985–93, ISIS Facility, Rutherford Appleton Lab. Dep. Chief Exec., 2000–04, Exec. Dir. CCLRC Facilities, 2005–07, Mem., 2007–, CCLRC. Sec., Eur. Spallation Source Council, 1992–2000; Member: Steering Cttee, Institut Laue Langevin, 1993–; Adv. Bd. Los Alamos Neutron Sci. Center, 1994–2004; Neutron Rev. Panel, Univ. of Chicago, 1996–2004; Spallation Neutron Source Adv. Bd, USA, 1998–; Internat. Adv. Cttee, Japan Proton Accelerator Res. Complex, 2002–; Bd, Humphrey Davy Lab., Royal Instn, 2006–; Eur. Spallation Source Scandinavia Round Table, Sweden, 2007–; Internat. Adv. Cttee, ESS Bilbao, 2008–; Chairman: Canadian Foundn for Innovation Spallation Neutron Source Review, 2004; RIKEN Muon Review, 2007. Glazebrook Medal, Inst. of Physics, 2006. *Publications*: articles on devel't and exploitation of pulsed neutron sources for condensed matter research. *Recreations*: family, hill walking, ski-ing, gastronomy.

TAYLOR, Bernard John, CChem, FRSC; CSci; Chairman and Chief Executive, Evercore Partners Ltd (formerly Braveheart Financial Services Ltd), since 2006; Vice-Chairman, Evercore Partners Inc., since 2007; b 2 Nov. 1956; s of late John Taylor and Evelyn Frances Taylor; m 1984, Sarah Jane, d of John Paskin Taylor, Paris; one s. *Educ*: Cheltenham Coll.; St John's Coll., Oxford (Schol.; BA; Hon. Fellow 2008). LRPS 1974; CChem, FRSC 1991; CSci 2004. Business Planning and Acquisitions, 1979–82, Dir. Med. Div., 1983–85, Smiths Industries plc; Exec. Dir. Baring Bros & Co. Ltd, 1985–94; Chm. and Chief Exec., Robert Fleming & Co. Ltd, 1994–2001; Dir. Robert Fleming Hldgs Ltd, 1995–2001 (Jt Chief Exec., Investment Banking, 1998–2000); Vice Chm., EMEA, Chase Manhattan, 2000; Vice-Chm., JP Morgan, 2001–06. Non-executive Director: New Focus Healthcare Ltd, 1986–89; Isis Innovation Ltd, 1997– (Chm., 2001–); Ti Automotive Ltd, 2001–07 (Dep. Chm.); Oxford Instruments plc, 2002–. Mem., Royal Comm'n for the Exh'bn of 1851, 2005– (Chm., Finance Cttee, 2006–). Mem. Council, Univ. of Oxford, 2003– (Chm., Audit and Scrutiny Cttee and Chm., Remuneration Cttee). *Publications*: Photosensitive Film Formation on Copper, I, 1974, II, 1976; Synthesis and Mesomorphic Properties of a Liquid Crystal, 1977; Oxidation of Alcohols to Carbonyl Compounds, Synthesis, 1979; Selective Organic Reactions, 1979. *Recreations*: gardening, photography, wine, opera. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Mark's.

TAYLOR, Jonathan Peter; Partner, Bird & Bird Solicitors, since 2007; b Bristol, 6 Nov. 1967; s of Gavin and Louise Taylor; m 2004, Kate Theaft; two d. *Educ*: University Coll., Oxford (BA 1st Cl. Hons Juris. 1989); Univ. of Virginia (LM 1990). Called to the Bar, NY, 1991; admitted solicitor, England and Wales, 1997; Associate, Schulte Roth & Zabel, NYC, 1990–97; Solicitor, Townleys, 1997–2001; Partner, Hammonds, 2001–07. Tutor, University Coll., Oxford, 1992–93; Dir of Studies in Sports Law, KCL, 2000–08. Member: Anti-Doping Appeal Panel, Under 19 World Cup, ICC, 2007; Anti-Doping Panel, Internat. Baseball Fedn, 2008–. *Publications*: (ed jtly) Sport: law & practice, 2003, 2nd edn 2008. *Recreations*: family, Fulham FC.

TEMPLE, Sir Richard (Carnac Chartier), 5th Bt *cr* 1876, of The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester; Founder and Director, The Temple Gallery, since 1959; b 17 Aug. 1937; *cr* s of Sir Richard Temple, 4th Bt, MC and Lucy Geils de Lotbinière; S father, 2007; m 1964, Emma Rose, 2nd d of Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Laycock, KCMG, CB, DSO; three d. *Educ*: Stowe. PhD. Lieut, Royal Horse Guards (The Blues), 1958 (Gen. Service Medal, 1958). Lectr, Sch. of Traditional Arts, The Prince's Foundation, 1997–. *Publications*: Icons and the Mystical Origins of Christianity, 1991, 2nd edn 2001; Icons: divine beauty, 2004; numerous scholarly articles and catalogues. *Recreations*: music, travel, philosophy. *Heir*: b Anthony St George Temple [b 23 Feb. 1941; m 1986, Angelika Reda; one s].

THIN, Andrew; Chairman, Scottish Natural Heritage, since 2006; b Edinburgh, 21 Jan. 1959; s of James and Marjorie Thin; m 1985, Frances Elizabeth Clark; one s one d. *Educ*: Edinburgh University (BSc Hons 1982; MBA 1988; DipM 1991). Team leader, Highlands and Is Devel't Bd, 1989–91; Chief Exec., Caithness and Sutherland Enterprise, 1991–95; Chm., John Muir Trust, 1997–2003; Convener, Cairngorms Nat. Park Authy, 2003–06. Mem. Bd, Crofters Commn, 2001–06. *Recreations*: long-distance running, canoeing, hill walking, climbing.

THOMAS, Andrew Martin; QC 2008; b Wrexham, 18 Oct. 1965; s of Martin and Nan Thomas; m 1995, Jodie Swallow; one s one d. *Educ*: Darland Comp. Sch., Rossett; Yale Sixth Form Coll., Wrexham; Peterhouse, Cambridge (BA 1987). Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1989; barrister, 1990–. *Recreations*: family, running, ski-ing, holidaying in Scotland. *Clubs*: Tattenhall Runners.

THOMAS, Mervyn; Director, Human Resources, Department for Transport, since 2007; b Cardiff, 8 May 1965; s of Richard Thomas and Hazel Thomas; civil partnership 2006, Malcolm Collingwood (d 2006). *Educ*: Open Univ. (MBA). Hd, Human Resources, European Investment Banking, Citigroup, 1998–2002; Hd, Human Resources, Corporate Banking Div., Royal Bank of Scotland, 2002–07. *Recreations*: running, gym, writing, feeding the ducks in Richmond.

THOMAS, William Ernest Ghinn, FRCS; Consultant Surgeon, Sheffield Teaching Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust, since 1986 (Clinical Director of Surgery, 1989–2008); Joint Vice President, Royal College of Surgeons of England, since 2008; b London, 13 Feb. 1948; s of late Kenneth Dawson Thomas and of Monica Isobel Thomas; m 1973,

Grace Violet Samways; two s three d. *Educ*: Dulwich Coll.; King's Coll. London (BSc 1969); St George's Hosp. Med. Sch., London (MB BS 1972); MS London 1980. MRCS 1972, FRCS 1976; LRCP 1972; ECFMG 1972. Consultant Surgeon, Royal Hallamshire Hosp., Sheffield, 1986–; Hon. Sen. Lectr in Surgery, Univ. of Sheffield, 1986–. Phase 2 Assessor, GMC, 1999–2003. Royal College of Surgeons of England: Bernard Sunley Fellow, 1977; Arris and Gale Lect., 1981–82; Hunterian Prof., 1986–87; Mem., Court of Exams, 1992–2000; Surgical Skills Tutor, 1994–2004; Mem., Council, 2002–; Internat. Dir, 2002–; Chm., Educn, 2003–08; Zachary Cope Meml Lect., 2005. Member: Surgical Cttee, British Soc. of Gastroenterology, 1991–95; Intercollegiate Panel of Exams, Gen. Surgery, 1995–2002; Internat. Bd of Dirs, Gastrointestinal Workshop, 2000–; Pres., Surgical Section, RSocMed, 2000–01. Hon. Sec., E Midlands Surgical Soc., 1994–99. Hon. FSACS 2006. Edit Bd, Hospital Doctor, 1987–2001; Chm. and Exec. Ed., Current Practice in Surgery, 1988–97; Series Ed. and Chm., Edit Bd, Surgery, 2000–; Ed., Bulletin, RCS, 2002–. Lectures: State of the Art, British Soc. of Gastroenterology, 1986; Martin Allgöwer, Internat. Soc. of Surgery, 2005; Heyendaal Prize, Nijmegen, 2006. Award for bravery, Royal Humane Soc., 1974; Eur. Soc. for Surgical Res. Prize, 1981; Dr of the Yr Award, BÜPA Med. Foundn, 1985. *Publications*: Preparation and Revision for the FRCS, 1986; Self-Assessment Exercises in Surgery, 1986; (with E. Rhys Davies) Nuclear Medicine: applications in surgery, 1988; (with J. H. F. Smith) Colour Guide to Surgical Pathology, 1992; Basic Surgical Skills, 1996, 2nd edn 1999; Preparation and Revision for MRCS, 1999, 2nd edn 2004; Specialist Registrar Skills in General Surgery, 1999; (with A. Aluwihare) Introduction to Surgical Skills, 2001; (with A. Wyman) The Abdomen, STEP Course Module VII, 2001; MCCQs and Extended Matching Questions for the MRCS, 2002; (jty) An Introduction to the Symptoms and Signs of Surgical Disease, 4th edn 2005 (1st Prize, BMA Med. Book Competition, 2006); (ed jty) Anastomosis Techniques in the Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 2007; Short Stay Surgery, 2008; over 200 articles in learned jls. *Recreations*: ski-ing, oil painting, photography.

THOMPSON, Geoffrey Austin; Head, Mill Hill County High School, since 2004; b Belfast, 23 July 1952; s of Herbert, (Tommy), and Patricia Thompson; m 2000, Sally Mary (née Pulford); two s two s one step d. *Educ*: Campbell Coll., Belfast; St Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1974); Stockwell Coll. (PGCE London 1978); South Bank Univ. (MBA Educn 1994). Teacher of English and Hist., Cannon Sch., 1974–77; Asst Dir of Music, Dir of Music, then Hd of Yr. Langley Park Boys' Sch., Beckenham, 1978–93; Dep. Hd, Downham Market High Sch., 1993–97; Hd, The Duchess's Community High Sch., Alnwick, 1997–2003. FCML. *Recreations*: pianist, classical music, theatre, mountain sports, modern history.

THOMPSON, Peter James; Owner, Peter Thompson Associates, since 1970; b Sheffield, 23 Feb. 1945; s of Andrew and Janet Thompson. *Educ*: Hurstpierpoint Coll.; Sussex Univ. (BA Hons). Founder, Peter Thompson Associates, PR agency, 1970. *Recreations*: food, drink, travel.

THOMSON, Kenneth Andrew Lyons; Director, Constitution, Law and Courts, Scottish Government, since 2007; b 18 Oct. 1962; s of Andrew Leslie Thomson and Jennifer Thomson (née Lyons); m 1986, Ursula Schlapp; one s one d. *Educ*: Inch and Cramond Prim. Schs; Royal High Sch., Edinburgh; Univ. of St Andrews (MA Hons Music); Open Univ. (MBA). Admin Trainee, Civil Service, 1988; Higher Exec. Officer (Devel't) 1988–90; Pvte Sec. to Minister of State, Scottish Office, 1990–91; Principal Officer, 1991; Asst Dir, Scottish Financial Enterprise, 1991–93; project team, Setting Forth, 1993–96; Bill Manager, Crime and Punishment (Scotland) Act, 1996–97; work on 'Scotland's Parliament', 1997; Asst Sec., 1997; Principal Pvte Sec. to Sec. of State for Scotland, 1997–99, to First Minister of Scotland, 1999; Dir, Corporate Devel't, Scottish Exec., 1999–2000; Hd, Health Policy Gp, 2000–02; Dir, Corporate Services, Scottish Prison Service, 2002–05; Dir, Constitutional and Parly Secretariat, Scottish Exec., 2005–07. Trustee, Dunedin Concerts Trust, 2007–. *Recreations*: cycling, cooking, crosswords, consort music.

THORNICROFT, Prof. Graham John, PhD; FRCPsych, FMedSci; Professor of Community Psychiatry, since 1996, and Head, Health Services and Population Research Department, since 1999, Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London; Consultant Psychiatrist, since 1991, and Director, Research and Development, since 1999, South London and Maudsley NHS Foundation Trust. *Educ*: Queens' Coll., Cambridge (BA 1st cl. Hons Soc. and Pol Sci. 1977); Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch., London (MB BS 1984); London Sch. of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (MSc Epidemiol. 1989); Univ. of London (PhD 1995). MRCPsych 1988, FRCPsych 2000; MFPMH 1999. Sen. Investigator, NIHR, 2007–. Vis. Scientist, Dept of Psychiatry, Univ. of Verona, 2000–; Vis. Prof., Dep. of Epidemiol., Columbia Univ., NY, 2002–. FMedSci 2005. *Publications*: (ed jty) Measuring Mental Health Needs, 1992, 2nd edn 2001; (jty) Emergency Mental Health Services in the Community, 1995; (with H. Knudsen) Mental Health Service Evaluation, 1996 (trans. Italian); (with G. Strathdee) Commissioning Mental Health Services, 1996; (jty) London's Mental Health, 1997; (with D. Goldberg) Mental Health in Our Future Cities, 1998; (jty) Camberwell Assessment of Need (CAN), 1999; (with M. Tansella) Common Mental Disorders in Primary Care: essay in honour of Professor Sir David Goldberg, 1999; (with M. Tansella) The Mental Health Matrix: a manual to improve services, 1999 (trans. Italian, Romanian, Russian, Spanish); (with A. Reynolds) Managing Mental Health Services, 1999 (trans. Italian, Portuguese); (with G. Szukler) Textbook of Community Psychiatry, 2001; (with M. Tansella) Mental Health Outcome Measures, 1996, 2nd edn 2001; (jty) Camberwell Assessment of Need for Adults with Developmental and Intellectual Disabilities (CANDID), 2003; (ed jty) The Forensic CAN: a needs assessment for forensic mental health service users, 2006; (jty) International Outcome Measures in Mental Health, 2006; Shunned: discrimination against people with mental illness, 2006 (Book of the Yr Award, Mental Health, BMA, 2007); Actions Speak Louder: tackling discrimination against people with mental illness, 2006; (ed jty) Mental Health Policy and Practice Across Europe (Baxter Award, Eur. Health Mgt Assoc.), 2007; (ed jty) Home Treatment Teams, 2008; (with M. Tansella) Better Mental Health Care, 2008; (jty) Camberwell Assessment of Need: mother's version (CAN-M), 2008; over 190 scientific papers on stigma and discrimination, mental health needs assessment, the development of outcome scales, cost-effectiveness evaluation of mental health treatments, and mental health services in less economically developed countries.

THORNTON, Sara Joanne, QPM 2006; Chief Constable, Thames Valley Police, since 2007; b Poole, 27 Dec. 1962; d of Kenneth and Margreta Thornton; m 1st, 1986, Ewan McPhie (marr. diss. 1995); one s; 2nd, 1996, Daniel Haigh (marr. diss. 2004); one s. *Educ*: Durham Univ. (BA Philos. and Pol); Univ. of Cambridge (Dip. Applied Criminol.). Metropolitan Police Service, 1986–2000; Thames Valley Police: Asst Chief Constable, 2000–03; Dep. Chief Constable, 2003–07. *Publications*: articles in Policing jls. *Recreations*: reading, walking, travelling.

TIKOISUVA, Pio Bosco; High Commissioner of Fiji in the United Kingdom, also accredited to the Republic of Ireland, Denmark, Germany, Israel, Egypt and the Holy See, since 2008; b 13 March 1947; m 1973, Seniana Coalala; two s two d. *Educ*: St John's Coll.,

- family, worldwide travel, understanding how families tick, indulging in quality food and wine, gardening, bird watching, Coronation Street, supporting St Helens Rugby League Football Club.
- TURNER, Mark;** Headmaster, Abingdon School, since 2002; *b* Hampstead, 19 Sept. 1961; *s* of Rt Rev. Geoffrey Martin Turner, *qv*; *m* 1987, Elizabeth Jane Gagan; two *s*. *Educ.*: Rossall Sch.; Mansfield Coll., Oxford (BA 1984); RMA Sandhurst; Hughes Hall, Cambridge (PGCE 1987). Short service commn RA, 1984–87. Asst Master, 1988–89, Hd of Dept, 1989–90, Housemaster, Laxton House, 1990–95, Oundle Sch.; Headmaster, Kelly Coll., Tavistock, 1995–2001. Inspector, ISI, 1997–. Governor: St Andrew's Sch., Pangbourne, 2004.; Lord Wandsworth Coll., 2006–. *Recreations*: deer stalking, fly fishing. *Clubs*: East India.
- TURNER, Rev. Martin Hugh;** Superintendent Minister and Team Leader, Methodist Central Hall, Westminster, since 2001; *b* Loughton, Essex, 13 July 1948; *s* of Percy and Dorothy Turner; *m* 1976, Biddy Bazlinton; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: Brentwood Coll. of Educn (Cert Ed); Wesley Coll., Bristol; West Hill, Birmingham (Postgrad. Cert. Youth and Community Work). Ordained Methodist Minister, 1978; Methodist Chaplain, Bradford Univ., and Asst Minister, Bradford Mission, 1977–80; Minister: St Andrew's Church and Community Centre, Halifax, 1980–86; St Albans Circuit, and Regl Chaplain, NCH, 1986–97; Superintendent Minister, Hemel Hempstead Circuit, and Methodist Chaplain, HM Prison Bovington (Mount Prison), 1997–2001. Member: Methodist Conference, 1982–2008; Methodist Council, 2000–06; Methodist Strategy and Resources Cttee, 2000–06. *Publications*: contrib. to Scripture Union Bible notes. *Recreations*: antiques, fishing, gardening, West Ham Utd, friends and family.
- TYLER, David Alan;** Chairman, Logica plc, since 2007; *b* Woking, 23 Jan. 1953; *s* of Alan and Jill Tyler; *m* 1977, Sharon Lantini; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA Econs 1974). FCMA 1983; MCT 1991. Unilever plc, 1974–86; County NatWest Ltd, 1986–89; Finance Director: Christie's International plc, 1989–96; GUS plc, 1997–2007. Chm., 3i Quoted Private Equity Ltd, 2007–; non-executive Director: Burberry Gp plc, 2002–; Experian plc, 2006–; Reckitt Benckiser Gp plc, 2007–. *Recreations*: enjoying barn in Sussex, family, friends, current affairs, theatre, jogging, listening to music, washing up.
- UNDERWOOD, Hon. Peter George,** AO 2002; Governor of Tasmania, since 2008; *b* 10 Oct. 1937; *s* of George Underwood; *m* 1st, 1965 (marr. diss. 1980); one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1981, Frances, *d* of Col V. P. Northam; one *s*. *Educ.*: Launceston High Sch.; Univ. of Tasmania (LLB 1960). Admitted to Bar, Supreme Ct of Tasmania, 1960; legal practitioner, 1960 and 1962–63; Partner, Murdoch Clarke Cosgrove & Drake, 1963–84; Supreme Court of Tasmania: Judge, 1984–2004; Chief Justice, 2004–08; Lieut Gov., Tasmania, 2005–08. Member: Tasmania Law Reform Commn, 1977–84; Supreme Ct Rules Cttee, 1981–84; Tasmania Racing Appeal Bd, 1983–84; Chm., Council of Law Reporting Tasmania, 1988–2005; Mem., 1996–98, Dep. Chm., 1998–, Defence Force Discipline Appeal Tribunal. Member: Bar Assoc. of Tasmania, 1964–74; Legal Assistance Cttee, 1964–67; Tasmanian Law Council, 1969–73; Law Soc. Disciplinary Cttee, 1980–84. Pres., Aust. Inst. of Judicial Admin, 2002–04; Chm., Nat. Judicial Coll. of Australia, 2007–. Dir, Nat. Heart Foundn, 1970–83; Mem., Tasmanian Arts Adv. Bd, 1981–84; Chairman: Bd, Tasmanian Theatre Trust, 1984; Tasmanian Symphony Orch., 1997–2006. Mem., Bd of Goves, Friends Sch., Hobart, 1984–86 (Chm., 1989–94). Hon. LLD Tasmania, 2001. *Recreations*: swimming, music, theatre.
- URBAN, Mark Lee;** Diplomatic and Defence Editor, BBC Newsnight, since 1999; *b* London, 26 Jan. 1961; *s* of Harry and Josephine Urban; *m* 1993, Hilary Jane Rosen; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.*: King's College Sch., Wimbledon; London Sch. of Economics (BSc (Econ) Internat. Relns). Asst producer, BBC TV, 1983–86; Defence Correspondent, Independent, 1986–90; BBC Television: reporter, Newsnight, 1990–93; Middle East Correspondent, 1993–94; Diplomatic Correspondent, Newsnight, 1995–98. *Publications*: Soviet Land Power, 1983; War in Afghanistan, 1987; Big Boys' Rules: the secret struggle against the IRA, 1992; UK Eyes Alpha: the inside story of British Intelligence, 1996; The Illegal, 1996; The Linguist, 1998; The Man Who Broke Napoleon's Codes, 2001; Rifles: six years with Wellington's legendary sharpshooters, 2003; Generals: ten British commanders who shaped the world, 2005; Fusiliers: eight years with the Redcoats in America, 2007. *Recreations*: good food, reading, trying to keep fit.
- VANN, Ven. Cherry Elizabeth;** Archdeacon of Rochdale, since 2008; *b* Whetstone, Leicester, 29 Oct. 1958; *d* of Maurice and Jean Vann. *Educ.*: Lutterworth Upper Sch.; Royal Coll. of Music (ARCM 1978; GRSM 1980); Westcott House. Ordained deacon, 1989, priest, 1994; Parish Deacon, St Michael, Flixton, 1989–92; Parish Deacon, 1992–94, Asst Curate, 1994–98, Bolton-le-Moors; Team Vicar, 1998–2004, Incumbent, 2004–08, E Farnworth and Kearsley; Area Dean, Farnworth, 2005–08. Chaplain: Colleges of Higher Educn and Further Educn, Bolton, 1992–98; Deaf Community, 1998–2004. Hon. Canon, Manchester Cathedral, 2007–. *Recreations*: music, gardening, hill-walking.
- van ZWANENBERG, Zoë;** Chief Executive, Scottish Leadership Foundation, since 2001; *b* Ipswich, 20 Dec. 1952; *d* of David Francis and Aldyth Vincent van Zwanenberg; *m* 1986, Stephen Thompson (marr. diss. 1995); two step *d*. *Educ.*: Univ. of Birmingham (BA Eng. Lang. and Lit.); Univ. of Sussex (MA Hist. of Art). MCIPD; MIHM. Gen. mgt, NHS, 1979–86; Force Personnel Officer, Suffolk Constabulary, 1987–90; Dir, Personnel and Trng, Life Span Healthcare, 1990–92; Mgt and Employee Develpt Advr, InterCity, 1992–93; Dir, HR, Anglia Railways, 1993–96; Orgn Develpt Advr, EA, 1996–99; Hd, Strategic Change Unit, NHS in Scotland, 1999–2001. Chairman: Scottish Youth Dance, 2000–06; Scottish Ballet, 2004–; Dir, Scottish Sculpture Trust. Hon. Professor: Queen Margaret Univ., 2007; De Montfort Univ., 2007. *Recreations*: arts and culture, European travel, ballet, opera, reading, gardens. *Clubs*: Art (Glasgow).
- VARDY, Prof. Alan Edward,** PhD, DEng, DSc; FResc, FICE; FRSE; Research Professor of Civil Engineering (part-time), University of Dundee, since 1995 (Professor of Civil Engineering, 1979–95); Engineering Consultant, Dundee Tunnel Research, since 1995; *b* Sheffield, 6 Nov. 1945; *s* of John Moreton Vardy and Margaret Vardy (*nee* Thompson); *m* 1991, Susan Janet Upstone; two *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Univ. of Leeds (BSc 1st Cl. Hons Civil Engrg 1967; PhD Civil Engrg 1971; DEng Tunnel Safety 1997); Univ. of Dundee (DSc Transient 1-D Flows 2007). MICE 1975, FICE 1989; Eur Ing 1989; FRSE 2002; FResc 2007. Res. Officer, 1971–72, Lectr in Civil Engrg, 1972–75, Univ. of Leeds; Royal Soc. Warren Res. Fellow, Univ. of Cambridge, 1975–79; University of Dundee: Hd, Dept of Civil Engrg, 1979–85; Dir, Wolfson Bridge Res. Unit, 1980–90; Dep. Principal, 1985–88; Dep. Principal and Vice Principal, 1988–89; Royal Soc./SERC Industrial Fellow, 1990–94; Dir, Lightweight Structures Unit, 1998–2004. FASCE 1995 (MASCE 1980). FRSA 1980; FHEA 2007. *Publications*: Fluid Principles, 1990; 150 papers in jls and confs. *Recreations*: wine, wife, walking.
- VAUGHAN JONES, Sarah Jane, (Mrs Julian O'Halloran);** QC 2008; a Recorder, since 2004; *b* London, 20 July 1961; *d* of Dr Ronald Vaughan Jones and Pamela Vaughan
- Jones; *m* 1986, Julian O'Halloran; three *d*. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA Law 1982). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1983; in practice as barrister specialising in clinical negligence and medical law. *Recreations*: walking the Cornish cliffs.
- VERANNEMAN de WATERVLIET, Jean-Michel;** Ambassador of Belgium to the Court of St James's, since 2006; *b* Bruges, 11 July 1947; *s* of Raymond Veranneman de Watervliet and Manuella van den Bogaerde de Terbrugge; *m* 1981, Maria do Carmo; three *s*. *Educ.*: Paris Inst d'Etudes Politiques; Army Reserve Officers course; Univ. Libre de Bruxelles (Soc. Scis degree); Vrije Univ. Brussel (Press and Communication Scis degree). Intern, EC, Brussels, 1976; joined Diplomatic Service, 1976; trng, Foreign Min., Brussels, 1976–77 and 1977–78; Third Sec., Bonn, 1977; Dep. Hd of Mission, Brasilia, 1978–80 and 1980–81; Chargé d'Affaires, La Paz, 1980; Dep. Hd, Pol Mil. Desk, 1981–83; Ambassador, Mozambique and Swaziland, 1983–86; First Secretary: UN, NY, 1986–89; EC, Brussels, 1989–91; Consul Gen., São Paulo, 1991–94; Minister Plenipotentiary and Dep. Hd of Mission, London, 1994–97; Africa Dir, 1997–2000; Ambassador: Brasilia, 2000–03; Tel Aviv, 2003–06. Commandeur: Ordre de Léopold; Ordre de la Couronne; Médaille civique de Première Classe; Grand Cross, Order of Southern Cross (Brazil). *Publications*: Is the Sovereign Nation State Obsolete?, 1997; History of Africa, 2003. *Recreations*: reading history books, archery, ship models. *Clubs*: Royal Anglo Belgian Travellers, Royal Automobile, Caledonian; Prince Albert (Brussels).
- VERHAGEN, Maxime Jacques Marcel;** Minister of Foreign Affairs, the Netherlands, since 2007; *b* Maastricht, 14 Sept. 1956; *m* Annetiekje Beijlevelt; three *c*. *Educ.*: Univ. of Leiden (degree in History 1986). Christian Democratic Alliance: Asst to an MP, 1984–87; joined party staff with responsibility for Eur. affairs, develpt cooperation and trade policy. Mem. (CDA) Oegstgeest Municipal Council, until 1989 (Leader, CDA Gp, 1986). Mem., European Parl, 1989–94. Mem., House of Representatives, Netherlands (Leader, CDA Party Party, 2002–07). Vice Chairman: ACP-EU Jt Assembly; Perm. Parly Cttee on Foreign Affairs. Member Board: Eduardo Frei Foundn; Netherlands Atlantic Assoc.; European Movement; Parly Hist. Foundn, Nijmegen Univ.; Mem. Supervisory Bd, Free Voice. Grand Officer, Order of the Legion of Merit of O'Higgins (Chile); Grand Cross: Order of Merit (Germany), 2007; Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil), 2008.
- VERNON, Sir James (William),** 5th Bt or 1914, of Shotwick Park, Chester; business consultant; *b* 2 April 1949; *s* of Sir Nigel Vernon, 4th Bt and Margaret Ellen Vernon (*nee* Dobell); *S* father, 2007; *m* 1981, Davinia Elizabeth Howard; two *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury. FCA. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, vintage cars, gardening. *Heir*: *s* George William Howard Vernon, *b* 25 July 1987. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Honourable Artillery Company; Liverpool Artists; Chester City; Bentley Drivers, Vintage Sports Car.
- VIVIAN, James Antony,** FRCO; Organist, since 2004, and Director of Music, since 2006, Temple Church; *b* Worcester, 19 June 1974; *s* of Roy John Vivian and Pamela Ann Vivian (*nee* Bromley); *m* 2004, Ann Elise Smoot. *Educ.*: Malvern Coll. (Music Scholar); King's Coll., Cambridge (BA 1996). FRCO 1994. Actg Asst Organist, Lincoln Cath., 1992–93; A. H. Mann Organ Scholar, King's Coll., Cambridge, 1993–97; Suborganist, Temple Ch, 1997–2004. *Recreations*: American history, cooking, baseball.
- WALES, Jimmy;** Founder, Wikipedia.org, 2001; Co-Founder and President, Wikia Inc., since 2004; *b* Huntsville, Ala, 7 Aug. 1966; *s* of Jimmy and Doris Wales; one *d*. *Educ.*: Auburn Univ. (BA Finance); Univ. of Alabama (MA Finance). Res. Dir, Chicago Options Assoc., 1994–2000; Founder, Nupedia, 2000, Founder and Chm. Emeritus, Wikimedia Foundn, 2003. Board Member: iCommons, 2005; Creative Commons, 2006–. Co-Chm., World Econ. Forum on Middle E, 2008–. Fellow, Berkman Center for Internet and Soc., Harvard Law Sch., 2005. Hon. LLD Knox Coll., Ill, 2006. Young Global Leader, World Econ. Forum, 2007. *Publications*: (contrib.) Advances in Futures and Options Research, 1994. *Recreations*: international travel, free speech supporter, free culture advocate, contributor and active editor on Wikipedia, commerce and technology.
- WALKER, Janet Sheila;** Commercial and Finance Director, Ascot Racecourse, since 2003; *b* Felton, 21 April 1953; *d* of David Walker and Sheila Walker (*nee* Rapps); partner, Peter Corbett. *Educ.*: Somerville Coll., Oxford (BA 1st Cl. PPE 1975); Institut des Hautes Études Internationales, Nice (Dip.). ACA 1979. Price Waterhouse, 1976–79; Financial Controller for Regl Broadcasting, BBC, 1994–96; Financial Dir, Granada Media Gp, 1996–98; Dir, Finance and Business Affairs, Channel 4 Television, 1998–2003. Non-executive Director: Pizza Express plc, 1999–2003; Henderson High Income Trust plc, 2007–. Mem., Design Council, 2006–. Mem. Bd, Young Vic Th., 1997–2005. *Recreations*: walking, gardening, modern fiction.
- WALLINGTON, Peter Thomas;** QC 2008; barrister; *b* Maidstone, Kent, 25 March 1947; *s* of Thomas Edwin and Doris Evelyn Wallington; *m* 1972, Barbara Alice Rowland. *Educ.*: Hemel Hempstead Grammar Sch.; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (BA 1968; LLM 1969); Inns of Court Sch. of Law (Cert. of Hon. and CLE Scholar 1987). Lecturer in Law: Univ. of Edinburgh, 1969–72; Univ. of Liverpool, 1972–73; Asst Lectr, then Lectr in Law, Univ. of Cambridge, and Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1973–79; Prof. of Law, 1979–88, Hd, Dept of Law, 1979–86, Univ. of Lancaster; Prof. of Law and Hd, Dept of Law, Brunel Univ., 1988–91. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1987; in practice as barrister specialising in employment law. Mem. edit team, Harvey on Industrial Relations and Employment Law, 2000–. *Publications*: Civil Liberties and a Bill of Rights (with Jeremy McBride), 1976; (ed) Butterworths Employment Law Handbook, 1979, 16th edn 2008; (jty) Labour Law Cases and Materials, 1980; (ed and contrib.) Civil Liberties 1984, 1984; (jty) The Police, Public Order and Civil Liberties: legacies of the miners strike, 1988; (with R. G. Lee) Blackstone's Public Law Statutes, 1988, 18th edn 2008; (contrib.) Supperstone and Goudie on Judicial Review, 1992, 3rd edn 2005; (contrib.) Tolley's Employment Law Handbook, 9th edn 1995 to 22nd edn 2008. *Recreations*: music, walking, reading.
- WALSH, Rev. Mgr John Michael;** Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain to the Royal Air Force, since 2007; *b* London, 22 June 1959; *s* of Vincent John and Elizabeth Philomena Walsh. *Educ.*: St Raphael's RC Prim. Sch., Manchester; St George's RC Sec. Mod. Sch., Manchester; St Joseph's Coll., Upholland; St Cuthbert's Coll., Ushaw, Durham (CTh 1982). Ordained priest, 1983; Assistant Priest: Metropolitan Cath. of Christ the King, 1983–89; St Mary's, Blackbrook, 1989–91; St Joseph's Penketh, 1991–92; Parish Priest, St Elizabeth's, Litherland, 1992–95; Community of St Laurence, Ampleforth, 1995–98; Parish Priest, St Michael's, Ditton, 1999–2003; Commnd as Chaplain, RAF, 2003; RAF Coll. Cranwell, 2003; RAF Brize Norton, 2003–04; RAF Halton, 2004–05; RAF Marham, 2005–07; RAF Coll. Cranwell, 2007; Vicar General, 2007. Prelate of Honour, 2007. *Recreations*: travel, watching movies, Italian food, gadgets. *Clubs*: Royal Air Force.
- WALSH, Paul S.;** Chief Executive Officer, Diageo plc, since 2000; *b* Manchester, 1 May 1955; *s* of Arthur and Anne Walsh; *m* (marr. diss.); one *s*. *Educ.*: Manchester Poly. (accounting qualifications). GrandMet, subseq. Diageo plc: joined Brewing Div., 1982; Finance Dir, Intercontinental Hotels, 1986–90; Div. Chief Exec., Pillsbury, 1990–92; CEO, Pillsbury Co., 1992–2000; Mem. Bd, 1995–; Chief Operating Officer, 2000. Non-

- executive Director; Fedex Corp.; Centrica plc. Chm., Scotch Whisky Assoc. Mem. Bd of Trustees, Prince of Wales' Internat. Business Leaders Forum. Gov., Henley Mgt Coll., 2003 (Chm., Court of Govs). *Recreations*: outdoor activities, fishing, riding.
- WALTERS, Rhodri Havard**, DPhil; Reading Clerk, House of Lords, since 2007; *b* Merthyr Tydfil, 28 Feb. 1950; *s* of late Havard Walters and of Veigan Walters (*née* Hughes). *Educ*: Cyfarfaha Castle Grammar Sch., Merthyr Tydfil; Jesus Coll., Oxford (Meyricke Exhibnr; BA 1971; DPhil 1975). Clerk, Parliament Office, House of Lords, 1975–; on secondment to Cabinet Office as Private Sec. to Leader of the House and Govt Chief Whip, 1986–89; Civil Service Nuffield and Leverhulme Travelling Fellow, attached to US Congress, 1989–90; Clerk to Select Cttee on Sci. and Technol., H of L, 1990–93; Establishment Officer, 1993–2000; Clerk of Public Bills, 2000–02; Sec. to Ecclesiastical Cttee, 2000–03; Clerk of Cttees, 2002–07; of the Overseas Office, 2002–. *Publications*: How Parliament Works (with Robert Rogers), 1987, 6th edn 2006; (contrib.) The British Constitution in the Twentieth Century, 2003; articles in *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, *Govt and Opposition*. *Recreations*: rowing, gardening, ski-ing, church music.
- WARNER, Edmond William**; Chairman, UK Athletics, since 2007; *b* Farnborough, Kent, 17 Aug. 1963; *s* of William John Warner and Kathleen Elizabeth Warner (*née* Rooke-Matthews); *m* 1988, Katharine Louise Wright; two *d*. *Educ*: St Olave's Grammar Sch., Orpington; Worcester Coll., Oxford (BA Hons PPE). Fund Manager, GT Management, 1985–87; Strategy Unit, UBS Phillips & Drew, 1987–89; Sen. Investment Dir, Thornton Management, 1989–91; Hd, Pan European Res., Baring Securities, 1991–93; Hd, Strategy and Econs, and Hd, Global Res., Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, 1993–97; Man. Dir, Natwest Markets, then BT Alex.Brown, 1997–99; Chief Executive: Old Mutual Securities, 1999–2001; Old Mutual Financial Services, 2001–03; IFX Gp, 2003–06; Chm., Cantos Communications, 2007–. Non-exec. Dir, Clarkson plc, 2008–. *Recreations*: running with the Fittleworth Flyers.
- WARREN, Frank John**; Chief Executive Officer, Sports Network, since 1996; *b* London, 28 Feb. 1952; *s* of Frank and Iris Warren; *m* 1983, Susan Margaret Cox; four *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Highbury Co. Grammar Sch. Sport and boxing promoter and manager, 1978–; clients have included Nigel Benn, Frank Bruno, Chris Eubank, Mike Tyson, Ricky Hatton, Naseem Hamed, Joe Calzaghe and Amir Khan. *Recreations*: music, reading, art, sport. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile.
- WARREN, Prof. Lynda May**, PhD; FIBiol; Professor of Environmental Law, Aberystwyth University (formerly University of Wales, Aberystwyth), 1996–2003, now Emeritus; Member, Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution, since 2005; *b* Croydton, 26 April 1950; *d* of Leonard Warren and Peggy Warren (*née* Tatnell); *m* 1986, Barry Archie Thomas; one *s*. *Educ*: Bedford Coll., Univ. of London (BSc 1971; PhD 1973); Univ. of London (LLB 1986 ext.); Univ. of Wales, Cardiff (MSc), FIBiol 1991. Senior Lecturer in Marine Biol., Poly. of Central London, 1981–84; in Zool., Goldsmiths' Coll., London, 1984–89; Lectr, then Sen. Lectr in Law, Cardiff Law Sch., Univ. of Wales, Cardiff, 1989–95. Chm., Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Rev., 1998–2000; Dep. Chm., JNCC, 2008–; Member: Countryside Council for Wales, 1993–2003; Bd, EA, 2000–06; Cttee on Radioactive Waste Mgt, 2003–. Founding Editor: *Law, Science and Policy* (formerly *Internat. J. of Bioscience and the Law*), 1996–; *Envmtl Law Rev.*, 1999–. *Publications*: over 100 articles on law and science. *Recreations*: travel, reading, cinema, fashion.
- WATERFALL, Simon**, RDI 2008; Creative Director, Poke, London, since 2001; *b* Portsmouth, 1971; *s* of John and Jenny Waterfall. *Educ*: Brunel Univ. (BSc Hons); Royal Coll. of Art (MA). Co-Founder, Deepend Design, 1995–2001. Pres., D&AD, 2007–08. Award for Interactive Design, BAFTA, 2006. *Clubs*: Shoreditch House.
- WATERWORTH, Peter Andrew**; HM Diplomatic Service; Governor ofMontserrat, since 2007; *b* 15 April 1957; *s* of Bobby and Betty Waterworth; *m* 1994, Catherine Margaret. *Educ*: Univ. of Durham (BA Hons); Downing Coll., Cambridge (LLB Hons 1982); Inns of Court Sch. of Law. Standing Adv. Commn on Human Rights, NI, 1979–81; called to the Bar; barrister, 1983–87; joined FCO, 1987; Asst Legal Advr, FCO, 1987–90; Legal Advr, Bonn, 1990–94; Middle Eastern Dept, FCO, 1994–96; First Sec., Rome, 1996–2000; NI Office, 2000–03; Pol Counsellor, Islamabad, 2003–05, Iraq, 2005; Dep. High Comr and Consul-Gen., Lagos, 2005–07. *Recreations*: ski-ing, football, cooking, golf, reading.
- WATSON, Alistair Gordon**; Sheriff of North Strathclyde at Kilmarnock, since 2005; *b* Dundee, 1 July 1959; *s* of Robert and Isobel Watson; *m* 1985, Susan Gibson; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: High Sch. of Dundee; Univ. of Dundee (LLB 1980; DipLP 1981). NP 1982. Solicitor, 1981–2005; Dir, Public Defence Solicitors' Office, 1998–2005. *Recreations*: family, photography, walking, gardening.
- WATSON, Prof. Elaine Denise**, PhD, DSc; FRCVS; Professor of Veterinary Reproduction, since 1999, and Dean, Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, since 2003, University of Edinburgh; *b* Ayrshire, 8 Sept. 1955; *d* of Alexander and Isabel Watson; *m* 1989, Dr Christopher Clarke; one *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Glasgow (BVMS 1978; MVM 1979); Univ. of Bristol (PhD 1987); Univ. of Edinburgh (DSc 2002). FRCVS 1990. Res. Officer, MAFF Cattle Breeding Centre, Shinfield, 1979–82; Veterinary Res. Officer, AFRC Inst. for Res. on Animal Diseases, Compton, 1982–84; Res. Asst, Univ. of Bristol Sch. of Veterinary Sci., 1984–87; Asst Prof. of Equine Reproduction, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1987–91; Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies: Sen. Lectr and Hd of Reproduction, 1991–95; Reader, 1995–99. *Publications*: (ed jty) *Equine Medicine, Surgery and Reproduction*, 1997; contrib. scientific papers and abstracts. *Recreations*: cycling, walking, travel, cinema, books, good food and wine.
- WATSON, Ven. Ian Leslie Stewart**; Archdeacon of Coventry, since 2007; *b* Carlton, Nottingham, 17 Sept. 1950; *s* of Leslie Arthur Watson and Joan Harrison Watson (*née* Bramley); *m* 1972, Denise Macpherson; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Nottingham High Sch.; Britannia Royal Naval Coll. (French Interpreter); one *s* Army Staff Coll.; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Officer, RM, 1969–79; ordained deacon, 1981, priest, 1982; Curate, St Andrew's, Plymouth, with St Paul's, Stonehouse, 1981–85; Vicar (and Methodist Minister), Matchborough, 1985–89; Vicar, 1989–92, Team Rector, 1992–95, Woodley; Anglican Chaplain, Amsterdam and Noord Holland, 1995–2001; Chief Exec., Intercontinental Church Soc., 2001–07. Canon, Gibraltar Cathedral, 2002–. Dir of Ordinands, Benelux, 1998–2001; Mem., Archbishop's Bd of Mission and Partnership in World Mission, 2001–07. Officiating Chaplain, RN, 1981–85; Chaplain, City of Coventry Freeman's Guild, 2008–. Asst Mechanic, RNLI Plymouth Lifeboat, 1983–85; Retained Firefighter, Royal Berks Fire and Rescue Service, 1991–93. Bishop Kirby's Meml Lect., Australia, 2003. GSM (NI) 1973; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1977; Vellum Service Cert., RNLI, 1985. *Recreations*: sport (Rugby, cricket, golf, rock climbing and potholing, now sedentary due to disability), music (singing, cellist), fishing.
- WATT-PRINGLE, Jonathan Helier**; QC 2008; barrister; *b* 8 June 1958; *s* of Louis Roy Watt-Pringle and Molly Alleyne Watt-Pringle (*née* Payn). *Educ*: Queen's Coll., Queenstown; Univ. of Stellenbosch (BA 1978; LLB 1980); Keble Coll., Oxford (Rhodes Scholar; BA 1983; BCL 1984). Advocate, Supreme Court of South Africa, 1984–86; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1987; in practice at London Bar, 1988–. *Recreations*: bridge, tennis, theatre, travel. *Clubs*: Reform.
- WEBBON, Peter Michael**, PhD; Chief Executive, Animal Health Trust, since 2007; *b* Leicester, 9 Jan. 1948; *s* of late Robert Ernest Webbon and Grace Webbon (*née* Salt); *m* 1970, Phyllis Mary Christine (marr. diss. 2008), *d* of late Major John Frederick Langdon, MC; one *s* three *d*. *Educ*: Wyggeston Boys' Grammar Sch.; Royal Veterinary Coll., London (BVetMed Hons 1971; DVR 1975; PhD 1989). MRCVS. Res. Trng Scholar, Hoisrace Betting Levy Bd, 1971–74; Lectr, 1974–83. Sen. Lectr, 1983–96, RVC, London; Chief Vet. Advr, 1996–2001, Vet. Dir, 2002–06, Jockey Club; Chief Exec., HRA, 2006. Hon. Prof., RVC, 2007. Official veterinarian, FEI. *Publications*: (ed and contrib.) *A Guide to Diagnostic Radiography in Small Animal Practice*, 1981; chapters in books on diagnostic imaging and equine medicine; articles in scientific and gen. jls; contrib. professional and lay societies. *Recreations*: keeping Ryeland sheep, gardening, ski-ing, golf.
- WEBLEY, Prof. Paul**, PhD; Director and Principal, School of African and Oriental Studies, University of London, since 2006; *b* Hayes, Middx, 19 Nov. 1953; *s* of Reginald Sidney Webley and Sylvia Mary Webley; *m* 1976, Julie Dawick; two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: London Sch. of Econs (BSc Soc. Psychol. 1976; PhD 1981). Lectr in Soc. Psychol., Univ. of Southampton, 1979–80; University of Exeter: Lectr, 1980–91, Sen. Lectr, 1991–95, in Psychol.; Reader in Econ. Psychol., 1995–98; Prof. of Econ. Psychol., 1998–2006; Hd, Sch. of Psychol., 1998–2003; Dep. Vice-Chancellor, 2003–06. Visiting Professor: of Sociol. of Law, Erasmus Univ., Rotterdam, 1988; Agder University Coll., Kristiansand, 2002–06; Visiting Research Fellow: Univ. of Tilburg, 1994, 1998; Internat. Centre for Econ. Res., Turin, 1999. *Publications*: (jty) *The Individual in the Economy*, 1987; (jty) *Tax Evasion: an experimental approach*, 1991; (ed jty) *New Directions in Economic Psychology: theory, experiment and application*, 1992; (with Edmund Sonuga-Barke) *Children's Saving*, 1993; (jty) *The New Economic Mind*, 1995; (ed with Catherine Walker) *Handbook for the Teaching of Economic and Consumer Psychology*, 1999; (jty) *The Economic Psychology of Everyday Life*, 2001; (jty) *Psicologia economica della vita quotidiana*, 2004. *Recreations*: fell-walking, eating, conversation.
- WEBSTER, Toby Crawford Gordon**; Founding Director, The Modern Institute, since 1998; *b* Glasgow, 4 Dec. 1968; *s* of Martyn and Shery Webster; *m* 2007, April; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Glasgow Sch. of Art (BA 1st Cl. Hons 1993). Mem. Cttee, Transmission Gall., 1995–97; Gall. Manager and Curator, Centre for Contemporary Arts, Glasgow, 1996–98. Board Member: Grizzards Arts, 2004–08; Common Guild, 2006–08. *Publications*: *My Head is on Fire but My Heart is Full of Love*, 2002; *Strange I've Seen That Face Before*, 2006. *Recreations*: walking, sailing, ski-ing, reading, raising children, talking to varied people, collecting art and looking at it.
- WEIGHTMAN, Prof. Peter**, PhD; Professor of Physics, University of Liverpool, since 1989; *b* Alfreton, Derby, 21 Oct. 1944; *s* of Arthur and Gertrude Edith Weightman; *m* 1st, 1974, Anne Susan Kirby (marr. diss. 1993); two *s*; 2nd, 2001, Susan Clare Nobay. *Educ*: Univ. of Keele (BA 1st Cl. Hons Phys and Maths 1967; PhD 1970). Res. Fellow, Phys Dept, Univ. of Essex, 1970–71; University of Liverpool: Lectr, 1971–81, Sen. Lectr, 1981–85, Reader, 1985–89, Dept of Phys; Dep. Dir, 1988–98, Dir, 1998–2001, Interdisciplinary Res. Centre in Surface Sci.; Dir, Grad. Sch. in Engrg and Physical Sci., 1994–98. Fulbright Sen. Res. Scholar, Chem. Dept, Oregon State Univ., 1980–81. Mem. of numerous cttees of UK res. councils, SERC, EPSRC, CCLRC, STFC and MR.C; UK Mem., High Technol. Panel, 1993–98, Physical and Engrg Sci. and Technol. Panel, 1999–2000, NATO; European Synchrotron Radiation Facility: Mem., Sci. Adv. Cttee, 1995–97, 1997–99; Mem. Council, 2000–03; Chm., Scientific Steering Cttee, UK Fourth Generation Light Source, 2000–08. Chm., Condensed Matter Physics Div., Inst. of Physics, 2006. *Publications*: 240 res. papers in learned jls. *Recreations*: reading history books, listening to music.
- WEIR, Fiona**; Chief Executive, One Parent Families | Gingerbread, since 2008; *b* Bellshill, N Lanarks, 20 Oct. 1959; *d* of John Morrison Weir and Wendy Elisabeth Christine Weir; partner, 1986, Toby Peter Shelley; two *s*. *Educ*: Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (BA Hons PPE). Nat. organiser, Eur. Nuclear Disarmament, 1984–87; Sen. Climate Change and Air Pollution Campaigner, Friends of the Earth, 1988–95; Dir of Campaigns, Amnesty Internat. UK, 1995–2000; Hd, Public Affairs, Consumers' Assoc., 2000–02; Dir, Policy and Communications, Save the Children, 2002–07; freelance consultant to charities on strategy, communications and campaigning, 2007. Mem., BBC Appeals Adv. Cttee, 2007–. Mem. RSA. *Recreations*: family, food, films, travel, football (Arsenal).
- WEST, Prof. Michael**, PhD; Professor of Organisational Psychology, since 2001, and Executive Dean, since 2007, Aston Business School, Aston University; *b* Loughborough, 6 March 1951; *m* 2006, Gillian Hardy; one *s* two *d*; one *s* from previous marriage. *Educ*: Univ. of Wales Inst. of Sci. and Technol. (BSc Econ Hons 1973; PhD 1977). Res. Dir, Aston Business Sch., Aston Univ., 2001–06. Dir, Aston Organisational Development Ltd, 2004–. FRSA. *Publications*: (jty) *The Transition from School to Work*, 1983; (ed) *The Psychology of Meditation*, 1987; (jty) *Managerial Job Change: men and women in transition*, 1988; (ed jty) *Innovation and Creativity at Work*, 1990; (ed jty) *Women at Work: psychological and organizational perspectives*, 1990; *Effective Teamwork: practical lessons from organisational research*, 1994, 2nd edn 2004; (ed) *Handbook of Work Group Psychology*, 1996; *Developing Creativity in Organizations*, 1997; (jty) *Effective Top Management Teams*, 2001; (ed jty) *International Handbook of Organizational Teamwork and Cooperative Working*, 2003; (with L. Markiewicz) *Building Team-based Working: a practical guide to organizational transformation*, 2004; *The Secrets of Successful Team Management*, 2004; (ed jty) *The Essentials of Teamworking: international perspectives*, 2005; (jty) *Teamwork, teamdiagnose, teamentwicklung*, 2005; (jty) *Aston Team Performance Inventory: management set*, 2006.
- WHELER, Sir Trevor (Woodford)**, 15th Bt *er* 1660, of City of Westminster; *b* 11 April 1946; *s* of Sir Edward Woodford Wheler, 14th Bt, and Molly Ashworth, *e* *d* of Thomas Lever, Devon; *s* father, 2008; *m* 1974, Rosalie Margaret, *d* of late Ronald Thomas Stunt; two *s*. *Educ*: St Edmund's Sch., Canterbury; St Mary's Sch., Nairobi. Air Traffic Control, RAF, 1966–71, CAA, 1971–2006. *Heir*: *s* Edward William Wheler [b 14 June 1976; *m* 2004, Monika Polešáková; one *s*].
- WHITE, Graham Brian Newton**; His Honour Judge Graham White; a Circuit Judge, since 2007; *b* London, 6 Dec. 1942; *s* of Pat and Molly White; *m* 1971, Lesley Williams; five *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Uxendon Manor Co. Prim. Sch., Wembley; Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead Sch.; College of Law; Univ. of London (LLB by private study 1966). Admitted solicitor, 1965; Dep. District Judge, 1979–2007; Asst Recorder, 1992–96;

- Recorder, 1996–2007. Mem. Council, Law Soc., 1989–2007; Pres., Herts Law Soc., 1995. *Recreations*: rock 'n' roll drummer.
- WHITEHEAD, Simon Christopher**, PhD; Partner and Co-Head of Trial (Europe), Dorsey & Whitney LLP, since 2003; *b* Castle Donnington, 31 Jan. 1963; *s* of John Whitehead and late Patricia Helena Whitehead; *m* 1991, Frances Mary Somers; two *d*. *Educ*: Cranbrook Sch.; Univ. of Sydney (BA 1st cl. Hons 1985; LLB 1987; PhD 1993). St Paul's Coll. Council Scholar, 1985; Australian and Commonwealth Postgrad. Res. Award, 1987–91. Admitted solicitor, England and Wales, 1991, NSW, 1987, High Court of Australia, 1998; Partner and Hd of Civil Litigation, Saunders & Co., 1994–98; solicitor, NSW, 1998–2000; returned to practice in England, 2000; Partner and Hd of Litigation, PricewaterhouseCoopers Legal, 2002–03. *Publications*: (contrib.) Roman Crossings: theory and practice in the Roman Republic, 2005; articles in *EC Tax Rev.*, *Tax J.*, *Solicitors' J.*, *Taxation, Internat. Tax Rev.*, *Tax Notes Internat.*, *New Law J.* *Recreations*: reading Latin poetry and prose, watching Australia win at cricket and Rugby.
- WHITEMAN, Hon. Burchell Anthony**, OJ 2006; High Commissioner of Jamaica in the United Kingdom, since 2007; *b* May Pen, Jamaica, 21 Feb. 1938; *s* of Edgar James Whiteman and Merab Wilhelmina Whiteman (née Morgan); *m* 1970, Joline Ann Davis; two *d*. *Educ*: Munro Coll., Jamaica; University Coll. of the West Indies (BA Hons); Univ. of London; Univ. of Birmingham (MED 1965; Dip. Educnl Admin 1974). Principal, York Castle High Sch., Jamaica, 1959–75; Principal, Brown's Town Community Coll., Jamaica, 1975–89; Minister of State, Jamaica Govt, 1989–91; Minister of Educn, 1992–2002; Minister of Information, 2002–06; Sen. Advr to the Gov. Gen. of Jamaica, 2006. Mem., Electoral Adv. Cttee, Jamaica, 2002–06. Mem. Bd of Govs, Commonwealth of Learning, Vancouver, 2001–08 (Actg Chm., 2007–08). Hon. Mem., Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil), 1998. *Recreations*: occasional writing.
- WIENER, Elizabeth Anne**, (Libby); Political Correspondent, ITN, since 2003; *b* Stockton-on-Tees, 2 March 1959; *d* of Hans and Irene Wiener; *m* 1995, Dr Bruce Kirkham; one *s* two *d*, and one step *s*. *Educ*: Hendon Sch.; Univ. of Leeds (BA Hons Hist. 1981); Centre for Journalism Studies, Cardiff (Postgrad. Dip. Journalism 1982). Reporter, Southern Evening Echo, Southampton, 1982–85; producer, BBC TV South, 1985–87; ITN: producer, 1987–88; Home Affairs Corresp., 1988–91; Europe Corresp., 1991–94; Australia Corresp., 1995–2000; Royal Corresp., 2000–02. *Recreations*: reading, art, theatre, swimming, ski-ing, travelling to the antipodes.
- WILCOX, Claire**, (Mrs J. F. Stair); Acting Head of Contemporary Programmes, Victoria and Albert Museum, 2008–June 2009; *b* London, 7 Oct. 1954; *d* of Sydney William and Margaret Jean Wilcox; *m* 1992, Julian Francis Stair, *qr*; two *d* (one *s* decd). *Educ*: Godolphin and Latymer Sch.; Exeter Univ. (BA Hons English Lit. 1977); Gerrit Rietveld Acad. of Art, Amsterdam; Camberwell Sch. of Art (BA Hons 1987). Curatorial Ast, V&A Mus., 1979–83; Curator, Brixton Artists' Collective, 1987; freelance artist, writer and curator, 1987–99; Curator, 1999–2004, Sen. Curator, Modern Fashion, 2004–08, V&A Mus. Mem. Mgt Council, British Fashion Council, 2006–. *Publications*: (with V. Mendes) *Modern Fashion in Detail*, 1991, 5th edn 2009; *A Century of Style: bags*, 1997; *Handbags*, 1999, 2nd edn 2008; exhibition catalogues. *Recreations*: reading, houses, looking into the past, writing fiction.
- WILKINSON, Prof. Tony James**, FBA 2008; Professor of Archaeology, University of Durham, since 2006; landscape archaeologist; *b* Braintree, Essex, 14 Aug. 1948; *s* of James Wesley Wilkinson and Maggie Wilkinson; *m* 1995, Eleanor Rose Barbanes. *Educ*: Birkbeck Coll., London (BSc Geog.); McMaster Univ. (MSc Geog.). Consultant landscape archaeologist, 1972–89; Asst Dir, British Sch. of Archaeol. in Iraq, 1989–91; Res. Associate (Associate Prof.), Oriental Inst., Univ. of Chicago, 1992–2003; Lectr, 2003–05, Prof. of Near Eastern Archaeol., 2005–06, Univ. of Edinburgh. *Publications*: (with S. Duhon) *Excavations at Franchthi Cave, Greece Franchthi Paralia*, 1990; *Town and Country in SE Anatolia*, vol. 1, 1990; (with P. Murphy) *The Archaeology of the Essex Coast*, vol. 1, 1995; (with D. J. Tucker) *Settlement Development in the North Jazira, Iraq*, 1995; *Archaeological Landscapes of the Near East*, 2003 (Book Award, Soc. for Amer. Archaeol., 2004; James R. Wiseman Book Award, Archaeol. Inst. of America, 2005); *Settlement and Land Use at Tell Sweyhat, and in the Upper Lake Tabqa, Syria*, 2004. *Recreations*: blues: listening and playing (mem., Bamboo Beat Band, Lincoln, 1982–90), walking.
- WILLI, Prof. Andreas Jonathan**, DPhil; Diebold Professor of Comparative Philology, University of Oxford, since 2005; Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, since 2005; *b* Allstätten, Switzerland, 17 Dec. 1972; *s* of Thomas Willi and Ina Willi-Plein; *m* 2005, Helen Kaufmann; one *s*. *Educ*: Primarschule Peters, Basel; Humanistisches Gymnasium, Basel; Universität Basel (lic.phil. Classics, Slavonic Langs/Lits 1997); Universität de Lausanne; Univ. of Michigan; Univ. de Fribourg (lic.phil. Comparative Philology 1998); Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (DPhil Classics 2001). Oberassistent, Classics, 2001–04, Privatdozent für Klassische Philologie, 2007–, Univ. of Basel. *Publications*: (ed) *The Language of Greek Comedy*, 2002; *The Languages of Aristophanes*, 2003; *Sikelismos: Sprache, Literatur und Gesellschaft im griechischen Sizilien*, 2008.
- WILLIAMS, David Huw Anthony**; QC 2008; *b* Neath, W Glamorgan, 26 Feb. 1964; *s* of Thomas Brinley Williams and late Mair E. Williams (née Anthony); *m* 1994, Denise Dolan; two *s*. *Educ*: Gnull Prim. Sch., Neath; Cefn Saeson Sch., Neath; Univ. of Wales, Swansea (BSc Hons 1983). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1988; in practice as barrister specialising in crime and fraud. *Publications*: (contrib.) *Fraud: law, practice and procedure*, 2004; *Smith's Law of Theft* (with David Ormerod), 9th edn 2007. *Recreations*: tennis, Welsh Rugby, film, reading, theatre (particularly the work of Stephen Sondheim).
- WILLIAMS, Sean Mountford Graham**; Strategy Advisor, BT Group plc, since 2008; *b* London, 1 June 1963; *s* of Tony Williams and Sheelagh Williams; *m* 1989, Anne-Marie Louise Kauffmann; three *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Charterhouse; Worcester Coll., Oxford (BA 1986); Kennedy Sch. of Govt, Harvard Univ. (MPA 1990). Man. Dir, Williams Lea & Co., 1990–92; Gp Finance Dir, Williams Lea Gp, 1993–95; Special Advr, Prime Minister's Policy Unit, 1995–97; Partner, LEK Consulting LLP, 1997–2003; Exec. Dir, OFCOM, 2003–07; Exec. Dir, Markets and Projects, OFT, 2007–08. Non-exec. Dir, Williams Lea Hldgs plc, 1995–2008. Chm., Adv. Bd, Transact, 2006–08. *Recreations*: cycling, singing, reading, family.
- WILLIAMS, Sian Mary**; Main Presenter, BBC1 Breakfast, since 2001; Presenter, BBC News at Six, since 1999; *b* London, 28 Nov. 1964; *d* of John Price Williams and Katherine Elizabeth Rees; partner, Paul Woolwich; one *s*; two *s* from previous marriage. *Educ*: Oxford Brookes Univ. (BA Hons English and History). BBC Radio trng scheme, 1987–88; reporter, BBC Radio Merseyside, 1988–90; Sen. Producer, BBC Radio 4 World at One/PM, 1990–97; Editor, 1997, Sen. Presenter, 1997–99, BBC News 24; Special Corresp., BBC 6 O'Clock News, 1999–2001; occasional presenter, BBC Radio and BBC1 prog. Pres., Television and Radio Industries Club, 2007–08. Patron: Sparks; Link. *Recreations*: cinema, wine, walking.
- WILSON, Prof. Louise**, OBE 2008; Director, MA Fashion Course, Central Saint Martins College of Art and Design, since 1992; *b* Cambridge, 23 Feb. 1962; *d* of William Wilson and Pamela Elizabeth, (Tebbs), Wilson; partner, Thomas Kwamina Aggrey; one *s*. *Educ*: Preston Poly. (BA Hons 1st cl. 1984); St Martins School of Art (MA Fashion with Distn 1986). Worked for designers in Italy, France and Los Angeles; Consultant, Krizia, Italy, 1996; Design Dir, Women's Collection and Licensing, Donna Karan International, NY, 1997–2002; Consultant: Ghost, London, 2000; Hugo Boss Womenswear, 2000. Mem., British Fashion Council, 2007. *Recreations*: going out, staying in, eating, sleeping, my profession, voicing one's opinion.
- WINFIELD, Rev. Canon Flora Jane Louise**; Secretary for International Affairs, Churches Together in Britain and Ireland, since 2006; Archbishop of Canterbury's Secretary for Anglican Relations, since 2007; Priest-in-charge, St Mary-at-Hill, City of London, since 2008; *m* 1985, Rev. Canon Jonathan Robin Blanning Gough, *qv*. *Educ*: Portsmouth High Sch. for Girls, GPDST; St David's Univ. Coll., Lampeter (BA Hons 1985); Ripon Coll., Cuddesdon, Oxford (Cert. Theol. 1989); Westminster Coll., Oxford (Dip. Applied Theol. 1996). Lay Worker, Christ Church Abbeyle, Glos, 1986–87; ordained deacon, 1989, priest, 1994; Parish Deacon, Stantonbury and Willen Ecumenical Parish, Milton Keynes, 1989–92; County Ecumenical Officer, Glos, 1992–94; Chaplain and Tutor, Mansfield Coll., Oxford, 1994–97; Sec. for Local Unity, and Advr to House of Bishops, C of E Archbishop's Council, 1997–2002; Canon Residentiary, Winchester Cathedral, 2002–05, now Canon Emerita. Asst Sec. Gen., 2005–06, Special Advr, 2006–, World Conference of Religions for Peace; Special Advr, St Ethelburga's Centre for Reconciliation and Peace, 2005–. Mem., Faith and Order Adv. Gp, C of E, 1991–2005. Chaplain: to HM Forces (V), 1997–; to Farriers' Co., 2004–; to Princess Royal's Volunteer Corps, 2007–; to Playing Card Makers' Co., 2008–. Trustee, St Andrew's Trust, 2003–. Gov., Sch. of St Helen and St Katharine, Abingdon, 1993–. FRSA 1998. Dame, Order of Francis (First Class). *Publications*: (with Elizabeth Welch) *Travelling Together: a handbook on local ecumenical partnerships*, 1995; *Releasing Energy: how Methodists and Anglicans can grow together*, 2000; *Growing Together: working for unity locally*, 2002; *Working with Partner Churches in the Diocese: a handbook for new Bishops*, 2002; *It's the Thought that Counts in Unpacking the Gift: Anglican resources for theological reflection on the gift of authority*, 2003; contributed to: *European Women's Experience in the Church*, 1991; *Reconciliation in Religion and Society*, 1994; *Community, Unity, Communion: essays in honour of Mary Tanner*, 1998; *The Table of God's Generosity in Voices of this Calling: experiences of the first generation of woman priests*, 2002; articles in *Midstream*, *Ecumenical Review*. *Recreations*: country pursuits, gardening, food, music. *Clubs*: Nikæan.
- WINSTANLEY, Charles Jeffery**, TD 1990; JP; DL; DBA; Chairman, NHS Lothian, since 2007; *b* London, 6 March 1952; *s* of Jeffery and Elizabeth Winstanley; *m* 1987, Columbine Hobart; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Wellington Coll.; RMA Sandhurst; Henley Management Coll. (MBA 1992; DBA 1997). Major, Royal Yeomanry, 1977–92. Chm., Fitness to Practice Panel, GMC, 2000–07; Member: Nat. Consumer Council for Postal Services, 2002–; Asylum and Immigration Tribunal, 2003–. Non-exec. Dir, Norfolk and Norwich Univ. Hosp. NHS Trust, 1999–2006; Chm., Norfolk Probation Bd, 2001–06. JP Thames and Central Norfolk, 1993; DL Gr London, 1997. *Recreations*: motorcycling, sailing, fly fishing.
- WINTER, Henry Oliver**; Football Correspondent, Daily Telegraph, since 1994; *b* London, 18 Feb. 1963; *s* of John and Valerie Winter; *m* 1992, Catriona Elliott; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: The Hall, Hampstead; Westminster Sch.; Edinburgh Univ. (MA Hist.); London Coll. of Printing (Cert. Journalism). Sports journalist, *The Independent*, 1987–94. Columnist, 4–4–2 Mag., 2000–; contrib. Sky Sports, BBC TV and Radio. *Publications*: (with D. Davies) *FA Confidential*, 2008; ghost writer: Kenny Dalglish: *My Autobiography*, 1997; John Barnes: *The Autobiography*, 1999; Steven Gerrard: *The Autobiography*, 2006. *Recreations*: marathon-running, visiting WW II museums, cycling round Rutland Water, singing out of tune.
- WOJNAROWSKA, Prof. Fenella Theta**, DM; FRCP; Professor of Dermatology, University of Oxford, since 1999; Consultant Dermatologist, Oxford Radcliffe NHS Trust, since 1984; *b* Oxford, 23 Oct. 1947; *d* of Kostek Wojnarowski and Muriel Wojnarowska; one *s*; *m* 2008, John Gardiner. *Educ*: Oxford High Sch. for Girls; Tonbridge Girls' Grammar Sch.; Somerville Coll., Univ. of Oxford (BA Animal Physiol.; MSc 1971; DM 1995); St Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London (BM BCH 1973). FRCP 1993. Dermatology trng, St John's Hosp. for Diseases of the Skin and St Mary's Hosp., London, 1977–84; Sen. Clin. Lectr, 1992–2002, Reader in Dermatol., 1996–99, Univ. of Oxford; Hon. Sen. Res. Fellow, Somerville Coll., Oxford, 2005–. Founder Mem., British Soc. for the Study of Vulval Disease, 1998– (Chm. and Pres., 2000–); Mem. Bd, Eur. Women's Dermatologic Soc., 1999– (Pres., 2007–). Chm., Tumour Site Specific Cancer Gp for skin, Thames Valley Cancer Gp, 2002–08. European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology: UK Bd Mem., 2004–; Chm., Fostering Dermatology and Venereology Cttee, 2004–; Member: Membership Cttee, 2004–06; CME Cttee; Jt Ed., *EADW News*, 2004–07; Lead for Skin Diseases in Pregnancy Task Force, 2006–. Mem., Guidelines Cttee, 2005–, Lead on Eur. Guidelines for Safety of Topical Steroids in Pregnancy, 2006–, Eur. Dermatology Forum. Maria M. Duran Lect., Internat. Soc. of Dermatology, 2006. *Publications*: contributions to: *Textbook of Dermatology*, 3rd edn 1979 to 5th edn 1992; *Oxford Textbook of Medicine*, 2005; *Textbook of Paediatric Dermatology*, 2000, 2nd edn 2005; *Dermatology*, 2 vols, 2003, 2nd edn 2008; *Kidney Transplantation*, 5th edn 2001, 6th edn 2008; more than 280 articles in med. and scientific jls on autoimmune bullous disease, transplant dermatology and women's health (vulval disease). *Recreations*: gardening, walking, travel.
- WOLFFE, (Walter) James**; QC (Scot.) 2007; *b* Dumfries, 20 Dec. 1962; *s* of Antony C. Wolfe and Alexandra L. Wolfe (née Graham); *m* 1987, Sarah Poyntell LaBude; two *s*. *Educ*: Univ. of Edinburgh (LLB Hons; DipLP); Univ. of Oxford (BCL). Legal Asst to the Lord Pres. of the Court of Session, 1990–91; Advocate, 1992; First Standing Jun. Counsel to the Scottish Ministers, 2002–07; Advocate Depute, 2007–. Sen. Advocate Depute, 2007–. Mem., Scottish Council of Law Reporting, 2008–. Trustee, Nat. Liby of Scotland, 2008–. *Publications*: contributions to: *Finnie et al's Edinburgh Essays in Public Law*, 1991; *Stair Memorial Encyclopaedia of the Laws of Scotland*; *Glog and Henderson's The Law of Scotland*, 11th edn; *Johnston and Zimmermann's Unjustified Enrichment Key Issues in Comparative Perspective*, 2002; *Macfadyen's Court of Session Practice*; articles in *Public Law*, *Scots Law Times* and *Edinburgh Law Review*. *Clubs*: Waverley Tennis.
- WOOD, Christopher Terence**; HM Diplomatic Service; Deputy Head of Mission, Beijing, since 2008; *b* Wolverhampton, 19 Jan. 1959; *s* of Terry and Joyce Wood. *Educ*: Cotwall End Prim. Sch., Sedgley; High Arcal Grammar Sch., Sedgley; Fitzwilliam Coll., Cambridge (BA Hons Mod. and Medieval Langs 1981). Desk Officer, W Eur. Dept, FCO, 1981–82; lang. trng, London and Hong Kong, 1982–84; Asst Pol Advr, Hong Kong Govt, 1984–87; Hong Kong Dept, FCO, 1987–89; Security Co-ordination Dept, FCO, 1989–91; DoE, subseq. DETR, 1992–98, Private Sec. to Minister of State, 1995–98;

- Econ. and Domestic Secretariat, Cabinet Office, 1998–2001; ODPM, 2001–02; Consul-Gen., Guangzhou, 2003–06; Dir, Americas, FCO, 2007–08. *Recreations*: cinema, theatre, swimming.
- WOOD, Nicholas Marshall; His Honour Judge Nicholas Wood**; a Circuit Judge, since 2008; *b* Sydney, 8 Oct. 1955; *s* of Geoffrey Ingham Wood and Hazel Esther Wood; *m* 1989, Sophie McCallum Kneebone; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Leeds Grammar Sch.; Queen's Coll., Oxford (BA Hons 1976); Indiana Univ. Sch. of Law (LLM 1978). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1980; in practice as barrister specialising in criminal law: Francis Taylor Bldg, 1982–85; QEB Hollis Whiteman Chambers, 1995–2008; Asst Recorder, 1997–2000; Recorder, 2000–07. Sec., Criminal Bar Assoc., 1996–98; Vice Chm., Remuneration Cttee, Bar Council, 2003–05. *Recreations*: hill-walking, golf, cricket, football, cinema, theatre.
- WOOD, Simon Edward; His Honour Judge Simon Wood**; a Circuit Judge, since 2008; *b* North Shields, 23 Oct. 1958; *s* of Walter Scott Wood and Shirley Wood (*née* Bittermann); *m* 1984, Catherine Mary, *d* of George Edward Taylor Walton and Margaret Walton; four *s*. *Educ*: Chorister Sch., Durham; Royal Grammar Sch., Newcastle upon Tyne; Univ. of Newcastle upon Tyne (LLB Hons 1980). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1981 (Harmsworth Schol.); in practice on NE Circuit, 1982–2008; Asst Recorder, 1998–2000; Recorder, 2000–08. Gov. Royal GS, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1999–. *Publications*: (ed with Christopher Walton) Charlesworth & Percy on Negligence, 11th edn 2006. *Recreations*: music (mem., Northern Sinfonia Chorus, 1983–), playing the piano whenever I can, walking. *Clubs*: Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne). See also C. T. Walton.
- WOODHOUSE, Prof. the Hon. Nicholas Michael John**, PhD; FlinstP, FIMA; Professor of Mathematics, since 2006, and Chairman of Mathematics, since 2001, University of Oxford; Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, since 1977; *b* Knebworth, Herts, 27 Feb. 1949; *s* of 5th Baron Terrington, DSO, OBE and Lady Davina Woodhouse (*née* Lytton), widow of 5th Earl of Erme; *m* 1973, Mary Jane Stormont Mowat, *qr*; one *s*. *Educ*: Christ Church, Oxford (BA 1970); King's Coll. London (MSc 1971; PhD 1973). FlinstP 2002; FIMA 2004. University of Oxford: Lectr, 1977–97; Reader, 1997–2006; Sen. Tutor, Wadham Coll., 1982–86; Mem., North Commn of Inquiry, 1994. Fellow, Eton Coll., 1995–2007. Mem. Council, 1998–, Treas., 2002–, London Mathematical Soc. *Publications*: Geometric Quantization, 1979, 2nd edn 1991; Introduction to Analytical Dynamics, 1987; (with L. J. Mason) Integrability, Self-duality, and Twistor Theory, 1995; Special Relativity, 2003; General Relativity, 2007. *Recreations*: walking, gardening. See also Baron Terrington.
- WOODS, Prof. Ngairé Tui**, DPhil; Director, Global Economic Governance Programme, since 2003, and Professor of International Political Economy, since 2008, University of Oxford; Fellow, University College, Oxford, since 1993; *b* Wellington, NZ, 13 Feb. 1963; *d* of N. Rowland Woods and Tui Clark; *m* 1995, Eugene L. Rogan; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Auckland (BA, LLB Hons); Balliol Coll., Oxford (MPhil; DPhil 1992). Jun. Res. Fellow, New Coll., Oxford, 1990–92; Lectr in Internat. Relns, Dept of Politics and Internat. Relns, Univ. of Oxford, 1993–2008. Vis. Lectr, Govt Dept, Harvard Univ., 1992. *Publications*: (ed and contrib.) Explaining International Relations since 1945, 1996; (ed jly and contrib.) Inequality and World Politics, 1999; (ed) The Political Economy of Globalization, 2000; The Globalizers: the IMF, the World Bank and their borrowers, 2006; (ed with J. Welsh) Exporting Good Governance, 2007; (ed with D. Brown) Making Self-Regulation Effective in Developing Countries, 2007. *Recreations*: sailing, ski-ing, hiking.
- WOODWARD, Christopher John Paul**; Director, Museum of Garden History, since 2006; *b* Welwyn Garden City, 13 Sept. 1969; *s* of David Woodward and Janet Woodward (*née* Muther); *m* 2000, Anna Bacigalupi; one *s*. *Educ*: Hitchin Boys' Sch.; Peterhouse, Cambridge (BA Hist. of Art 1990). Asst Curator, Sir John Soane's Mus., 1995–2000; Dir, Holburne Mus. of Art, Bath, 2000–05. Trustee: Heritage Lottery Fund, 2006–; Nat. Heritage Meml Fund, 2006–. *Publications*: In Ruins, 2001. *Recreations*: open water swimming, ruins, guerrilla gardening.
- WRIGHT, Helen Mary**, EdD; Headmistress, St Mary's School, Calne, since 2003; *b* Perth, 22 Aug. 1970; *d* of Gordon Kendal and Patricia Kendal (*née* Foggo); *m* 1993, Brian Wright; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: James Gillespie's High Sch., Edinburgh; Lincoln Coll., Oxford (BA 1992; PGCE 1993); Univ. of Leicester (MA 1998); Univ. of Exeter (EdD). French and German teacher, Reed's Sch., Cobham, 1993–95; Hd of Dept, Bishop's Stortford Coll., 1995–97; Hd of Dept and Dep. Housemistress, St Edward's Sch., Oxford, 1997–2000; Dep. Headmistress, 2000, Headmistress, 2001–03, Heathfield Sch., Ascot. Teacher-educator and PGCE mentor, 1997–2000; Examnr and Sen. Examnr (Higher Level), Internat. Baccalaureate, 1999–; Inspector, ISI, 2000–. Consultant, Scholastic Books, 1998–2001. Member: Assoc. for Language Learning, 1993–; Ind. Schs' Modern Langs Assoc., 1993– (Mem. Cttee, 1997–2000; Ed. of Newsletter, 1997–2000; Patron, 2005–); ASCL (formerly SHA), 2000–; GSA, 2001–. FRSA 2003. Ed., Francophonie, 1999–2002. *Publications*: trans., Elizabeth Behr-Sigel, A Monk of the Eastern Church, 1999; French Fries My Brain!, 2001; Learning Through Listening, 2004; numerous articles and reviews. *Recreations*: reading, studying, travelling. *Clubs*: University Women's, Lansdowne.
- WRIGHT, Rev. Dr Nigel Goring**; Principal, Spurgeon's College, since 2000; *b* Manchester, 13 May 1949; *s* of Charles Somerville Wright, MBE and Muriel Cooper Wright; *m* 1971, Judith Mary Biggin; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Manchester Central Grammar Sch.; Univ. of Leeds (BA 1970); Univ. of London (BD 1973); Univ. of Glasgow (MTh 1987); King's Coll., London (PhD 1994); Spurgeon's Coll. Ordained Minister, 1973; Minister, Ansdell Baptist Church, Lytham St Annes, 1973–86; Res. Fellow, Univ. of Glasgow, 1986–87; Lectr, Spurgeon's Coll., 1987–95; Sen. Minister, Altrincham Baptist Church, 1995–2000. Pres., Baptist Union of GB, 2002–03. *Publications*: You Are My God, 1982; The Church, 1983; The Radical Kingdom, 1986; The Fair Face of Evil, 1988; Challenge to Change, 1991; Charismatic Renewal, 1993; The Radical Evangelical, 1996; Power and Discipleship, 1996; Disavowing Constantine, 2000; New Baptists, New Agenda, 2002; A Theology of the Dark Side, 2003; Free Church, Free State, 2005; God on the Inside, 2006; Baptist Basics, 2008; The Real Godsend, 2009. *Recreations*: walking, reading, travel.
- WRIGHT, Oliver**; News Editor, The Independent, since 2008; *b* Manchester, 30 June 1973; *s* of Ian and Lydia Wright. *Educ*: Univ. of Edinburgh (MA Hons Polts and Mod. Hist.). Reporter, Sheffield Star, 1997–2000; The Times: Midlands Corresp., 2000–02; Health Corresp., 2002–04; Asst News Ed., 2004–05; Home News Ed., 2005–08. *Recreations*: walking, failing newspaper shorthand examinations. *Clubs*: Shoreditch House.
- WURTH, Hubert**; Ambassador of Luxembourg to the Court of St James's, and concurrently to Ireland and Iceland, since 2007; *b* Luxembourg, 15 April 1952; *s* of Ernest Wurth and Denise Wurth (*née* Conrath); *m* 1998, Francisca Passchier; two *d*. *Educ*: Univ. of Paris II (law degree 1975); Inst. of Political Studies, Paris (Dip. Internat. Relns 1976). Min. of Foreign Affairs, Luxembourg, 1978–89; Ambassador: to USSR, Poland, Finland and Mongolia, 1988–91; to Netherlands, 1991–98; Ambassador and Perm. Rep. to UN, NY, 1998–2003; Ambassador to France, OECD and UNESCO, 2003–07. Ambassador, Special Mission for Former Yugoslavia, 1996–98. *Recreations*: painter (self-taught), various exhibitions (incl. 'Dark', EU Commn Gall., London, 2008) and publications.
- WYATT, Caroline Jane**; Defence Correspondent, BBC, since 2007; *b* Darlington, 21 April 1967; *d* of David Joseph Wyatt, *qr* and Annemarie Wyatt (*née* Angst). *Educ*: Convent of the Sacred Heart, Woldingham; Southampton Univ. (BA Hons English and German); Rutgers Univ. (exchange prog.); City Univ. (Dip. Journalism). BBC: news trainee, 1991–92; asst producer, BBC World TV, 1993; Berlin stringer, 1994–97; Bonn Corresp., 1997–99; Berlin Corresp., 1999–2000; Moscow Corresp., 2000–03; Paris Corresp., 2003–07. (Op Telic Medal, 2003. *Publications*: (contrib.) From Our Own Correspondent, 2005; (contrib.) More From Our Own Correspondent, 2008. *Recreations*: reading, cycling, trying to write a book. *Clubs*: Frontline.
- YANG, Prof. Fujia**; Chancellor, University of Nottingham, UK, since 2001 and President, University of Nottingham, Ningbo, China, since 2004; Bohr Professor, Fudan University; *b* Shanghai, 11 June 1936; *s* of Yang Shanqing and Zhu Qin; *m* Peng Xiuling; one *d*. *Educ*: Fudan Univ. (Physics degree 1958). Postdoctoral Researcher, Niels Bohr Inst., Copenhagen, 1963–65; Fudan University: Lectr; Prof. of Physics; Pres., 1993–99. Dir, Shanghai Inst. of Nuclear Res., Chinese Acad. of Scis, 1987–2001. Chm., Shanghai Assoc. for Sci. and Technol., 1992–96; Vice Chm., Chinese Assoc. for Sci. and Technol., 2001–. Academician, Chinese Acad. of Scis, 1991–. Fellow, 48 Group Club. Hon. degrees, Soka, New York, Hong Kong, Nottingham and Connecticut. *Publications*: Atom Physics, 1984, 2008; Atomic and Nuclear Physics, 1993; Applied Nuclear Physics, 1994; (with J. H. Hamilton) Modern Atomic and Nuclear Physics, 1996. *Recreations*: reading, walking, swimming.
- YATES, John Michael**, QPM 2006; Assistant Commissioner, and Head of Serious and Organised Crime, Metropolitan Police Service, since 2008; *b* Liverpool, 17 Feb. 1959; *s* of Dr Godfrey and Dr Muriel Yates; *m* 1984, Louise Caroline Fowler; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Marlborough Coll.; King's Coll., London (BA Hons Medieval and Modern Hist.); Fitzwilliam Coll., Cambridge (Dip. Applied Criminol. 2003). Metropolitan Police Service, 1981–; Comdr, Crime, 2003–04; Dep. Asst Comr, and Dir of Intelligence, 2004–06; Asst Comr, Professional Standards, 2006–07. ACPO lead for Rape and Serious Sexual Offences, 2003–; Mem., Internat. Gp of Experts on Corruption, 2006–. *Recreations*: long-distance cycling, Liverpool Football Club, cooking.
- YOUNG, Prof. (Hobart) Peyton**, PhD; FBA 2007; James Meade Professor of Economics, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 2007; *b* 9 March 1945; *s* of Hobart Paul Young and Louise B. Young; *m* 1982, Fernanda F. Toueg; two *s*. *Educ*: Harvard Univ. (AB cum laude Gen. Studies 1966); Univ. of Michigan (PhD 1970). Prof. of Econs and Public Policy, Univ. of Maryland, 1981–94; Scott and Barbara Black Prof. of Econs, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1994–2007. Sen. Fellow in Econ. Studies, Brookings Instn, 1998–; Ext. Prof., Santa Fe Inst., 2001–05, 2007–; Fulbright Dist. Chair in Econs, Univ. of Siena, 2003–04. Pres., Game Theory Soc., 2006–. Fellow, Econometric Soc., 1995. *Publications*: (with M. L. Balinski) Fair Representation: meeting the ideal of one man one vote, 1984, 2nd edn 2002; Equity in Theory and Practice, 1994; Individual Strategy and Social Structure: an evolutionary theory of institutions, 1998; Strategic Learning and Its Limits, 2004; articles in learned jls. *Clubs*: Cosmos (Washington, DC); Chevy Chase.
- YOUNGER, Prof. Paul Lawrence**, PhD; FREng; Professor, since 2001, and Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Engagement), since 2008, Newcastle University; *b* Hebburn, Co. Durham, 1 Nov. 1962; *s* of Norman and Joan Younger; *m* 1988, Emma Louise Bryan; three *s*. *Educ*: Newcastle Univ. (BSc 1st Cl. Hons Geol.; PhD Water Resources Engrg); Oklahoma State Univ. (MS Hydrogeol.). CGeol 1996; CEng 2001; CSci 2005; FREng 2007. Harkness Fellow, 1984–86; Hydrogeologist, NRA, 1989–91; Volunteer Hydrogeologist, Centro YUNTA, Bolivia, 1991–92; Newcastle University: Lectr, 1992–99; Reader, 1999–2001; Public Orator, 2007–. Director: NuWater Ltd, 1995–; Project Dewatering Ltd, 2000–. *Publications*: Mine Water: hydrology, pollution, remediation, 2002; Groundwater in the Environment: an introduction, 2007; more than 220 articles in learned jls. *Recreations*: singer-songwriter and musician (guitar, mandolin, Northumbrian pipes), hill walking, languages (Spanish, Scottish Gaelic).
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Jan**; Commissioning Editor, Arts and Performance, Channel Four Television, since 2001; *b* Portsmouth, 8 May 1954; *d* of John Youngusband and Joyce Browning; one *s*. *Educ*: Portsmouth High Sch.; Millfield Sch.; Royal Holloway Coll., London. Asst Prodn Manager, Glyndebourne, 1974–79; Prodn Manager, Nuffield Th., Southampton, 1979–80; Asst Producer to Peter Hall, NT, 1980–88; freelance television producer and writer, 1988–2000; Commissioning Ed., Channel 4, 2000–. Mem., BAFTA. *Publications*: Orchestra, 1990; Concerto, 1991; A Genius in the Family, 1997. *Recreations*: playing the piano, reading, ski-ing, golf.
- YU, David**; Chief Executive Officer, Betfair Group Ltd, since 2006; *b* Seattle, 6 Nov. 1967; *s* of Donald and Jean Yu; *m* 1995, Philana Dee Chow. *Educ*: Univ. of Calif, Berkeley (BS Electrical Engrg and Computer Sci.); Stanford Univ. (MS Computer Sci.). Engrg Dir, Zip2 Corp., 1997–99; Vice-Pres., Engrg, Alta Vista Co., 1999–2001; Betfair Group Ltd: Chief Technol. Officer, 2002–05; Chief Operating Officer, 2005–06. *Recreations*: travel, photography, food and wine.